



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

237

ROLL

391

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 237

PASSENGER LISTS OF VESSELS

ARRIVING AT NEW YORK

1820 - 1897

Roll 391

June 18-July 17, 1874 (List Nos. 627-770)



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1958

W. J. T. Co. 72 <sup>10</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Morro Castle

Havana

June 18, 1874

---

627

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Thomas H. Morton* Master of the Steamship *Morro-Castle* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Morro-Castle* at *Havana Cuba* from which port said *Morro-Castle* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *18 June* 1874

1874

So help me God.

Before me,

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship *Morro-Castle* whereof *Thomas H. Morton* is Master, from *Havana Cuba* burthen *1680 97* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Julie Richard</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>		<i>1st Cabin</i>
<i>A. J. Calafat</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>U. S. of A.</i>		<i>1st Cabin</i>
<i>Mrs Trinidad Betancourt</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>Spain</i>		<i>1st Cabin</i>
<i>Eduardo Betancourt</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Baker</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>Spain</i>		<i>2nd Cabin</i>
<i>Pablo Debray</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Trade</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>		<i>2nd Cabin</i>
<i>Mrs Pablo Debray</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>		<i>2nd Cabin</i>
<i>Albit Paty</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>		<i>1st Cabin</i>
<i>Antoine Allou</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Trade</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>China</i>		<i>2nd Cabin</i>
<i>Diego Aciu</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Trade</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>China</i>		<i>2nd Cabin</i>
<i>Francisco Allou</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Trade</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>China</i>		<i>2nd Cabin</i>
<i>Ramon Agu</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Trade</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>China</i>		<i>2nd Cabin</i>
<i>Ed Esteban</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Trade</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>China</i>		<i>5th Cabin</i>
<i>John Nigo</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>U. S. of A.</i>		<i>Stowage</i>
<i>James Sullivan</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>U. S. of A.</i>		<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Angelo Pseudala</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>U. S. of A.</i>		<i>Stowage</i>
<i>J. W. Banks</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>U. S. of A.</i>		<i>1st Cabin</i>
<i>G. Pinthul</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>U. S. of A.</i>	<i>U. S. of A.</i>		<i>1st Cabin</i>

St  
Olyssius  
Piscopol  
June 18/874

628

District of New York. Port of New York.

I, Wm. H. P. Hains Master of the P.M.S. Abyssinia do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said P.M.S. Abyssinia at Liverpool from which Port said P.M.S. Abyssinia has now arrived; and that of the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Sworn to this 18 June 1844

before me Wm. H. P. Hains is Master, from Liverpool P.M.S. Abyssinia burthen 2159 tons. whereof

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1 Edward Devlin	40		M	labr	Ireland	U.S.A.		Storage
2 Ellen Scally	18		F	spin	"	"		"
3 Stephen Rowe	30		M	Hammerman	England	"		"
4 Margt.	38		F	Wife	"	"		"
5 Michl. Muntagh	35		M	labr	"	U.S.A.		"
6 Jane Conley	20		F	port	Ireland	"		"
7 George Coe	31		M	millworker	England	"		"
8 Mattha	31		F	Wife	"	"		"
9 Hannah	7		F	Child	"	"		"
10 Alfred	4		M	"	"	"		"
1 Ellen Creamer	23		F	spinster	"	"		"
2 James Wilson	26		M	upholsterer	"	"		"
3 Mary	20		F	Wife	"	"		"
4 Alfred		9/12	M	Infant	"	"		"
5 Robert Courtney	30		M	Hayworker	"	"		"
6 John Paisley	14		M	labr.	"	"		"
7 John McQuinn	25		M	Ship Smith	"	"		"
8 Daniel O'Brien	24		M	labr	"	"		"
9 Squard Nicholson	20		M	"	"	"		"
20 Simon Davis	22		M	"	"	"		"
1 Michl Doban	18		M	"	Ireland	"		"
2 Bud.	16		F	spinster	"	"		"
3 Benj <sup>n</sup> Mondago	33		M	labr	England	"		"
4 Mary Burke	18		F	spinster	Ireland	"		"
5 Chas Houghton	34		M	factory worker	U.S.A.	"		"
6 Mary Rully	18		F	spinster	Ireland	"		"
7 Beth Fannon	16		F	"	"	"		"
8 Row	15		F	"	"	"		"
9 Bragh McDoole	19		F	"	"	"		"
30 Ann Rully	38		F	matron	"	"		"
1 James Loughland	26		M	Engineer	U.S.A.	3-0		"
2 James Keith	22		M	Clark	Scotland	"		"
3 Wm D Calder	32		M	Book Binder	"	2-0		"
4 John Sewell	24		M	Plasterer	England	"		"
5 Jonathan Page	50		M	Printplate worker	"	14-5		"
6 Patrick Jones	21		M	Labr	Wales	"		"
7 Robert Barry	21		M	"	"	"		"
8 Elizabeth Greffields	25		F	matron	"	"		"
9 Jane		10/12	F	Infant	"	2-2		"
40 Walter Murphy	25		M	labr	Ireland	3-9		"



44 Hannah Sharkey	20	F	Spinster	Ireland	W. S. A.	Stowage
2 John Curran	32	M	Lab	"	"	"
3 Brid	24	F	Wife	"	"	"
4 Kate J.	21	F	Child	"	"	"
5 John	1/10	M	Infant	"	"	"
6 Caroline Oldbury	29	F	Spinster	England	"	"
7 Mary Edwards	24	F	"	"	"	"
8 Margt. Connor	24	F	"	Ireland	3-31	"
9 Hy N Guest	35	M	barber	W. S. A.	"	"
50 John Love	48	M	farmer	England	"	"
1 Mary Ann	48	F	Wife	"	"	"
2 Mary Ann	15	F	Spinster	"	"	"
3 George	13	M	labr	"	"	"
4 John	12	M	"	"	"	"
5 Charles	10	M	Child	"	"	"
6 Harriett	8	F	"	"	"	"
7 Joseph	5	M	"	"	"	"
8 William Ferguson	30	M	Labr	"	"	"
9 Nancy	58	F	Matron	"	"	"
60 John Benson	34	M	Bl. Smith	"	"	"
1 Hannah	28	F	Wife	"	"	"
2 Jan Edt.	7/10	F	Infant	"	"	"
3 Fred. Hepburn	34	M	labr	"	"	"
4 Joseph Williamson	39	M	machinist	W. S. A.	"	"
5 Ann	35	F	Wife	"	"	"
6 John	30	M	Labr	England	"	"

4 Ann	28	F	Wife	"	"	"
8 Agnes Barron	22	F	Spinster	"	"	"
9 Peter Lighthouse	22	M	labr	"	"	"
70 John Halliday	34	M	Finemith	"	"	"
1 Susannah Dunlop	24	F	Spinster	"	"	"
2 Alfred Ford	28	M	Labr	"	"	"
3 Henry Harvey	28	M	"	"	"	"
4 Pheby Fletcher	34	F	Matron	W. S. A.	"	"
5 John Wilson	29	M	Sounding	England	"	"
6 Mary Nolan	18	F	Spinster	"	"	"
7 Harriett Thynley	32	F	Matron	"	"	"
8 Cath Lucy	48	F	Matron	W. S. A.	"	"
9 Jas M. L. Mathison	15	M	Labr	England	"	"
80 Frank Boden	26	M	Ship Wight	W. S. A.	"	"
1 Saml. West	24	M	Photographer	England	"	"
2 Chas.	35	M	Civil Eng.	"	"	"
3 Eliz.	25	F	Wife	"	"	"
4 Ephraim Battline	33	F	Matron	"	"	"
5 Alfred	6	M	Child	"	"	"
6 William Abbott	58	M	Knife maker	W. S. A.	"	"
7 Eliz.	60	F	Wife	"	"	"
8 Jas Flannaghan	28	M	Carm an	"	5-4	"
9 Alfred Greenall	26	M	paper hanger	England	"	"
90 Eliz.	24	F	Wife	"	"	"
1 W. J. G.	6	M	Child	"	"	"
2 Fred J.	4	M	"	"	"	"
3 Edward M.	9/10	M	Infant	"	22-16	"

94 Palmer Williams	29	M	labr	Wales	W.S.A	Storage
5 Ellen Johnson	19	F	spinster	Ireland	"	"
6 Mary Darley	25	F	"	"	"	"
7 Edmund Frost	45	M	labr	England	"	"
8 Wm Chesman	24	M	"	"	"	"
9 William "	25	M	"	"	"	"
100 William Odgen	28	M	Cookman	"	"	"
1 Mary Ann "	26	F	Wife	"	"	"
2 John Relford	18	M	labr	"	"	"
3 Elizabeth "	16	F	spinster	"	"	"
4 Noah Hill	15	F	"	"	"	"
5 George Barthell	21	M	Sailor	"	"	"
6 Robert Sutcliffe	32	M	Carpet Weaver	"	"	"
7 Rachel Openshaw	23	F	spinster	W.S.A	"	"
8 Robert Nolan	35	M	labr	England	"	"
9 John Cairns	24	M	Resprinted	W.S.A	"	"
110 Mary Jane Fraser	22	F	spinster	England	"	"
1 Andrew Johnson	19	M	labr	"	"	"
2 Maggie Sumerton	20	F	spinster	"	"	"
3 Fanny Atkinson	35	F	matron	"	"	"
4 Herbert "	8	M	Child	"	"	"
5 Fred "	6	M	"	"	"	"
6 A G J Harbord	23	M	Outler	"	"	"
7 Honor Kelly	14	F	Serv	Ireland	"	"
8 Amy Clark	18	F	"	"	"	"
9 Jno Lophwall	22	M	Baker	England	"	"

120 Thomas McDonagh	33	M	labr	"	"	"
1 Michael Gibbons	25	M	"	W.S.A	"	"
2 Willm G Kirkman	21	M	"	"	"	"
3 Francis Morrod	25	M	"	"	"	"
4 John Peran	38	M	Calico printer	"	"	"
5 Eliza Spring	46	F	matron	England	"	"
6 James Griffin	30	M	labr	"	"	"
7 John Jones	18	M	"	Wales	"	"
8 Margt. Smith	24	F	spin	England	"	"
9 Richd Davis	19	M	labr	"	"	"
130 Evan Jones	20	M	labr	Wales	"	"
1 Hans Christensen	30	M	"	Germany	1-11	"
2 Sophia "	24	F	Wife	"	"	"
3 Ernest Hargrave	36	M	labr	England	"	"
4 Purro Wiggot	35	M	artist	W.S.A	"	"
5 Eliza Brown	42	F	matron	England	"	"
6 Thomas Williams	23	M	labr	Wales	"	"
7 William Griffiths	30	M	"	"	5-0	"
8 Geo A Reynolds	58	M	tool dyer	W.S.A	"	"
9 John Waller	23	M	labr	England	"	"
140 Carl Hermann	40	M	"	W.S.A	"	"
1 Wm Dundie	19	M	"	England	"	"
2 David Roberts	21	M	Joiner	"	"	"
3 Peter Thompson	38	M	grocer	"	"	"
4 John Docherty	25	M	labr	Ireland	1-4	"
5 Matthew Hornsby	24	M	Housepainter	W.S.A	9-1	"
6 D M Wilson	30	M	labr	England	22-9	"

144	W Miller	28	m	labr	England	W. S. A.		Sturage
8	Chas. Starkey	26	m	miner	"	"	"	"
9	John Brown	36	m	mill worker	W. S. A.	"	"	"
150	William Tralston	31	m	Wood Carver	"	"	"	"
1	Peter Coleman	21	m	labr	"	"	"	"
2	John Moffatt	33	m	Boysmaster	England	"	"	"
3	John Brady	45	m	Smith	W. S. A.	"	"	"
4	William Hamley	9/12	m	Infant	England	"	"	"
5	John Jackson	26	m	miner	"	"	"	"
6	Elizabeth	26	f	Wife	"	"	"	"
7	Robert Dickinson	37	m	Sailor	"	"	"	"
8	Michael Manning	27	m	labr	"	"	"	"
9	Joseph Rhodes	26	m	"	"	"	"	"
160	William Sherwin	27	m	Stratagemaler	"	"	"	"
1	James Peterson	50	m	Brassfounder	W. S. A.	"	"	"
2	Alex. Tate	23	m	linen bleacher	"	"	"	"
3	Sarah Harrison	50	f	matron	England	"	"	"
4	James Stanton	50	m	Silversmith	W. S. A.	"	"	"
5	Augustus Brown	39	m	Lithographer	"	"	"	"
6	Robert Olden	29	m	Sailor	"	"	"	"
7	Kingston Wood	18	m	"	"	"	"	"
8	James Bell	40	m	weaver	Scotland	1-0	"	"
9	Saml. Hartley	22	m	labr	England	"	"	"
170	Patrick O'Parfer	40	m	"	"	"	"	"
1	Mary Gully	40	f	matron	"	"	"	"
2	Michael	18	m	labr	"	"	"	"

3	Wm. H. Henderson	40	m	Composites	"	"	"	"
4	Chas. Lacy	24	m	labr	"	"	15-3	"
5	Jacobi Coyne	30	m	"	"	"	"	"
6	Jacobi Keenan	35	m	"	Ireland	"	2-0	"
7	John Talton	34	m	"	"	"	"	"
8	J. J. Kooks	36	m	"	U. S. A.	"	"	"
9	Ellen	24	f	Wife	"	"	"	"
180	Jane Colwell	45	f	matron	"	"	"	"
1	Saml. Babel	21	m	labr	Germany	"	"	"
2	Giovanni Mouillo	24	m	"	"	"	"	"
3	Dona Jagaglar	34	m	"	"	"	"	"
4	Lita da Norta	22	m	"	"	"	"	"
5	Belardo Bianisin	23	m	"	"	"	"	"
6	Joseph Pader	27	m	"	"	"	"	"
7	Corfitz Nielsen	28	m	"	"	"	"	"
8	Hans Rudolph	19	m	"	"	"	"	"
9	Christian Haasen	19	m	"	"	"	"	"
190	William de Bont	35	m	"	"	"	"	"
1	Jacob Reichert	26	m	Trader	U. S. A.	12-2	"	"
2	Carl Missowas	36	m	labr	Germany	"	"	"
3	Joseph Yafort	20	m	"	"	"	"	"
4	Joseph Alief	30	m	"	"	"	"	"
5	Maria	26	f	Wife	"	"	"	"
6	Karl Kiliage	19	m	labr	"	"	"	"
7	Augustus Coy	23	m	"	"	"	"	"
8	Saml. Basinger	26	m	"	"	"	"	"
9	Helena	20	m	"	"	"	17-1	"

200	Tham Rudolph	25	M	Labr	Germany	1-0	W. S. A.	Storage
1	Hersch Demeratyky	18	M	"	Poland	"	"	"
2	Chaim	11	M	Child	"	"	"	"
3	Stanistans Waselinsky	21	M	Labr	"	3-11	"	"
4	Antonine	22	F	Wife	"	"	"	"
5	James Allan	29	M	Labr	Scotland	"	"	"
6	Margt. Patterson	40	F	Matron	"	"	"	"
7	Geo. S.	20	M	Labr	"	"	"	"
8	James Barlow	25	M	"	U. S. A.	"	"	"
9	Lily	"	F	Infant	England	"	"	"
210	William Hall	23	M	Labr	"	"	"	"
1	Maggie Chagston	18	F	Spinster	"	"	"	"
2	Jane Armstrong	29	F	"	U. S. A.	"	"	"
3	James Bowley	21	M	Ship Carpenter	England	"	"	"
4	John Chadwick	54	M	Farmr	"	"	"	"
5	Hente	51	F	Wife	"	"	"	"
6	Charl A.	23	F	Spinster	"	"	"	"
7	Florence M.	21	F	"	"	"	"	"
8	Margt A.	17	F	"	"	"	"	"
9	Chas.	10	M	Child	"	"	"	"
220	John R.	51	M	"	"	"	"	"
1	Maggie Mooney	25	F	Spinster	"	"	"	"
2	Margt. Jasson	15	F	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mary J. Wilkinson	20	F	"	"	5-91	"	"
4	Mary McDonagh	15	F	"	Ireland	"	"	"
5	James Anderson	27	M	Labr	Scotland	"	"	"

6	Margt.	50	F	Matron	"	"	"	"
7	John	15	M	Labr	"	"	"	"
8	Arch	13	M	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mary	11	F	Child	"	"	"	"
230	Mary J.	41	F	"	"	"	"	"
1	Ellen Colfer	11	F	"	Ireland	"	"	"
2	Sarah Cooper	24	F	Spinster	Scotland	"	"	"
3	Ellen Davy	23	F	"	"	"	"	"
4	Marion Cunningham	25	F	"	"	5-71	"	"
5	Rose Maganahan	18	F	"	Ireland	"	"	"
6	Dominic Gill	24	M	Labr	U. S. A.	"	"	"
7	Wm L. Davis	33	M	"	"	"	"	"
8	James Pain	50	M	"	Ireland	"	"	"
9	Sibby Shevelin	41	F	Matron	"	"	"	"
240	James	"	M	Art.	"	"	"	"
1	James Williams	22	M	Labr	Wales	1-01	"	"
2	Mary Victory	17	F	Spinster	Ireland	"	"	"
3	Mary Delany	44	F	Matron	"	"	"	"
4	Ellen	18	F	Spinster	"	"	"	"
5	Denis	16	M	Labr	"	"	"	"
6	Pat	14	M	"	"	"	"	"
7	Cath	9	F	Child	"	"	"	"
8	James Golden	17	M	Labr	U. S. A.	4-11	"	"
9	Anna Cook	46	F	Matron	Ireland	"	"	"
250	Margt. Conner	50	F	"	"	"	"	"
1	Cath Murray	23	F	Spinster	"	4-12	"	"
2	Mary	28	F	"	"	"	"	"

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Relationship	Origin	U.S.A.	Storage
253	Chas. Butcher	28	M	hals	Ireland	u. s. a.	
4	George Stony	19	M	"	"	"	"
5	David Gibbons	18	M	"	"	"	"
6	William Chader	42	M	"	u. s. a.	"	"
7	Edw. Priest	26	F	Mother	"	"	"
8	Dani. Fasson	18	M	hals	Ireland	"	"
9	Thomas Malone	35	M	"	"	"	"
260	John Fleming	24	M	"	u. s. a.	"	"
1	Alice Lohia	45	F	Mother	Ireland	"	"
2	William H. Hart	15	M	hals	"	"	"
3	Kate Morley	15	F	Spinster	"	"	"
4	James Reilly	32	M	hals	u. s. a.	"	"
5	Kate Hydes	24	F	Mother	Ireland	"	"
6	Brid	40	F	"	"	"	"
7	Saml Stony	22	M	hals	"	"	"
8	Edward Olson	18	M	"	Germany	"	"
9	John H. Samuelson	20	F	Spinster	"	"	"
270	Maria Christensen	35	F	Mother	"	"	"
1	Peter Pedersen	41	M	Child	"	"	"
2	Andreas	11	M	"	"	"	"
3	Cath. Bous	13	F	Spinster	England	"	"
4	Richd Davis	30	M	Joined	"	"	"
5	Anna	25	F	Wife	"	"	"
6	Luigia	6	F	Child	"	"	"
7	Cath	3	F	"	"	"	"
8	Jane A	10/12	F	Infant	"	"	"
9	Mortimer O'Grady	17	M	hals	Ireland	"	"
280	John McGuire	22	M	"	"	"	"
1	Hugh Mitchell	27	M	"	u. s. a.	"	"
2	Cath. Foley	22	F	Spinster	Ireland	"	"
3	Brid Rafferty	21	F	"	"	"	"
4	Ann	24	F	"	"	"	"
5	Mary Paffey	44	F	Mother	"	"	"
6	Mary Shanahan	11	F	Child	"	"	"
7	Brid McCormack	14	F	Spinster	"	"	"
8	Patt. Masterson	40	M	Father	"	"	"
9	Mary	38	F	Wife	"	"	"
290	Thos.	12	M	hals	"	"	"
1	Brid	15	F	Spinster	"	"	"
2	Ann Ann	14	F	"	"	"	"
3	Mary	5	F	Child	"	"	"
4	Julia	31	F	"	"	"	"
5	Mary	11	F	"	"	"	"
6	John	10	M	"	"	"	"
7	Patt	8	M	"	"	"	"
8	Bernard	7	M	"	"	"	"
9	Francis	7	M	Infant	"	"	"
300	John McGuire	20	M	hals	"	"	"
1	Mary	20	F	Wife	"	"	"
2	Wm. Thompson	19	M	hals	Scotland	16-17	"
3	Patt. Bailey	38	M	"	England	1-10	"
4	Ann Lamm	40	F	Mother	"	"	"
5	George Hatch	14	M	hals	"	3-6	"

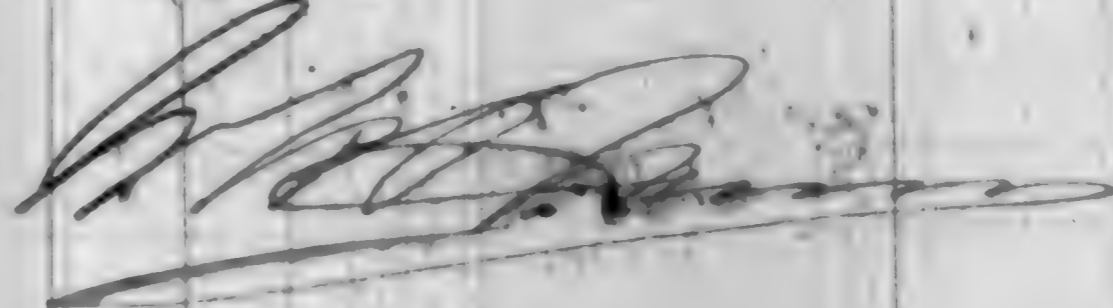
No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Notes	Storage
306	Eliza Pety	22	F	Spin	England	0-1 1/2 y. s. a	
4	Guanna Bledia	24	M	labr	Germany	1-0	
8	Mary Cronin	23	F	Servt.	Ireland		
9	Mary Daly	20	F	"	"		
310	Willm Casey	20	M	labr.	"		
1	Julia Cronin	18	F	Servt.	"		
2	Margt. Harrington	35	F	matron	"		
3	Mary A	2	F	Child	"		
4	Pat	11/2	M	Infant	"		
5	Margt. Murphy	20	F	matron	"		
6	John	5	M	Child	"		
7	Pat	18	M	labr.	"		
8	Ellen Hays	20	F	Servt.	"		
9	Bred Keavoy	19	F	"	"		
320	Anthony Murray	21	M	labr.	"		
1	John D Downs	10	M	Child	"		
2	Stephen M Donagh	24	M	labr.	"		
3	John D Dunne	20	M	"	"		
4	Cath Murphy	21	F	Servt.	"		
5	Dr. Hartwell	18	M	labr.	"		
6	Mrs Casey	16	F	Servt.	"		
7	Bred Costello	18	F	"	"		
8	Mrs A	16	F	"	"		
9	Pat Murray	49	M	labr.	"		
330	Wm O'Riagh	23	M	"	"		
1	Martha Mannion	54	F	matron	"		
2	Bred	"	F	Child	"		
3	Margt.	9	F	"	"		
4	John Flynn	50	M	labr	"		
5	James	25	M	"	"		
6	Bred	20	F	Servt.	"		
7	Bred Donohue	23	F	"	"		
8	Bred Haurahan	43	F	"	"		
9	Cath Summers	36	F	matron	"		
340	Eloth.	15	F	Spin.	"		
1	Sarah	7	F	Child	"		
2	John	5	M	"	"		
3	Sarah Bolton	35	F	Servt.	"		
4	Bred Hannon	24	F	"	"		
5	Mary Ward	18	F	"	"		
6	James Crahan	23	M	labr.	"		
7	Mrs. Carby	41	M	Child	"		
8	Bred Connican	19	F	Servt.	"		
9	Bred Nolan	28	F	"	U.S.A		
350	Bred Kelly	21	F	"	"	0-2	
1	Bred Massian	21	F	"	Ireland		
2	Mary Tyke	18	F	"	"		
3	John Furry	50	M	labr.	"		
4	John Russ	53	M	"	"		
5	John J Wade	20	M	"	"		
6	John Monaghan	23	M	"	"		
7	Mary Roche	20	F	Servt.	"		
8	Ellen Kelly	30	F	"	"	21-28	

354	Darida Quill	30	m	Latv	✓ Ireland	U.S.A.		Storage
366	Mrs. Kelly	25	m	"	✓ "	"		"
1	Pat Tohi	15	m	"	✓ "	"		"
2	James "	30	m	"	✓ "	"		"
3	Nicht Doline	14	m	"	✓ "	"		"
4	Kate Burns	28	f	Serv	✓ "	"		"
5	Maria Lunn	22	f	"	✓ "	"		"
6	Cath Gordon	20	f	"	✓ "	"		"
7	Ellen Douglas	45	f	matron	✓ "	"		"
8	May "	20	f	Serv	✓ "	"		"
9	Ellen "	16	f	"	✓ "	"		"
370	Mrs. "	11	m	child	✓ "	"		"
1	Joe Connolly	31	m	Latv	✓ U.S.A.	"		"
2	May Koffel	23	f	Serv	✓ Ireland	"		"
3	Jim McBarthly	28	m	Latv	✓ "	"		"
4	Mayt "	25	f	wife	✓ "	"		"
5	Adam "	20	m	Serv	✓ "	"		"
6	Jim Cahill	20	m	Latv	✓ "	"		"
7	Mary Warren	40	f	matron	✓ U.S.A.	"		"
8	Betsy Dugan	35	f	"	✓ "	"		"
9	John Slattery	24	m	Latv	✓ Ireland	"		"
380	Joe Campbell	40	m	"	✓ "	"		"
1	M. Collins	46	m	"	✓ "	"		"
2	John Gordon	16	m	"	✓ "	"	12-9'	"
3	Elena Benson	36	f	Latv	✓ U.S.A.	"		Cabin
4	Ed Nottingham	48	m	Throbb	✓ "	"		"
5	Eugene "	40	f	Wife	✓ "	"		"
6	Eugene B "	30	f	child	✓ "	"		"
7	Esther Moraly	21	f	maid	✓ Switzerland	"		"
8	Louise Mather	20	f	spinster	✓ U.S.A.	"		"
9	Georgina "	18	f	"	✓ "	"		"
390	Adolphus Lorr	45	m	Merchant	✓ "	"		"
1	Mrs C.A.	30	f	Wife	✓ "	"		"
2	Anne "	11	f	child	✓ "	"		"
3	Helen "	10	f	"	✓ "	"		"
4	Edith "	3	f	"	✓ "	"		"
5	Madeira Mary	21	f	Governess	✓ Switzerland	0-2'		"
6	May Ven	36	f	Nurse	✓ U.S.A.	"		"
7	W.E. Dodge	44	m	Merchant	✓ "	"		"
8	Mrs W.E.	40	f	Wife	✓ "	"		"
9	Grace H "	19	f	spinster	✓ "	"		"
400	May "	17	f	"	✓ "	"		"
1	Mrs. Gaye	29	f	Nurse	✓ "	"		"
2	C.O. Sibbs	34	f	spinster	✓ "	"		"
3	S.B.	29	f	"	✓ "	"		"
4	Susan Korman	22	f	maid	✓ England	0-1'		"
5	Margaretta Swinn	31	f	"	✓ Italy	0-1'		"
6	John H. Upsher	49	m	U.S. Army	✓ U.S.A.	"		"
7	Agnes "	37	f	Wife	✓ "	"		"
8	Kate "	14	f	spinster	✓ "	"		"
9	Esther "	12	f	"	✓ "	"		"
410	Miss Kearney	17	f	"	✓ "	"	5-23'	"
1	Virginia	12	f	"	✓ "	"		"

Passenger Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination	Cabin
412 Isaac Arnold	56	M	lawyer	W. S. A.	W. S. A.	Cabin
3 Harriet	50	F	wife	"	"	"
4 Cath	24	F	spinster	"	"	"
5 Florence	17	F	"	"	"	"
6 Alice	11	F	child	"	"	"
7 Eliz <sup>th</sup> Foster	30	F	spin	"	"	"
8 Lyman Dwight	33	M	merchant	"	"	"
9 Mrs L	25	F	wife	"	"	"
420 C. W. S. Davison	19	M	student	"	"	"
1 Eugene L. Tufts	23	M	merchant	"	"	"
2 Julia F. Mulliken	18	F	spinster	"	"	"
3 Eliza J. Simmons	46	F	matron	"	"	"
4 Mary E.	24	F	spinster	"	"	"
5 Helen H.	18	F	"	"	"	"
6 Lizzie P.	15	F	"	"	"	"
7 Willie M. Soule	25	F	"	"	"	"
8 Kate M. Merrill	22	F	"	"	"	"
9 J. de. Amieres	33	M	Travelling	France	1-0 France	"
430 Madame	25	F	wife	W. S. A.	"	"
1 J. Hennesy	46	M	merchant	"	W. S. A.	"
2 Sarah F. Nichols	35	M	Travelling	England	St. Britain	"
3 Cath	83	F	wife	"	"	"
4 H. Victor Burcomer	29	M	merchant	W. S. A.	W. S. A.	"
5 Mrs H. V.	29	F	wife	"	"	"
6 Mrs D. Drotch	41	M	Land	England	St. Britain	"
7 Gerold L. Ward	19	M	student	"	"	"
8 Geo D. Scott	30	M	Contractor	W. S. A.	W. S. A.	"
9 Mrs J. D.	30	F	wife	"	"	"
440 Mrs W. Kemple	32	F	matron	England	"	"
1 Frank E. Draper	38	M	merchant	W. S. A.	"	"
2 Mrs G. E.	33	F	wife	"	"	"
3 Geo S. Holt	22	M	machinist	England	1-1	"
4 Abby. Wiest	35	M	Artist	Holland	1-0	"
5 Mrs M. H. Lewis	47	F	matron	W. S. A.	"	"
6 M. S.	20	F	spinster	"	"	"
7 J. A. Custer	50	F	matron	"	"	"
8 E. C.	20	F	spin	"	"	"
9 E. A.	15	F	"	"	"	"
450 Mad. M. Pauline	23	F	business	France	0-1	"
1 Mrs O. M. Stale	29	F	matron	Scotland	"	"
2 O. M.	3	F	child	"	0-2	"
3 L. E. Alexander	46	M	merchant	W. S. A.	"	"
4 Mrs M. Magomber	29	M	"	"	"	"
5 Edward Robert	34	M	Land	England	St. Britain	"
6 Alfred Pittens	36	M	merchant	W. S. A.	W. S. A.	"
7 Anna	26	F	wife	"	"	"
8 Grace	"	F	infant	"	"	"
9 Cecelia Stough	65	F	nurse	"	"	"
460 C. W. Bennett	55	F	matron	"	"	"
1 Mrs Rowlands	61	F	"	"	"	"
2 Ann J. Hyde	37	M	man	"	12-27	"
3 R. D. Frazer	26	M	merchant	England	St. Britain	"
4 E. S. Trafford	20	M	"	"	6-1	"



465 A. de Steers				France	France	Cabin
6 Ellen Kist	20	M	ambassador	Scotland	St Britain	
4 Sarah M. Kellan	24	F	maid			
8 W. H. Lekebrough	33	M	Soldier	W. S. A	W. S. A	
4 J. P. Pennington	26	M	Merchant	"	"	
470 Theodore M. Moe	33	M	Student	"	"	
1 Will <sup>m</sup> Dubois	22	M	"	"	"	
2 Fred E. Sutton	25	M	Merchant	England	St Britain	
3 M <sup>rs</sup> Walter Dyson	24	F	matron	W. S. A	W. S. A	
4 Georgina	3	F	Child	"	"	
5 Eliza	2	F	"	"	"	
1 Rudolph S. Miller	26	M	Travelling	Austria	Austria	
7 John Foggitt	35	M	Contractor	W. S. A	W. S. A	
8 Jonathan McLean	50	M	Servant	Scotland	St Britain	
9 Maria	21	F	Spin	"	"	
4800 John Butcher	34	M	Merchant	"	"	
1 Anna Parker	24	F	Spinster	England	"	
2 Antonio Sagota	38	M	Mariner	Austria	Austria	
3 John Newman	38	M	"	W. S. A	W. S. A	
4 Frank P. Pudgion	15	M	Student	"	"	
5 And <sup>m</sup> S. Holmes	38	M	Mariner	"	"	
6 John C. Tibbitts	25	M	Student	"	"	
7 Tony Langrand	24	M	Servant	France	France	
8 Jean M. Eccles	29	M	Merchant	Bavaria	St Britain	
9 W. B. Robertson	32	M	"	Scotland	"	
4900 Mrs. B. Van. Winkler	28	M	clergyman	W. S. A	W. S. A	
1 Anna B. Colton	20	F	Spin	"	"	
2 Minnie M. Robinson	19	F	"	"	"	
3 A. J. Robinson	42	M	Merchant	"	"	
4 Mary M. Merryweather	45	F	Matron	"	"	
5 Augusta M.	14	F	Spinster	"	"	
6 C. Elliot - Minor	28	M	Merchant	"	"	
4 M <sup>rs</sup> C. E.	23	F	Wife	"	"	

12-8  


114 33

leaves 4-24  
 21-32  
 21-12  
 46-68  
 114

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: S. S. WESTPHALIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 18, 1874

NUMBER: 629

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *W. J. Smith* Master of the *S. S. Victoria* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamer* *Hamburg* *Prussia* from which port said *Steamer* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

*Sworn to this 18th* 187*4*

*W. J. Smith*

So help me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. Victoria* whereof is Master, from *Hamburg - Prussia* burthen *tons.*

No.	NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which it severally belong.	In which they intend to reside.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
1	<i>H. H. Mees</i>	41		male	labourer	<i>Egypt</i>			
2	<i>Yoh. van</i>	9		son					
3	<i>Wm. Rohrer</i>	27		male	domestic				
4	<i>Amalie do</i>	28		female	wife				
5	<i>Emma do</i>	3		daughter					
6	<i>Marie do</i>		11	infant					
7	<i>Mina Misch</i>	32		woman					
8	<i>Helene Stump</i>	30		single					
9	<i>Casper Rosshard</i>	31		male	weaver	<i>Switzerland</i>			
10	<i>Elther Mendelsohn</i>	22		female	woman				
1	<i>Wolf do</i>	6		male	children				
2	<i>Moses do</i>	3		children					
3	<i>Elias do</i>		10	infant					
4	<i>Ephraim do</i>	9		son					
5	<i>Rosia Soklarski</i>	36		female	woman	<i>Russia</i>			
6	<i>Gette do</i>	9							

*Prussia*

*Prussia*

7	<i>Leht do</i>	21		male	children				
8	<i>Moses do</i>	21		male	children				
9	<i>Jacob do</i>	21		male	children				
20	<i>August Minga</i>	25		farmer		<i>Germany</i>			
1	<i>Ignatz Corgel</i>	21		student		<i>Hungary</i>			
2	<i>Joh. Hillpi</i>	37		stevedore					
3	<i>Joh. Meenbock</i>	37		farmer					
4	<i>J. Zimmermann</i>	24		do					
5	<i>Jacob Klammner</i>	59		do					
6	<i>Masquiliam do</i>	49		wife					
7	<i>Judith do</i>			female	daughter				
8	<i>Barbara Heros</i>	38		woman					
9	<i>Lene do</i>	9		daughter					
30	<i>Carl Schroder</i>	56		male	engineer	<i>N. B.</i>			
1	<i>Henry Ahrens</i>	35		merchant		<i>do</i>			
2	<i>Anna do</i>	8		female	daughter				
3	<i>Joh. Johnson</i>	15		single		<i>Germany</i>			
4	<i>Pauline do</i>	44		male	carpenter				
5	<i>Lophie do</i>	27		female	wife				
6	<i>Paul do</i>	9		male					
7	<i>Hellwig do</i>	8		male					
8	<i>Christ do</i>	6		female	children				
9	<i>Christ do</i>	4		male					
40	<i>Andr. Grom</i>	16		farmer					
1	<i>Hans Pappert</i>	16		do					
2	<i>Joseph Chetsch</i>	24		do		<i>Germany</i>			
3	<i>Anna Weidner</i>	23		female	single				
44	<i>Carl Seier</i>	49		male	merchant				

*Prussia*

*Prussia*

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.				
		Years.	Months.										
45	Anna Seiler	50		female	wife	Egypt	Prussia						
46	Lizette do	23		"	daughter								
47	Jacob Heppke	32		male	farmer								
48	Louise do	29		female	wife								
49	Carl do	2		male	son								
50	Assira do			female	infant								
1	Edw. Lloyd	31		male	farmer					Prussia			
2	Susanna Sharp	25		female	woman								
3	Vol. do	4		male	children					Egypt			
4	Friedr do	2		"	"								
5	Kahnmann Ernst	17		"	merchant	Prussia							
6	Manuel Hirsch	15		"	do								
7	Fanny do	20		female	single	Prussia							
8	H. Zimmerer	30		male	carpenter								
9	Souph. Friedrich	43		"	do	Prussia							
10	Wm. Brunkhorst	33		"	farmer								
1	Anna do	23		female	wife	Egypt							
2	Kath. do	6		"	children								
3	Elizabeth do	4		"	"								
4	Marie Mauser	21		"	single	Prussia							
5	Mich. Hirschler	28		male	merchant								
6	Joh. Postaloki	35		"	workman	Egypt							
7	Jul. Handke	31		"	butcher								
8	Jos. Huber	34		"	laborer	Egypt							
9	Christ. Preker	53		"	farmer								
10	Carl do	53		female	wife								

11	Christ do	20		male		Egypt			
12	Wilk do	17		"					
3	Cora do	14		female	children	Prussia			
4	Carl do	14		male					
5	Joh. Ptkovis	19		"	laborer	Prussia			
6	Frider. Weidmann	29		"	farmer				
7	Cora do	26		female	wife	Egypt			
8	Wille do	11		"	daughter				
9	Marie do	11		"	infant	Egypt			
10	Frdr. Tracht	44		male	farmer				
1	Joh. do	27		female	wife	Prussia			
2	Marie do	16		"	daughter				
3	Louise Fleis	40		"	woman	Prussia			
4	Louise do	11		"	infant				
5	Jacob Krummer	28		male	workman	Prussia			
6	Paul Zipp	21		"	do				
7	Paul Strohschum	22		"	do	Prussia			
8	Charlotte Gammuth	16		female	single				
9	Elis. Orl	30		do	do	Egypt			
10	Sophie Podmann	29		do	woman				
1	Lina do	18		do	daughter	Egypt			
2	Louis Schramm	15		male	barber				
3	Herrn. Weizel	33		"	dyeer	Egypt			
4	Marie do	49		female	wife				
5	Wm. Zimmermann	26		male	tailor	Egypt			
6	Paul Loehn	16		"	farmer				
7	Marie Martin	12		female	single	Egypt			
8	Carol do	15		"	do				

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
49	Albere Kidjinski	25		male	seamster				
101	Theodor do	26		"	Blacksmith				
1	Carl Rincke	48		"	farmer				
2	Auguste do	39		female	wife				
3	Married do	12		"					
4	Ernst do	15		male	children				
5	Carl do	13		female					
6	Julia do	8		male					
7	Wlad. Sochimon	34		"	farmer				
8	Fabian Rabatsch	28		"	laborer				
9	Anna do	22		female	wife				
10	Erz do			6 male	infant				
1	Aug. Lehlo	26		"	farmer				
2	Alwin Skibba	30		"	farmer				
3	Julie do	28		female	wife				
4	Anna do	4		"	daughter				
5	Fr. Mehl	49		male	subcontractor				
6	Ernst do	57		female	wife				
7	Daniel Miller	16		male	farmer				
8	Jacob Wies	32		"	laborer	Hungary			
9	Paul Narnowsky	16		"	farmer				
120	Carl Eulden	24		female	single				
1	Carl Merzmann	16		male	Blacksmith				
2	Carl W. Loos	15		"	tailor				
3	Liepfried Teitel	15		"	shoemaker				
4	Wilk Minder	30		"	laborer				

Danes

Cook

5	Paul Witzschleger	25		male	baker	U.S.			
6	Marie Gillgen	13		female	children				
7	Ernst do	9		male					
8	Franz Rieger	24		female	single				
9	Marie Wall	17		female	do				
130	Paul Deutsch	26		male	farmer				
1	Ernst do	24		"	farmer				
2	Ernst Schneider	26		"	weaver				
3	Margdal Beck	21		female	single				
4	Aug. Lechleiterer	16		male	bookbinder				
5	Barbara Ott	25		female	single				
6	Adas Orise	20		male	farmer	Denmark			
7	Adalbert Soulek	33		"	do				
8	Josefa do	22		female	wife				
9	Erz Kozel	19		male	farmer				
140	Franca Kyplice	30		female	woman				
1	Marie do	21		"	daughter	Czechia			
2	Albert do			6 male	infant				
3	Marie Dvorak	52		female	woman				
4	Marie do	16		"	children				
5	Carl do	9		male					
6	Adam Malat	40		male	farmer				
7	Carl Proffeler	25		"	do				
8	Erz Prof.	22		female	single				
9	Elisabeth Koppel	25		"					
151	Ernst Bauer	16		male					
152	Ernst Ballenstiel	25		"	farmer	Prussia			

Danes

Cook

No.	NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
153	Bartha Schmidt	43		female	woman				
154	Joh. do	9		"	"				
155	Judw. do	8		male	child				
156	Jacob do	7		"	"				
157	Stepina Tilo	45		female	farmer				
158	Bertha do	11		"	"				
159	Emma do	16		"	single				
160	Simon do	9		male	child				
161	Salomon do	9		"	"				
162	Barth. do	11		female	infant				
163	Matth. Baumann	35		male	farmer				
164	Elis. do	33		female	wife				
165	Elis. do	9		"	"				
166	Bartha do	8		"	child				
167	Matth. do	3		"	infant				
168	Matth. Jensen	21		male	farmer				
169	Luis Layben	17		"	do				
170	Friedr. Heider	43		"	farmer				
171	Julie do	45		female	wife				
172	Elis. do	17		male	child				
173	August do	13		"	"				
174	Carl Henze	38		"	farmer				
175	Emilie do	31		female	wife				
176	Brake do	50		female	woman				
177	Aug. do	9		male	"				
178	Reinh. do	7		"	"				

179	Carl do	4		male	child				
180	Aug. do	11		female	infant				
181	Ant. Emil	31		male	farmer				
182	Wihl. do	36		female	wife				
183	Aug. Paul	7		"	child				
184	Emil do	4		"	"				
185	Louise Klump	68		"	woman				
186	Wihl. do	21		"	daughter				
187	Adam Espenlaub	31		male	shepherd				
188	Adic. Krones	31		"	paylon				
189	Bartha do	24		female	wife				
190	Ant. do	11		male	infant				
191	Wihl. Dabene	23		female	single				
192	Peter Hess	42		male	blacksmith				
193	Evasthafer	22		female	single				
194	Marie Bergmann	30		"	do				
195	Georg Lang	51		male	driver				
196	Wihl. Schmidt	16		"	"				
197	Carl Raemmer	31		"	farmer				
198	Meta do	31		female	wife				
199	Raemus do	11		male	infant				
200	Joh. do	1		female	do				
201	Anders Andersen	16		male	farmer				
202	Hanne K...	17		female	single				
203	Chary Christ do	17		"	do				
204	Christ. do	17		"	do				
205	Adam Beck	28		male	driver				
206	Joh. Schaps	31		"	merchant				

Dane

Dane

Dane

Dane

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they generally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
209	H. Schwenke	24		male	miller	Germany			
	Carl. Kuhl	57		male	farmer	Prussia			
	Max do	20		male	do				
210	Maria Rindiger	30		female	roomman				
	Aug. do	9		male	daughter				
	Dora Hillner	52		female	woman				
	Christ. Weidner	27		male	farmer				
	Dora do	28		female	wife				
	Dora do	14		female	daughter				
	Arch do			male	infant				
	Fridr. Wundtort	57		male	shepherd				
	Wickl. do	57		female	wife				
	Sophie do	13		female	children				
220	Wickl. do	4		female	children				
	Math. Wundtort	9		male	child				
	Emilie Gynke	28		female	single				
	August Ebert	30		male	shepherd				
	Aug. do	24		female	wife				
	Anna do	4		female	daughter				
	Paul do			male	infant				
	Fridr. Reetz	58		male	farmer				
	Fridr. Koll	31		male	do				
	Carl. Jorick	48		male	contractmaker				
230	August Rednagel	32		male	farmer				
	Leonora do	22		female	wife				

Prussia

Prussia

	Ludwig do	5		male	children				
	Math. do	3		female	children				
	Rudolph do			male	infant				
	Herm. Dobroff	9		male	children				
	Ernst do	2		male	children				
	Erz. Wisk	35		male	farmer				
	Aug. do	39		female	wife				
	Carl do	12		male					
240	Paul do	9		female					
	Offilie do	8		female	children				
	Ernst do	6		male					
	Aug. do	3		female					
	Aug. do			male	infant				
	Aug. Braun	59		male	farmer				
	Carl do	58		female	wife				
	Ludw. do	20		male					
	Paul do	11		female	children				
	Carl do	9		male					
250	Aug. Hinkel	26		male	single				
	Daniel Weiss	27		male	farmer				
	Wickl. do	24		female	wife				
	Thomas do	3		male	child				
	Emilie do			female	infant				
	Ernst Danbinski	22		male	farmer				
	Carl Braun	28		male	do				
	Ernst do	22		female	wife				
	Offilie do			female	infant				
	Carl. Hinkel	22		male	farmer				
	Carl. Rotmann	34		male	workman	Germany			

Prussia

Prussia

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.	
		Years	Months							
261	Reinhold Ringmann	27		female	woman	Russia				
2	Rasche do	1		male	infant					
3	Rose do	1		female	do					
4	Yeanette Mendelech	9		female	child					
5	Nickle Winerowitz	27		female	woman					
6	David do	11		male	infant					
7	Leah do	1		female	infant					
8	Mayer Liberman	19		male	merchant					
9	Wm Schroeder	17		male	farmer					Germany
270	Benny Snicker	33		male	do					U. S.
1	Mazda do	20		female	wife	Gy				
2	Geo. Hozzpli	20		male	laborer					
3	Ed. W. Sturm	50		male	farmer					
4	Marie do	49		female	wife					
5	Wilde do	15		female	child					
6	Wend do	9		female	child					
7	Christ do	7		male	child					
8	Lophie do	5		female	child					
9	Ed. Page	17		male	workman					
280	Ed. Hartman	23		male	farmer					
1	Wm. Schmidt	16		male	do	U. S.				
2	Nano Piss	16		male	do					
3	Wm. Bender	17		male	do					
4	Aug. Pufendorf	20		male	do					
5	Ed. Gamblers	54		male	do					

Kalle

Duch

6	Marie do	26		female	daughter	U. S.				
7	Aug. Blumke	16		male	single					
8	Peter Brinbeck	34		male	seaman					
9	Peter Brinbeck	30		male	farmer					
290	W. Klatke	27		male	do					
1	Marie do	24		female	wife					
2	Paul H. Walter	25		male	shoemaker					
3	Rosa Zuber	21		female	single					
4	Ed. Linn	62		male	farmer					
5	Wich do	24		male	child					Germany
6	Peter do	15		male	child					
7	Marie do	15		female	child					
8	Carl. Gerhard	65		male	woman	Hungary				
9	Anna Green	16		female	single					
300	Clara Schamberger	30		female	woman					
1	Isidor Friedberger	24		male	woman					
2	Rosa do	6		female	infant					
3	Samuel Salomon	19		male	single					
4	Geo. Katzenberger	31		male	shoemaker					
5	Mazda do	30		female	wife					Gy
6	Wich do	1		male	infant					
7	Ed. Rainer	23		male	carriage maker					Austria
8	Anna Davidson	27		female	woman	U. S.				
9	Emilie do	5		female	child					
310	Reinhard do	10		male	infant					
1	Ed. Sommer	23		male	single	Germany	Denmark			
2	Math. Juhler	22		male	workman					
313	Mazda. Rieseback	24		female	woman	Gy				

Kalle

Schamberger

SAFETY FILM



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
314	Paul Briefbach			male	infant				
5	Eust. Brockel	21		"	companion				
6	A. Henningsen	18		"	cabineer				
7	Carl Christian	43		female	woman				
8	Jaa	17		"					
9	Thomas	9		male	child				
320	Briest	3		"	children				
1	Samuel	4		female					
2	Peter	4		male					
3	Joh. Tegdor	20		"	farmer				
4	Joh. H. Kroger	16		"					
5	Christiane Jensen	24		female	domestic	Denmark			
6	Lophie	29		female	single				
7	Jagner Hilpingen	23		male	weaver				
8	Fritz Stahl	17		"	farmer				
9	Anna	24		female	single				
330	Lette Arge	18		"	do				
1	Seidor Jacobson	19		female	clerk				
2	Abraham Berg	65		male	tradesman				
3	Carak	59		female	wife				
4	Bertha	20		"	daughter				
5	Rebecca Stasler	22		"	single				
6	Wlad	16		male					
7	Ang	9		"					
8	Kath	17		female	single				

Died

Died

9	Wm. Clark	34		male	laborer				
340	Fritz M. Schrocky	25		"	farmer				
1	Megda. Nidel	60		female	woman				
2	Alia Scherz	14		male	farmer				
3	Batha	17		female	single				
4	Franz. Gudomsta	58		"	woman				
5	Carl Sammann	25		male	steamboat				
6	Rosalie Staska	45		female	woman				
7	Yronica	9		female	children				
8	Harrieta	9		female	children				
9	Otto Belinger	18		male	cigar maker				
350	Kurt P. Rassen	38		"	farmer				
1	Jacob Kohl	63		"	weaver				
2	Anna Bloem	55		female	single				
3	Ann. Chathiesen	21		"	do				
4	Wolfgang Thiele	19		male	student				
5	Wolfgang Thiele	41		"	farmer				
6	John W. Schmitt	52		"	do				
7	Anna	32		female	wife				
8	Wilk	9		"					
9	Anton	7		male	children				
360	Marianne	5		female	children				
1	Hise	3		female	children				
2	August	2		male	baby				
3	Wilk Rook	25		"	farmer				
4	Paul Horn	22		"	do				
5	Joach. Bittler	38		"	farmer				
366	Joseph Weig	30		"	do				

Died

Died

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.		Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.							
367	Fabine Lohr	26		female	single	Egy	Egy		Died	
368	Joseph Dressel	16		male	farmer					
369	And. Hoffmann	24		"	locksmith					
370	Joseph Lindler	42		"	blacksmith					
371	Joseph Pötzenberger	29		"	fletcher					
372	Fräulein Heil	40		female	woman					
373	Math. Wimmelshild	44		male	farmer					
374	Thilie do	54		female	wife					
375	Anna do	18		"						
376	Fr. do	16		male	children					
377	Phil. do	14		"						
378	Marie do	21		female						
379	Kath. Vogel	22		"	single					
380	Helene Mann	17		"	do					
381	Jon. Lidz	50		"	woman					
382	Fr. do			11	male infants					
383	Anna do			1	female					
384	Yoh. Fritzsche	40		male	laborer	U.S.				
385	Yoh. Licht	26		"	farmer					
386	H. Scherping	24		"	do					
387	Regina Hornicker	20		female	single	Egy				
388	Sophie Gole	24		"	do					
389	Emil Schuber	29		male	merchant					
390	Anton Peterson	45		"	farmer	U.S.				
391	Karl Joh. Poge	59		"	do					
		54								

392	Charlotte do	00		female	wife	Egy	Egy		Died
393	August do	19		male					
394	Oscar do	16		"					
395	Math. do	9		female	children				
396	Peter do	9		male					
397	April do	5		"					
398	Leon Egenbahr	25		"	merchant				
399	Herm. Kuhnert	16		"	scholar				
400	Yoh. Gurnik	23		"	farmer				
401	Jon. Pariz	20		"	do				
402	Andr. Humuh	20		"	do				
403	Yoh. do	20		"	do				
404	And. Siebert	25		"	do				
405	Louise do	24		female	wife	Russia			
406	Jonathan do	2		male	son				
407	Jacob do			11	infants				
408	Jul. do			"					
409	Fried. Semenz	27		"	farmer	Egy			
410	Chr. Jacobson	21		"	do	Denmark			
411	Frz. Benschel	24		"	miller				
412	Wilk. Meiss	36		female	woman	Egy			
413	John do	6		male	children				
414	Harry do	4		"					
415	Bliz do			11	female infants				
416	Oliver Nagel	60		female	saloonkeeper	U.S.			
417	Anna Kobay	28		female	woman	Hungary			
418	Antonia do	24		"	children				
419	Sarah do	4		"					

Died

Died

Died

Died

30-19  
49

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years	Months						
470	Anna Kobay			11 female	infant	Hungary			
1	Bar. Kemmer	60		female	woman				
2	Sophie do	23		female	daughter				
3	Jan Orodowski	28		male	workman				
4	Fritz Loose	23		male	carpenter				
5	Abelie Markle	39		female	woman				
6	Joh. Berez	59		male	farmer				
7	Sarah do	50		female	wife				
8	Siworts do	25		male	child				
9	Elishah do	24		female	child				
471	Peter do	20		male					
1	Nick. Koebel	39		male	farmer				
2	Wendelin do	29		male	do				
3	Anna do	29		female	wife				
4	Joh. do	24		male	son				
5	Sarah do	24		6 female	infant				
6	Stephen Schostak	31		male	farmer				
7	Margareta do	27		female	wife				
8	Joh. do	24		3 male	infant				
9	Agnes Fischer	20		female	single				
472	Anton Strang	29		male	blacksmith				
1	Sophie do	28		female	wife				
2	Anna do	19		female	child				
3	Josef do	22		male					
4	Joh. Bedern	22		male	blacksmith				
5	Georg Scherz	27		male	do				
6	Joh. do	22		male	do				
7	Anna do	24		female	woman				
8	Fritz Oppermann	30		male	farmer				
9	Marie do	24		female	wife				
473	Anna Bogard	31		male	blacksmith				
1	Anton Biziska	49		male	workman				
2	Fritz Pittler	45		male	do				
3	Marie do	42		female	wife				
4	Marie do	4		female	daughter				
5	Jos. Thomas	19		male	workman				
6	Bernh. Schulz	21		male	merchant				
7	Peter Anderson	29		male	farmer				
8	Anna do	18		female	do				
9	Anna do	18		female	single				
474	Meta Paulsen	34		female	woman				
475	Karl Erub	24		male	do				
1	Marie do	4		female	infant				
2	Ad. Pfeiler	24		male	porter				
3	Jos. Reischer	17		male	shoemaker				
4	Ignatz Kugel	22		male	farmer				
5	Paul Davidsohn	2		female	do				
6	Simon Hollander	9		male	do				
7	Ad. Bery	18		male	child				
8	Joh. do	14		male	do				
476	David do	9		male	do				
1	Bernh. & Taso	53		male	farmer				
2	Anna do	50		female	wife				

Haller

Diller

Waller

Waller

30-90  
80

No.	NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Days on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
473	Paul d. Gasso	24		male					
4	Katja do	21		female					
5	Berhard do	17		male	child	Russia			
6	Abraham do	14		male	child				
7	Peter do	9		"					
8	Joseph Holack	19		workman		Germany			
9	Wm. Ascheniskis	33		"	"	Russia			
480	Joseph do	18		"	"				
1	Marie Simma	33		female	woman	Austria			
2	Joseph do	9		male	person				
3	Mess. Puckert	20		"	steward	N. St.			
4	Albert Seidel	33		"	cloumaker				
5	Anna do	34		female	housewife	Egypt			
6	Anna do	4		"	daughter				
7	Godfr. Weiss	36		male	cloumaker				
8	Hans Diercke	51		"	cloumaker	N. St.			
9	Paris do	51		female	housewife				
490	Elise Rottger	40		"	single				
1	Katharina Herbe	6 m 5		male	baby				
2	H. Böhme	4		"	child				
3	Fritz Stimpf	21		"	farmer	Germany			
4	Martin Hummer	20		"	"				
5	Anna Hainhofer	19		female	single				
6	H. Hainhofer	26		male	merchant				
7	Agathe Rottger	54		"	housewife				
8	Konstantin Girne	21		female	farmer	Swiss			

Deck

Deck

9	Henrich Kapp	21		"	"				
500	Minchard Boller	42		"	"				
1	W. Bannwell	28		male	"				
2	Martin Henry	21		X	X				
3	Jacob Haldorsson	44		"	workman				
4	Wah. Haldorsson	33		"	"	Swiss			
5	Jacob Müller	30		"	farmer				
6	Andr. Haugger	28		"	woman				
7	Phil. Jung	25		"	"	France			
8	Philipp Guillaume	25		"	merchant	America			
9	Katharina Söldner	38		"	"				
510	Justine	20		female	lady				

Deck

Deck

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
1	Wick Pethlefer	38		female	single	Germany			
2	W. F. Corrinok	18		male	merchant	Germany			
3	Kate Segod	27		female	single	U.S.			
4	L. B. L. Keon	65		male	merchant	Germany			
5	Eugenie Klindorf	60		female	lady				
6	H. C. Merrici	37		male	merchant				
7	Emilie Frank	28		female	lady	U.S.			
8	Berta do		14		infants				
9	Rosi do		14						
10	Marg Meyer	21			single	Germany			
11	Jul. Leszynski	24		male	merchant				
12	Paul Mehl	17			scholar				
13	Otto Matter	22			merchant				
14	Sigm. Scheiner	34			lockbinder	U.S.			
15	H. Klingefeld	19			merchant				
16	Paul v. Suissem	23			student				
17	Christ. Gering	50			farmer				
18	Marie do	46		female	wife				
19	Marie do	20							
20	Peter do	18		male					
21	Kamden do	16		female					
22	Aug. do	14							
23	Bern. do	9		male					
24	Anna do	27		female	children	Germany			
25	Lise do	7							

Kane

Kane

26	Lisette do	5		female					
27	Wilk do	4		male					
28	Amanda do	2		female					
29	prob. do			male					
30	Fanny Reue	16		female	single	Germany			
31	Lept. do	19			do				
32	Sabette Gummam	22			do	U.S.			
33	Wick Gohrer	28		male	merchant				
34	Paul Rimbach	29		female	single				
35	Charlotte Keinam	22			do				
36	J. Wendling	16		male	brother				
37	Emilie Hubner	26		female	single	Germany			
38	Carl Wilk Ridel	16		male	merchant				
39	Max Jeschner	31		female	do				
40	Walter do	6		male	boy				
41	Mary Jonas	62		female	woman				
42	Marg. do	24			daughter				
43	J. H. Peters	41		male	photographer				
44	Marie do	30		female	wife	U.S.			
45	Frida Joll	25		male	baker	Germany			
46	Fred. Glason	30			merchant	U.S.			
47	Annie Whitney	25		female	single				
48	Bern. v. Kumbach	17		male	merchant				
49	Paul v. Arnsberg	28			do	do			
50	Jul. Passberg	23			musician				
51	Lena Brand	21		female	single	Germany			
52	August. Buttmann	14		male	boy				14-18
53	Kare Peterson	36			preacher	Germany			1-0

Kane

Kane

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
54	Olof Strikeberg	25		male	preacher	Denmark			
55	Julie do	22		female	wife				
56	Miss. Thompson	22		single					
57	Abt. Schott	16		male	merchant	Denmark			
58	Flora Pickholtz	17		female	single				
59	John do	9		male	boy				
60	Harry Winaer	16				Denmark			
61	Mose Kasan	17			merchant				
62	Elise Wertheimer	28		female	lady		Germany		
63	Jose do	3		male	son	Denmark			
64	Emil do	9			infant				
65	Elfrida Rosdke	36		female	lady				
66	August do	9	4	male		Denmark			
67	Olea do	6		female	children				
68	Alfrida do	4							
69	Walli do	4				Denmark			
70	Wilk. Knippel	35		male	bricklayer				
71	Anna Nelson	21		female	single			3	
72	Yule Levy	32		male	merchant	Germany			
73	Dr. Wm. Wetmann	50		female	lady	U.S.A.			
74	Wm. Steinhauser	29		male	manufacturer				
75	Louis Huesman	29			merchant				
76	Rud. Peters	24			cooksmith	Germany			
77	W. L. Perkins	28		female	lady	U.S.A.			
78	J. Citron	21		male	merchant	Holland	1	0	

Charles

Lambert

79	Ellie Greiner	24		male	do	Germany			
80	Rosa Strigobin	30		female	rooming				
81	Charles do	6		male	children				
82	Sarah do	4		female	children	Germany			
83	Bertha do	11			infant				
84	Moses do	62		male	merchant		U.S.A.		
85	Gertr. Walzmann	21		female	single	Germany			
86	Maria Hahl	18		female	single	Germany			
87	Karlus Bruch	26		female	merchant	United States			
88	Isid. Margenthaler	33				Germany	14	12	
89	M. Kaufmann	22				United States			
90	G. Baumgart	30				Swiss	1	0	
91	Paul. Baumert	26				United States			
92	Mrs. Rud	35		female	lady	"			
93	Mrs. Rud	32				"	5	4	
94	Mrs. Rud	30				"	1	0	
95	Mrs. Rubin	27		male	merchant	England			

Wilhelm Stark

Maid

Lambert

23 - 19  
27 - 20  
50 - 48

*S. Ethiopia*  
*Glasgow*  
*June 18 1874*

630

District of New-York.—Port of New-York.

I, *James Craig* Master of the Steam-Ship *Ethiopia* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *James* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said S. S. *Ethiopia* at *Glasgow* for which port said *James* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*18 June 1864*

*James Craig*

*So help me God,*

before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship

*Ethiopia*

whereof

is Master, from *Glasgow* to *New-York* burthen

*4000* tons.

NAMES	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1 Christina Turnbull	37		Female		Scotland	United States		Stowage
2 Thomas	11		Male					
3 Annie	9		F					
4 Isaac	4	1	M					
5 David	5	1						
6 Elizabeth	3	1	F					
7 Robert		10	M					
8 Robert Dixen	55			Printer				
9 Mrs	50		F	Wife				
10 Michael	50		M	Printer				
1 Annie	16		F	Servant				
2 Janet	9			None				
3 Robert Stewart	24		M	Printer				1870
4 Mary	24		F	None				
5 Ann	4		M					
6 Isabella		10						
7 Mr Mathew Goldrick	25		F					
8 Mary	3	1						
9 Mrs	1		M					
10 William Coult	33			Printer				1864
1 Mrs	28		F	Wife				1864
2 Christina	4	1			United States			Citizen
3 William Spencer	23		M	Printer	Ireland			1865
4 Agnes	29		F	None				1869
5 Mary	6	1						
6 George Mack	28		M	Printer				
7 Catharine	24		F	None				
8 Isabella	2	1						
9 Ann Pearson	25		M	Printer				1869
10 Isabella	22		F	None				
11 Isabella		10						
2 Janet Brown	28			Servant				
3 Mrs Mary Conner	28			None				1868
4 Mary M. Gray	23							
5 Isabella	1	1						1-81
6 Mrs M. Man	20			Servant	United States			4-51
7 Mrs. A. A. A.	55			None	Scotland			9-101



					United States	Storage
38	Margaret Gillars	18	Sc	Servant	Scotland	
0	Marion Stewart	24	"	None	"	
40	Anna	"	"	"	"	
1	Mary Huidan	24	"	Servant	"	
2	Marie Pmeathor	36	"	"	"	
3	Christina Taggart	18	"	Servant	"	
4	H <sup>m</sup> Cromlee	60	M	Labourer	"	1864
5	David Chambers	21	"	Spinster	"	
6	John J. Duffy	24	"	Blacksmith	"	1869
7	John Garland	22	"	Engineer	"	
8	H <sup>m</sup> Kalaron	24	"	Printer	"	1843
9	Geo. Somerton	23	"	"	"	1843
50	John J. Mitchell	24	"	Printer	"	1869
1	Abel M. Luce	22	"	Labourer	"	
2	Abel M. Donald	24	"	"	"	
3	H <sup>m</sup> M. Donald	22	"	"	"	
4	Charles Cooper	20	"	"	"	
5	Augh M. Crocker	28	"	Labourer	"	
6	Abel	18	"	"	"	
7	H <sup>m</sup> Marshall	21	"	Printer	"	
8	John Nisbet	28	"	Printer	"	1859
9	H <sup>m</sup> Paton	25	"	Labourer	"	
60	David Scott	28	"	Printer	"	
1	Andrew Stralton	40	"	Printer	"	

2	Comet Cyprian	14	"	Printer	"	
3	Comet Corvidale	20	"	Printer	"	
4	H <sup>m</sup> A. Haynes	24	"	Labourer	"	
5	John Webb	22	"	"	"	16-6
6	Anna Fiedde	22	Sc	None	Germany	
7	Anna	8	"	"	"	
8	Johann	21	M	"	"	
9	Kulke	18	"	"	"	
30	Quay	11	M	"	"	
1	Nis Adolohaus	22	"	Printer	"	
2	Margaretha	24	Sc	None	"	
3	Caroline	8	"	"	"	
4	August	14	M	"	"	
5	Paul Dietel	32	"	Labourer	"	
6	Lena	24	Sc	None	"	
7	Johann	6	M	"	"	
8	Peter	21	"	"	"	
9	Joseph Schumacher	42	"	Labourer	"	
50	Anna	25	Sc	Wife	"	
1	Valentina Adashovskii	14	M	Locksmith	Poland	
2	Johann Kersch	14	"	Labourer	Poland	2-0
3	Elizabeth Ludwig	28	Sc	Servant	Germany	
4	Edm. Kraumann	24	M	Blacksmith	"	
5	August Schrader	21	"	"	"	
6	Guo Zimmeler	22	"	Printer	"	11-8

				Ireland	United States	Age
88	Cath. Power	22	F			
89	Wm	41	M	✓		
90	John	172	M	✓		
91	John			✓		
92	James Pearty	20	F	✓		
93	Ann	40	F	✓		
94	Ellen	15	F	✓		
95	Wm	9	M	✓		
96	Catherine Campbell	22	F	Servant		
97	Ellen Farry	23	F			
98	John Farry	30	M	Labourer		
99	John Duffy	22	M	Farmer		
100	Christopher Coburn	22	M			
101	Thomas McArain	30	M	Farmer		1870
102	Cath	24	F	Wife		
103	Ann	51	F	None		
104	Wm	21	M			
105	Mary A		F			
106	Catherine Campbell	45	F			
107	John	9	M			
108	Elizabeth	41	F			
109	Denis McLaughlan	23	M	Farmer		1869
110	Cath	23	F			1864
111	Ann	18	F			

1	Charles Coulter	22	M	Labourer		
2	Kacilla	22	F	Servant		
3	James Williamson	18	M	Labourer		
4	Cath	14	F	Servant		
5	Rebecca Jeffers	16	F		United States	at sea
6	Edward	10	M	None	Ireland	
7	Michael Wilson	18	M			
8	Mary A	24	F			
9	James Bradley	24	M	Labourer	✓	
10	James Beatty	19	M	Farmer	✓	
11	Math. Doherty	20	M	Labourer	✓	
12	James G. Light	26	M	Labourer	✓	
13	John Gallagher	20	M	Labourer	✓	1871
14	Ellen Hegarty	20	F	Servant	✓	
15	John Henderson	25	M	Wife	✓	4-2
16	John Allen	21	M	Labourer	✓	
17	John O'Rourke	19	M	Farmer	✓	
18	Thomas Sweeney	30	M	Labourer	✓	
19	Daniel Sweeney	29	M		✓	
130	Wm. Curgenot	23	M		✓	
1	Patrick Stewart	19	M		✓	
2	Francis Walker	22	M		✓	
3	Hugh M. Guley	24	M	Carpenter	✓	
4	John M. Kelly	16	M	Labourer	✓	
5	John McLeena	24	M	Surgeon	✓	27-16

136	Thomas M. Buckley	19	M	Labourer	Ireland	United States	Storage	1872
4	Michael J. Caughern	30	"	"	"	"	"	1867
8	William M. Hugh	38	"	Baker	"	"	"	1854
9	William	17	"	"	United States	"	"	Citizen
140	Roughlin M. Laughlin	45	"	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	"
1	Robert M. Canal	22	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
2	David Moore	22	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"
3	Wm. Nolan	11	"	None	"	"	"	"
4	Wm. Armstrong	25	J	Servant	"	"	"	"
5	John Boyle	25	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Thomas Cairns	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Catherine Corney	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Ridget	24	"	"	"	"	"	1863
9	Margaret Campbell	16	"	"	"	"	"	"
150	Sarah Doolin	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Cath.	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Alice	18	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Fanny Doherty	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Ellen	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Catherine Gibbins	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Maria Gallagher	18	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Ann Sutton	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Ridget M. Cunn	35	"	"	"	"	"	1858
9	Wm. Loughrey	24	M	Labourer	"	"	"	"
160	Isabella M. Kelly	20	J	Servant	"	"	"	"

1	Ann M. Shatten	18	"	Servant	"	"	"	"
2	Maggie	16	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Ann M. Laughlin	6	"	None	"	"	"	"
4	Ellen	45	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mary	40	"	"	"	"	"	1869
6	Martha Mitchell	25	"	Servant	"	"	"	"
7	John Stewart	30	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mary S. Hood	9	"	None	"	"	"	"
9	John Douglas	60	M	Miller	"	"	"	"
170	John	30	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Mary	30	J	None	"	"	"	"
2	Joseph	10	M	"	"	"	"	"
3	John	5	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	J. S. Abrater	35	"	Merchant	United States	United States	Cabin	Citizen
5	Rev. J. M. Kee	23	"	Clergyman	"	"	"	"
6	Mrs. Agnes Hale	48	J	Lady	Scotland	"	"	1854
7	James Robertson	20	M	Merchant	"	"	"	1873
8	Margaret M. Donald	48	"	"	"	"	"	1852
9	Robert Peters	38	"	Quilman	United States	"	"	Citizen
180	Ann M. Allister	29	"	Carpenter	Scotland	Canada	"	1871

115

9-24  
 9-4  
 10  
 Cabin 6-1

<sup>= 0</sup>  
Bl. Antelope  
St Croix  
June 18 1874

---

631

→

# District of New-York — Port of New-York.

I, *Dana* Master of the *Bark Antelope* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Bark* at *St. Louis* for which port said *Bark* has now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Subscribed to this *Dana* on the *7th* day of *July* 18*54*

*William H. Davis*

before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Bark Antelope* is Master, from *St. Louis* to *St. Louis* whereof

tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>Edward Roche</i>	<i>61</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>to St. Louis</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Mrs. S. S.</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>Edw. S.</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Child</i>				
<i>J. S.</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>Male</i>					
<i>Francis Thomas</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Servant</i>				
<i>Henry McAdam</i>	<i>62</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				

*William H. Davis*

BN Agate  
Singapore  
June 15 1874

---

632

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, D. B. Benn Master of the Bank Agate do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Bank at Signature from which port said Dur has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this 18<sup>th</sup> June 1874

So help me God.

before me

[Signature] List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Bank Agate whereof Dur is Master, from Signature burthen 626 tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<u>E. A. Langfellow</u>	<u>40</u>		<u>M</u>	<u>Master</u>	<u>U. S. States</u>	<u>U. S. States</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>Cabin</u>
						<u>1-0</u>		

*St. Weybossett*  
*Manilla*  
*Post and Prince*  
*June 18 1874*

---

633



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Joseph Potter* Master of the *S' Ship Weybosset* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S' Ship Weybosset* at *Port au Prince & Gonaives* from which port said *S' Ship Weybosset* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *18 June* 187*4*

So help me God.

Before me

*Joseph Potter*  
List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S' Ship Weybosset*  
is Master, from *Gonaives Haiti* burthen *710 <sup>56</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* tons. whereof

*Joseph Potter*

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>James Brown</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>U States</i>	<i>U States</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Cecilia Brown</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>U States</i>	<i>U States</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Eugene St Guenard</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>U States</i>	<i>U States</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Catharine St Guenard</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>..</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>U States</i>	<i>U States</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Lugue Bertrand</i>	<i>58</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Minister</i>	<i>Haiti</i>	<i>Haiti</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Elizabeth Bertrand</i>	<i>61</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>U States</i>	<i>Haiti</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Simon Adam</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Lavant</i>	<i>Haiti</i>	<i>Haiti</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Mary Ann Jones</i>	<i>57</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>U States</i>	<i>U States</i>		<i>do</i>

*J*

*JW*

*Joseph Potter*

BK  
G. L. Locking  
Bremen  
June 18/74

---

- 634



5  
BK  
Amungbar  
Guantanamo  
Cuba  
June 18/1894

635

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, David A. Sison Master of the Bark Morning Star do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed for me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Bark at Guantanamo Cuba from which port said Bark has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this 18 June 1874

before me [Signature] D. A. Sison is Master, from Guantanamo Cuba burthen 297 6/8 tons

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Bark Morning Star

Table with columns: NAMES, AGE (Years, Months), SEX, OCCUPATION, The country to which they severally belong, The country in which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the voyage, Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage. Includes entries for Mr. Jas. Craigie, Mr. Emma DeLozier, and Miss Cora J. Moore.

[Signature]

Sch Rosalie  
Harbor Island  
Bahamas  
June 19 1874

---

636

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Wm Albury* Master of the *Sch<sup>r</sup> Rosalie* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Sch<sup>r</sup>* at *Harbor Island* from which port  
 said *Sch<sup>r</sup>* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
 part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
 and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *19 June 1861* *Wm Albury* *Master* *Albury*  
 before me *Wm Albury*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Sch<sup>r</sup> Rosalie*  
 is Master, from *Harbor Island* burthen *79 <sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* whereof  
 tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
<i>E. J. Summer</i>	<i>30.</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>minister</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Albert Kelly</i>	<i>25.</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>mariner</i>	<i>Harbor Island</i> <i>(Bahamas)</i>	<i>Harbor Island</i> <i>(Bahamas)</i>		<i>"</i>

*2*

*Wm Albury*

J. J. Ernst & Co. mch

Station  
June 19<sup>th</sup> 1874

---

637





# District of New-York - Port of New-York.

I, C. Felberg, Master of the S.S. Ernst Meitzhardt do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Steam Ship at Stettin from which port said Steamer has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this 19 June 18 74 before me C. Felberg So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Ernst Meitzhardt whereof is Master, from Stettin burthen 2596 98 100 tons.

NAMES	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
1 C. Rademacher	26		M	Merchant	Germany	United States of America		first cabin
2 Theodor Angelo	31			Merchant	Germany	United States of America		
3 Sabine Brucher	38		F	Mrs.				
4 Minnie	21			her daughter				
5 Bernhard	15		M	Son				
6 Ernst Brucher	65			Consul	Germany	United States of America		
7 Emma Leslow	45		F	widow				second cabin
8 Robert Selber	39		M	Manufacturer				
9 Max Kichen	23			Merchant	Germany			
10 Niels Olaf Jorgensen	32			Ship carpenter	Danmark			
1 Hans Clausen	25		F	single				
2 Henriette D. Jorgensen	27			married				
3 Hansine Jacobsen	39			single				
4 Hilda Petersen	24			Teacher				
5 Jakobine Goldtliessen	29			Mrs.				
6 Josephine Hjorth	23							
7 Jens Peter Holm	18		M	Clock				
8 Hansine Christensen	29		F	Mrs.				
9 Amanda Veltjeus	11 9			child				10
20 Erik	10		M		United States of America		3 8	
1 John Thorwald Holmgren	37			Seaman	United States of America			
2 Ina Margarethe	31		F	his wife				
3 Andrea Tabata	9			child				
4 Christian Thomsen	9		M					11
5 Anna Rohde	24		F	married	Germany			
6 Carl Linde	31		M	Merchant				storage
7 Auguste	29		F	his wife				
8 Franz	7 1		M	child				
9 Marie	6 1		F					
30 August	27		M					
1 Ellise	2 1		F					
2 Carl Feller	57		M	Farmer				
3 Justina	43		F	his wife				
4 Wilhelmine Leubner	19			child				
5 Friedrich	15		M					
6 August	17							
37 Auguste	16		F					16

37  
1175  
26

38	Marie Seebach	7	F	child of Seebach	Germany	W	Amrita	storage
9	Wilhelm	13	M					
40	August Filler	16						
1	Robert	4						
2	Sarah	2	F					
3	Wilhelmine Walk	20		single				
4	Annette Holst	25						
5	Johann Kroschke	53	M	Wickman				
6	Wilhelmine	34	F	his wife				
7	Auguste	9		child				
8	Caroline	7						
9	Hesine	5						
50	Albert	21	M					
1	Carl Kroschke	53		Farmen				
2	Dorothea	59	F	his wife				
3	Ludwig	27	M	child				
4	Elisabeth	25	F					
5	Friedrich Strauß	35	M	Gradener				
6	Wilhelmine	33	F	his wife				
7	Otto	10	M	child				
8	Sarah	7	F					
9	Elina	4						
60	Emil	13	M					
1	Joseph Kroschke	25	F	married				
2	Kasimir	5	M	her child				
3	Louise Weyen	50	F	widow				
4	Christian Klebs	53	M	Mason				
5	Wilhelmine	47	F	her wife				
6	Carl Julius	20	M	child				
7	Friedr. Wilhelm	18						
8	Auguste Wilhelm	15	F					
9	Caroline Meera	9						
70	Gustav Kaiser	15	M	relative of the former				
1	Franz Schultzy	15						
2	Johann Loppner	59		Wickman				
3	Wilhelmine	52	F	his wife				
4	Heinrich	23	M	child				
5	Carl	16						
6	Wilhelmine	26	F					
7	Bertha	14						
8	Therese	6						
9	August Kastrick	23	M	seward				
80	Johann Troplau	35	F	seward				
1	Paul	5	M	her son				
2	C. J. Radtke	30		Wickman				
3	Hermann Schultzy	25		Farmen				
4	Caroline	31	F	his wife				
55	Hermann Hoppe	12	M	child				

H8

24-24  
H8

24-24  
58

					No.	
86	August Hoppe	3	M	credit of 7 1/2 months	Germany	America
7	Anna Schultz	4	F			storage
5	Wilhelm	2	M			
9	Albert	6				
90	Michael Daffemild	55		farmer		
1	Helen Peter Schwandt	55	F	widow		
2	Marie	19		household		
3	Edward	17	M			
4	Christian	15				
5	Rudolf Brancski	16		Student		
6	Johannes	16				
7	Eleanor Gruschat	37	F	married		
8	Theodor	9	M	household		
9	Anna	8	F			
100	Dorothea	7				
1	Emilie	31				
2	Eliot	11				
3	Henriette Semmer	38		housekeeper		
4	M. F. Hahn	35	M	blackman		
5	Louise	37	F	his wife		
6	Auguste	15		child		
7	Wilhelm	11	M			
8	Gustav	9				
9	Marie	7	F			
110	Carl	8	M			
1	Friedrich	8				
2	Gotlieb Davidit	54		blackman		
3	Wilhelmine	23	F	household		
4	Emilie	16				
5	Heinrich Graf	23	M	blackman		
6	Justine Olsen	51	F	widow		
7	Auguste	24		household		
8	Anna	20				
9	Julius	14	M			
120	Edward Lawrence	20		farmer		
1	Marie	18	F	housekeeper		
2	Carl Witke	55	M	blackman		
3	Caroline	55	F	his wife		
4	Dorthea	27		child		
5	Friedrich	24	M			
6	Wilhelmine	13	F			
7	Albert	16	M			
8	Caroline Kienitz	32	F	married		
9	Henriette	8	M	household		
130	Gustav	7				
1	August	9				
2	Caroline Klesouska	35	F	married		
133	Ida	5				

148

24 74  
48

24-24

					Germany	America	Storage
134	Anna Mosewsky	36	M	field of Hamburg	✓		
5	Selma	9	F		✓		
6	Matthiaschuska	31			✓		
7	Freid. H. H. H.	33	M	Tanner	✓		
8	Wilhelmine	18	F	her wife	✓		
9	Bertha	16		child	✓		
140	August	9	M		✓		
1	Emilie	71	F		✓		
2	Anni	61			✓		
3	Heinrich Sieg	30	M	Cabinet maker	✓		
4	Marie	20	F	her wife	✓		
5	Louise	3		child	✓		
6	Jacob H. H.	39	M	Blackman	✓		
7	Juliane	33	F	her wife	✓		
8	Therese	5		child	✓		
9	Frantz	31	M		✓		
150	Wicke Pirbe	54	F	widow	✓		
1	Bertha	24		her child	✓		
2	Carl	11	M		✓		
3	Heinrich H. H.	33		Tanner	✓		
4	Louise	33	F	her wife	✓		
5	Auguste	61		child	✓		
6	Friedrich	41	M		✓		
7	Bertha	6	F		✓		
8	Emilie Tesch	33		Dressmaker	✓		
9	Emil	11	M	her son	✓		
160	August H. H.	30		Shepherd	✓		
1	Albertine	29	F	her wife	✓		
2	Auguste	31		child	✓		
3	Robert	6	M		✓		
4	Julius Schmidt	32		Carpenter	✓		
5	Meline	29	F	her wife	✓		
6	Frantz	31	M	child	✓		
7	Auguste	6	F		✓		
8	Hermann Kleinmann	45	M	Tanner	✓		
9	Maria	13		Sutler	✓		
170	Stanislaw H. H.	23		Blackman	✓		
1	August Radloff	25		Blackman	✓		
2	Wilhelmine	24	F	her wife	✓		
3	Hermann	21	M	child	✓		
4	Albert	6			✓		
5	Christian Koch	27		Blackman	✓		
6	Caroline	26	F	her wife	✓		
7	Louise H. H.	24		manuf.	✓		
8	Friedrich	16	M	her child	✓		
9	Wilhelm	9 6			✓		
180	Carl	3			✓		
181	Friedrich	51			✓		

20-23  
48

20-23

48

					268	Storage
182	Bertha Kandler	9	F	child of Emil 1899	January	Amirika
3	Hansmann Weife	45	M	Milla	✓	
4	Bertha	2	F	his child	✓	
5	Anna	7	.	.	✓	
6	Auguste	6	.	.	✓	
7	Friedrich Tripp	54	M	Stephan	✓	
8	Ernestine	50	F	his wife	✓	
9	Emilie	25	.	child	✓	
190	August	23	M	.	✓	
1	Carl	17	.	.	✓	
2	Wihelmin	9	.	.	✓	
3	Hilke	7	F	.	✓	
4	Fritz	6	M	.	✓	
5	Johann Krause	64	.	Father	✓	
6	Friedrich	60	F	his wife	✓	
7	Julius	9	M	child	✓	
8	Friedrich	25	F	.	✓	
9	Emilie	1	.	.	✓	
200	Ernst	9	M	.	✓	
1	Hermann Schellert	29	.	Workman	✓	
2	Wihelmine	23	F	his wife	✓	
3	Paul	9	M	child	✓	
4	Max	1	.	.	✓	
5	Carl Köhler	39	.	Stephan	✓	
6	Johanna	23	F	his wife	✓	
7	Michael Köglschke	31	M	Workman	✓	
8	Rosalie	17	F	his wife	✓	
9	Marianne	6	.	child	✓	
210	Larsen	9	M	.	✓	
1	Catharina	3	F	.	✓	
2	Wihelmin Faust	29	M	Workman	✓	
3	Friedr. Ortung	24	.	.	✓	
4	Marie	30	F	single	✓	
5	Carl Scher	13	M	Miller	✓	
6	Johanna Malwitz	24	F	single	✓	
7	August Schmitt	56	M	Tanner	✓	
8	Ferd. Schneider	37	.	Workman	✓	
9	Fritz Jahn	30	.	Tanner	✓	
220	Wihelmine Kreyche	2	F	child of his child	✓	
1	Hermann	9	M	.	✓	
2	Wihelmine Nees	24	F	single	✓	
3	Hermann Schwarzer	24	M	Medical none	✓	
4	Ludwig Scher	57	.	.	✓	
5	Ernst Buske	58	.	Tanner	✓	
6	Charlotta	55	F	his wife	✓	
7	Wihelmin	16	M	child	✓	
8	Richard	15	.	.	✓	
237	Claudiva Bortke	30	F	widow	✓	

230	Friedrich Lippman	18	M	Bookmaker	Germany	Amerika	storage
1	Friedrich Petersen	24		Workman			
2	Lars Larsen	47		Farmer	Denmark		
3	Karen Christensen	49	F	his wife			
4	Kamilla Thijelle	11 5		child			
5	Karen Jacobsen	18					
6	Mrs	9					
7	Christen Rasmussen	17	M	Workman			
8	Jørgen Peter Jørgensen	21					
9	Lauge Jensen	47					
240	Hjortved	31	F	his wife			
1	Jens Jensen	14	M	child			
2	Nick Thomas	11 6					
3	Karen	9 6					
4	Johan	8					
5	Carl	7 6					
6	Kaas	11 6					
7	Karen Kathrine	11	F				
8	Anders Hansen	17	M	Workman			
9	Nick Zacharias Mandel	45		Baker			
250	Cornelia Sofia	11 6	F	child			
1	Friedrik T. M. Jensen	19	M	Mason			
2	Friedrik Hansen	17		Bookmaker			
3	Nick Christian Jensen	25		Workman			
4	Kamilla Mathiasen	34		Farmer			
5	Bedel Marie	31	F	his wife			
6	Mrs Laurintheine	4 6		child			
7	Jens Husbloom	47	M	Gardener			
8	Jenssen	40	F	his wife			
9	Anders Potida	8		child			
260	Jørgen	45					
1	Nick Petersen	43	M	Carpenter	Germany		
2	Mrs Jacobsen	40	F	his wife			
3	Karen Christine	11 9		child			
4	Pauline Helene	10 9					
5	Kand Lauritz	9	M				
6	Karen Frederik	8					
7	Mrs Marie	7 6	F				
8	Lars Christian	4 1	M				
9	Laura Josephine	9	F				
270	Nikolai Christian Pagan	21		seaman	Denmark		
1	Ludwig Peter Olsen	22	M	Farmer			
2	Karen Christiane Sode	17		Farmer			
3	Jens Mathias Røhler	20		Farmer			
4	Johann Holm	20		Mason	Germany		
5	Karen Peter Mathia	18		Workman		8-5	13
6	Ole Olson	57		Seaman	Denmark		
277	Lauritz Petersen	41		Bookmaker		27 13	3 3

48

30-18

48

278	Petia Ostergaard	31	F	Denmark	America	storage
9	Anna	11		Sweden		
280	Pauline	7				
1	Janus	5	M			
2	Carl	3				
3	Georg	9			3-3	6
4	Gustav Schougaard	35		Norway	Belgium	
5	Justine Schemant	68	F			
6	Henri Schougaard	33	M		2-1	8
7	Julien L. Schougaard	26		Belgium	France	
8	H. Weinberg	24		Norway		
9	Christine Bichning	22	F		Germany	
290	Celestine Torda	35			France	
1	Leonore Simonette	23	M		France	
2	Nicolas Maurice	45				
3	Nicolas Meyer	22			Luxembourg	
4	Josephine	20	F			
5	Wil. Jansen	60	M			
6	Joseph Grass	26		France		
7	Georg	25				
8	Matthias	20				
9	Joseph Moran	33				
300	Jacques Ceusa	21		Norway	France	
1	Jacques Simonette	21			5-1	6
2	Maurice Pelt	21	F		Luxembourg	
3	Nicolas Moran	24	M	France		
4	Etienne Nicolas	25				
5	Adolphe Bierge	27			Germany	
6	Gabriel Luccas	22		Norway	United States of America	1-0
7	Johannes By	23			Germany	
8	Wendel Rusbeyen	16		Norway		
9	Lion Vandecast	18				
310	Thomas Gautier	30				
1	Margaretta	47	F			
2	Fulcher Giga	13	F			
3	Elisabeth Wild	53	F			
4	Georg	21	M			
5	Elisabeth	10	F			
6	Caroline	8				
7	Henrich Busseling	24	M			
8	Elisabeth Krause	26	F			
9	Johann Wehling	24	M			
320	Wla Rohde	28				
1	Carl Ann	25			Switzerland	
2	Anton	23				2-0
3	Marie Baster	31	F		Germany	
324	Georg Deltmann	23	M			8-10
						28

30-15  
45

325	Peter Kehl	25	M	Hickman	Germany	Amerika	storage
6	Matthias Freudenberger	13	.	.	✓	.	.
7	Stephan Müller	23	.	.	✓	.	.
8	Carolina Schmidt	34	F	.	.	.	.
9	Maria Hoffmann	26	.	.	.	.	.
330	Jacob Müller	51	M	Förster	✓	.	.
1	Catharina	46	F	.	✓	.	.
2	Catharina	21	.	.	✓	.	.
3	Margdalena	17	.	.	✓	.	.
4	Ernst	14	M	.	✓	.	.
5	Philipp	10	.	.	✓	.	.
6	Charles Léon	17	.	Hickman	✓ Belgium	.	.
7	Charles Duross	22	.	.	✓	2-0	2
8	Antoine Duquillen	50	F	.	✓ Italy	0-1	1
9	Kings Breckner	17	M	.	✓ Holland	.	.
340	Augustinus van den Veste	23	.	.	✓	.	.
1	Maria	26	F	.	.	.	.
2	Victor Spetale	31	M	.	✓	.	.
3	Henrietta Gailens	26	.	.	✓	.	.
4	Sophia Jennis	53	F	.	✓	.	.
5	Georg Mackert	16	M	.	✓	.	.
6	Margarethe	20	F	.	.	5-3	8
7	Blithois Fenske	18	M	Förster	✓ Germany	.	.

345 Otto J. Harstgen 40  
 ✓  
 15-19  
 15-24  
Total 347 Passengers



101

101  
101  
101

St  
Pennyloam  
Glasgow  
June 19/874

638

PASSENGERS' LIST.

The State Line Steam Ship Company, Limited.

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK, PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *AG Braes* Master of the S.S. "State of Pennsylvania" do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said S.S. "State of Pennsylvania" at *Glasgow and Larne* from which ports said S.S. "State of Pennsylvania" has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers; the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

June 1874.

*AG Braes*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S.S. "State of Pennsylvania" whereof *Andrew Gardiner Braes* is Master, from *Glasgow via Larne* burthen 1592 tons.

NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
1 <i>Samu Berryman</i>	22		Male	Labourer	England	United States		Steerage
2 <i>Ann</i>	20		Female	None	"	"		"
3 <i>Charles Graham</i>	29		M	Clerk	"	"		"
4 <i>Elise</i>	28		F	None	"	"		"
5 <i>Mai</i>	4		"	"	"	"		"
6 <i>George Machin</i>	24		M	Scissor maker	"	"		"
7 <i>Samu Stranding</i>	32		"	Labourer	"	"		"
8 <i>Anthony Todd</i>	25		"	Machinist	"	"		"
9 <i>Thomas Wood</i>	26		"	Weaver	"	6-3		9
10 <i>Walter Arthur</i>	36		"	Cotton Spinner	Scotland	"		"
11 <i>John Barrett</i>	24		"	Farm Servant	"	"		"
12 <i>Samu Lees</i>	21		F	None	"	"		"
13 <i>John Black</i>	28		M	Collier	"	"		"
14 <i>Mrs. Cameron</i>	42		F	None	"	"		"
15 <i>Allan</i>	6		M	"	"	"		"
16 <i>Leanie</i>	8		F	"	"	"		"
17 <i>Alex.</i>	11		M	"	"	"		"
18 <i>Catherine Carr</i>	25		F	"	"	"		"
19 <i>Mary</i>	2		"	"	"	"		"
20 <i>Susannah</i>		1/2	"	"	"	"		"
21 <i>Mrs. Wm. Edwards</i>	30		"	"	"	"		"
22 <i>John</i>	6		M	"	"	"		"
23 <i>William</i>	4		"	"	"	"		"
24 <i>Frank</i>	3		"	"	"	"		"
25 <i>James</i>	2		"	"	"	"		"
26 <i>James Falls</i>	31		F	Weaver	"	"		"
27 <i>William Grant</i>	21		M	Bottle maker	"	"		"
28 <i>James Gray</i>	43		"	Weaver	"	"		"
29 <i>John Guy</i>	38		"	"	"	"		"
30 <i>Barbara</i>	16		F	"	"	"		"
31 <i>Wm. McEvoy</i>	26		M	Collier	"	"		"
32 <i>James McRay</i>	37		"	Weaver	"	"		"
33 <i>Gilbert McMillan</i>	23		"	Engine Fitter	"	"		"
34 <i>Margaret O'Keefe</i>	21		F	None	"	"		"
35 <i>Mary A. O'Sullivan</i>	38		"	"	"	"		"
36 <i>Thomas</i>	9		M	"	"	16-11		27

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination	Steerage
37	Martin O'Neil	7	Male	None	Scotland	United States	
38	Elizabeth	2	Female	"	"	"	
39	William	3 1/2	M	"	"	"	
40	M. Richmond	23	"	Miner	"	"	
41	William Russell	35	"	"	"	"	
42	David Watt	30	"	Engine Fitter	"	"	
43	John Wilson	37	"	Engineer	"	"	
44	Jane	36	F	None	"	"	
45	Jane	9	"	"	"	"	
46	John	7	M	"	"	"	
47	Marion	4 1/2	F	"	"	"	
48	Robert	3	M	"	"	"	
49	Ellen	1 1/2	F	"	"	"	
50	Archd. Motherspoon	40	M	Farmer	"	"	
51	William	34	"	None	"	10-5	13
52	Sarah Berkeley	19	F	"	Ireland	"	
53	Edward J. Boegane	25	M	Miner	United States	"	
54	Owen Brady	32	"	Miner	Ireland	"	
55	Jane Briggs	28	"	Labourer	"	"	
56	Margt. Ann	19	F	None	"	"	
57	Eliza Ann Brown	22	"	Servant	"	"	
58	John Brown	60	M	Wigher	"	"	
59	Robina	20	F	Servant	"	"	
60	Rose	28	"	"	"	"	
61	Ben Brownie	24	M	Labourer	"	"	
62	John Byrne	40	"	"	"	"	
63	Hugh Casey	27	"	Miner	"	"	
64	Sarah Cassidy	12	F	None	"	"	
65	Mrs. Ellen Conlon	24	"	"	"	"	
66	Mary Connor	17	"	Servant	"	"	
67	Peter Cramer	40	M	Labourer	"	"	
68	Thomas Crawford	16	"	"	"	"	
69	Alex. Carmichael	17	"	"	"	"	
70	Sarah Crawford	23	F	Mill Worker	"	"	
71	Eliza J. Cupple	26	"	Servant	"	"	
72	Alexander Dale	21	M	Labourer	"	"	
73	Joseph Dabzell	17	"	"	"	"	
74	Jacob McClure	22	"	"	"	"	
75	Margaret Dinsmore	18	F	None	United States	1-1	2
76	John Dorran	24	M	Labourer	Ireland	"	
77	John Gallagher	24	"	"	"	"	
78	Julia Gilligan	8	F	None	"	"	
79	Kate Graham	26	"	Servant	"	"	
80	Charles Haney	30	M	Labourer	"	"	
81	Daniel Henry	22	"	Farmer	"	"	
82	Thos Herghy	24	"	Chalker	"	"	
83	Anne	26	"	None	"	"	
84	Jane	1 1/2	M	"	"	18-15	3 1

					Ireland	United States	Steerage
85	Daniel Higgins	26	Male	Labourer	✓		
86	Hannah Brilly	18	Female	Servant	✓		
87	George Hill	50	M	Painter	✓		
88	Margaret ---	40	F	None	✓		
89	Lizzie Irwin	19	"	Lapper	✓		
90	Margaret Krife	18	"	Servant	✓		
91	Nancy ---	17	"	"	✓		
92	William Laughlin	23	M	Farmer	✓		
93	Margaret ---	22	F	None	✓		
94	Archibald Lee	23	M	Labourer	✓		
95	Thomas Logan	11	"	None	✓		
96	David ---	21	"	Carpenter	✓		
97	Tho. Macaloney	25	"	Collier	✓		
98	William Mackie	55	"	Labourer	✓		
99	Mrs ---	50	F	None	✓		
100	Mary ---	30	"	"	✓		
101	William ---	24	M	Labourer	✓		
102	James ---	19	"	"	✓		
103	John ---	17	"	"	✓		
104	Agnes ---	13	F	None	✓		
105	Thomas ---	11	M	"	✓		
106	Michael Marshall	24	"	Labourer	✓		
107	Ann Martin	26	F	Servant	✓		
108	William Mullholland	16	M	Rope Spinner	✓		

119	Mary ---	28	F	Servant	✓		
110	Catharine Murphy	22	"	"	✓		
111	Michael ---	19	M	Labourer	✓		
112	Margaret McAleer	18	F	Servant	✓		
113	Nancy McAtamney	22	"	"	✓		
114	Mary McAuley	19	"	"	✓		
115	H. G. McClune	19	M	Clerk	✓		
116	Ann McConnell	16	F	None	✓		
117	Marth. ---	27	"	Servant	✓		
118	Hugh Mc Cormick	32	M	Labourer	✓		
119	Francis Mc Coy	33	"	"	✓		
120	Lusan Mc Donald	23	F	None	✓		
121	Bridget Mc Erlane	23	"	Servant	✓		
122	John Mc Garrity	33	M	Baker	✓		
123	James Mc Greggan	25	"	Labourer	✓		
124	Rose ---	25	F	None	✓		
125	Mary ---	1 1/2	"	"	✓		
126	Daniel ---	5/12	M	"	✓		
127	John Mc Laughlin	22	"	Labourer	✓		
128	Catherine ---	24	F	Dressmaker	✓		
129	Ed. Noelver	29	M	Baker	✓		
130	Isabella O'Connell	18	F	Servant	✓		
131	James O' Hagan	21	M	Waiter	✓		
132	Mary ---	21	F	None	✓		

24-28

133 Eugene O'Keefe	26	Male Paper Maker	✓	Ireland	United States	Storage
134 James O'Keefe	17	M none		"	"	"
135 Nancy O'Keefe	18	Female Servant	✓	"	"	"
136 Mrs Sarah J. Paterson	21	" none		"	"	"
137 Bridget Quinn	19	" "		"	"	"
138 Thomas Rafferty	42	M blackman	✓	"	"	Intermediate
139 Patrick Ramsey	24	" laborer	✓	"	"	Storage
140 James Redmond	21	" "	✓	"	"	"
141 Bernard Riley	29	" "	✓	"	"	"
142 Patrick Ryan	26	" bottom spinner	✓	"	"	"
143 Ellen Shannon	60	F none	✓	"	"	"
144 Michael Smyth	20	M carpenter	✓	"	"	"
145 Jane Todd	20	F servant	✓	"	"	"
146 Mr John Usher	17	M laborer	✓	"	"	"
147 Miss H. --	15	F none		"	"	"
148 Rose Ward	23	" servant	✓	"	"	"
149 Annie --	17	" "	✓	"	"	"
150 Catherine --	19	" "	✓	"	"	"
151 Conrad Durr	28	M stone breaker	✓	Austria	9-9	"
152 Hansen Blackfeld	26	" merchant	✓	Denmark	1-1	"
153 Otto Dam	20	" farmer	✓	"	"	"
154 Anna M. Hansen	28	F servant	✓	"	"	"
155 Less. P. Holm	35	M cabinet maker	✓	"	"	"
156 Johanna --	29	F none		"	"	"
157 Elise --	8	" "	✓	"	"	"
158 Andres --	6	" "	✓	"	"	"
159 Louis --		9/12	✓	"	"	"
160 J. L. Kastrop	32	M cooper	✓	"	"	"
161 Ida L. Ludvigsen	31	F none		"	"	"
162 Emilie Theodora		11/12	✓	"	"	"
163 Jasper E. Sandoy	38	M cooper	✓	"	8-4	"
164 Alexandre Alphonse	29	" saddler	✓	France	"	"
165 Nathalie Alexandre	22	F none		"	"	"
166 Augustine Balny	27	" servant	✓	"	"	"
167 Alphonse Daquillon	50	M clerk	✓	"	"	"
168 Blanchet	23	" waiter	✓	"	"	"
169 Benoit Gerick	55	" watchmaker	✓	"	"	"
170 Bruiseres	41	" son	✓	"	"	"
171 Roine Guillaume	37	F "	✓	"	"	"
172 Henri --	7	M "	✓	"	"	"
173 Paul --	7	" "	✓	"	"	"
174 Clemence Regue	31	F none		"	"	"
175 Louise --	8	" "	✓	"	"	"
176 Lucien --	6	" "	✓	"	"	"
177 Desue Cauzen	26	M furman	✓	"	"	"
178 Auguste Lary	31	" gardener	✓	"	"	"
179 Eugenie Villen	29	" clerk	✓	"	"	"
180 Constance Guvner --	20	F none		"	10-7	"

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	United States	Storage
181	Gratien Barbarin	35	Male	Baker	France		
182	Louis Prémont	59	"	Shoemaker	"		
183	Louise	52	F	None	"		
184	Amanda	26	"	"	"		
185	Irma	9	"	"	"		
186	Isidore Lemoine	26	"	"	"		
187	Marie Guffroy	29	"	Servant	"		
188	Marie Kubitz	31	"	None	"		
189	Francois Tenny	25	M	Mechanic	"		
190	Simon Tenny	18	"	None	"		
191	Lean Aubin	36	"	Butcher	"		
192	Eugénie D.	23	F	None	"		
193	Lebel Grub	30	M	Engineer	"		
194	Paul Place	32	"	Labourer	"		
195	Justin Bergier	33	"	Mechanic	"		
196	Victorine Bernheim	40	F	None	"		
197	Jeanne	9	"	"	"	6-10	18
198	Louise	3	"	"	"		
199	Sarah Eprath	8	"	"	Germany		
200	Rebeka	26	"	"	"		
201	Minna Kirbarth	23	"	"	"		
202	Christian Seger	27	M	Labourer	"	1-3	4
203	Fritz Blaise	24	"	Farmer	Holland		
204	Bernard Hartmann	30	"	Labourer	"		
<hr/>							
215	Francoise	29	F	None	"		
216	Alexandre	2	M	"	"		
217	Joseph	9/12	"	"	"		
218	Guillaume Goerner	30	"	Labourer	"		
219	Henri Selig	24	"	"	"		
220	Johannes Handwerker	19	"	Farmer	"		
221	Jacques Baltzer	26	"	Labourer	"		
222	Michel Wolf	16	"	"	"		
223	Michel Krieger	16	"	"	"		
224	Ludwig Krieger	28	"	Baker	"		
225	Friedrich Mittag	19	"	Labourer	"		
226	Nicolas Cabillion	22	"	Miner	"		
227	Barbe Spingler	25	F	None	"		
228	Anna	2	"	"	"		
229	Heinrich Rackwitz	23	M	Merchant	"		
230	Sean Kreuz	21	"	Miner	"	15-3	18
231	Vito Bavilla	30	"	Labourer	Italy		
232	Fco Pitella	28	"	"	"		
233	Giuseppe Morano	40	"	"	"		
234	Nicola Lafonegro	47	"	"	"		
235	Filippo Zaccaria	49	"	"	"		
236	Galtano	49	"	"	"		
237	Pasquale Pitella	24	"	"	"		
238	Giuseppe Ranci	26	"	"	"	8-8	

32-16  
18

44

				Italy	United States	Steerage
229	Isabella Ranci	22	Female None			
230	D <sup>o</sup> Vorosano	31	Male Laborer	✓	"	"
231	Maria	28	F None		"	"
232	Giuseppe Brizio	35	M Miner	✓	"	"
233	Maria	28	F None		"	"
234	Angelo Brusa	25	M Laborer	✓	"	"
235	Antonio Giovanetti	21	"	✓	"	"
236	Luigi Cassi	22	"	✓	"	"
237	Josephine Pavane	25	F None		"	"
238	Leonardi Piglio	41	M	✓	"	"
239	Angeline	11	F	✓	"	"
240	Felice Caramelle	46	M Laborer	✓	"	"
241	Michelangelo Di Ines	28	"	✓	"	"
242	Giuseppe Bilotti	25	"	✓	"	"
243	Nicola Radesea	53	"	✓	"	"
244	Bianca	21	"	✓	"	"
245	Amoroso Filippo	23	"	✓	"	"
246	Vito Spingolo	36	"	✓	"	"
247	Leone Gentile	43	"	✓	"	"
248	Antonio Antonucci	25	"	✓	"	"
249	Antonio Noto	24	"	✓	"	"
250	Domenico Guido	30	"	✓	"	"
251	Francesco La Regina	25	"	✓	"	"
252	Francesco Rago	39	"	✓	"	"
253	Carmela Spinetta	19	F None		"	"
254	Francesco Calandriello	24	M Laborer	✓	"	"
255	Antonio Curris	28	"	✓	"	"
256	Antonio Gallo	36	"	✓	"	"
257	Giardo Caramone	45	"	✓	"	"
258	Angelo Damiane	26	"	✓	"	"
259	Giuseppe Cirigliano	32	"	✓	"	"
260	Giuseppe Lanelli	46	"	✓	"	"
261	Angelo Romano	50	"	✓	"	"
262	Giovanni Lanelli	22	"	✓	"	"
263	Michele Bonamasso	50	"	✓	"	"
264	Rocco Martoccio	45	"	✓	"	"
265	Raphaelle Cavallo	58	"	✓	"	"
266	Giovanni Crigno	34	"	✓	"	"
267	Giovanni Di Pavia	24	"	✓	"	"
268	Egidio Caramoni	25	"	✓	"	"
269	Rugio Caffo	22	"	✓	"	"
270	Paolo Marcellino	23	"	✓	"	"
271	Felice Caffo	24	"	✓	"	"
272	Anna Clapers	24	F None		"	"
273	Giuseppe Verquera	24	M Laborer	✓	"	"
274	Giuseppe Chomile	25	"	✓	"	"
275	Placida - id -	21	"	✓	"	"
276	Giuseppina America	47	F None		"	"

40-8  
48

40-8"

					Italy	United States	Steerage
277	Frederico Ameria	17	M	Labourer	✓		
278	Leonilda - id -	15	F	None			
279	Bernardo Garibaldi	28	M	Labourer	✓		
280	Giuseppe - id -	1	.	None	✓		
281	Gioffe Sangerano	30	.	Mason	✓		
282	Luigia - " -	28	F	None			
283	Jose Ferreira	26	M	Mason	✓		
284	Pietro Matteucci	38	"	Labourer	✓		
285	Amazjata - " -	27	F	None			
286	Antonio Osella	22	M	Blacksmith	✓		
287	Alessandro Puccini	25	.	Labourer	✓		
288	Francesco Cervelli	35	.	"	✓		
289	Pietro Francescoli	22	.	"	✓		
290	Santino Poli	30	.	"	✓		
291	Archangelo Rossi	23	.	"	✓		
292	Giuseppe Catelli	40	.	"	✓		
293	Nicodemus Pierimanni	29	"	"	✓		
294	Pietro - " -	28	"	"	✓		
295	Francesco Pezzana	28	"	"	✓		
296	Antonio Pantone	24	.	"	✓		
297	Vito Cavangelo	24	.	"	✓		
298	Comasa Cosa	24	.	"	✓		
299	Carlo Pucinelli	44	.	"	✓		
300	Francesco Pochera	33	"	"	✓		
301	Aliprandi Macerbi	22	"	"	✓		
302	Constantino Pardini	30	"	"	✓		
303	Olinto Minuciali	24	"	"	✓		
304	Cesare Milani	23	"	"	✓		
305	Giuseppe Pardini	28	"	"	✓		
306	Sebastiano - " -	24	.	"	✓		
307	Michele Perera	27	.	"	✓		
308	Eugenio Davini	30	"	"	✓		
309	Etienne Cerasco	52	"	"	✓		
310	Marie - " -	14	F	None	✓		
311	Thomas - " -	10	M	"	✓		
312	Giuseppe Reicis	47	.	Labourer	✓		
313	Giovanni Vollaris	40	.	"	✓		
314	Giuseppe Petruzzis	29	.	"	✓		
315	Agostina Star Bars	30	F	None	✓		
316	Theresa Cunes	35	.	"	✓		
317	Vittoria - " -	7	"	"	✓		
318	Battista Gio Solaris	45	"	"	✓		
319	Vgo Stellato	35	M	Labourer	✓		
320	Francesca Fichols	50	.	"	✓		
321	Mendel Scropp	40	F	None	✓		
322	Annette - " -	10	.	"	✓		
323	Giuseppe Iacomini	50	M	Labourer	✓	37-10	47
324	Bain Bialostotzky	18	"	Shoemaker	✓	1-0	1

US

38-11  
18



325	Lidel Bialostotzky	19	Female	None	Poland	United States	Stowage
326	Chaim Promalowsky	19	M	Shoemaker	"	"	"
327	Meyer Ojakowsky	15	"	Tailor	"	"	"
328	Baruch Oshinsky	46	"	Shoemaker	"	3-1	"
329	Marie Fidler	27	F	None	Russia	"	"
330	Isaac	31	M	"	"	1-1	"
331	Petter Eskilsson	22	"	Farmen	Sweden	"	"
332	Anders Lernberg	41	"	"	"	"	"
333	Margreta	39	F	None	"	"	"
334	Lars	11	M	"	"	"	"
335	Anders	8	"	"	"	"	"
336	Carl	6	"	"	"	"	"
337	Per		10/12	"	"	"	"
338	Hanna Oledatter	66	F	"	"	"	"
339	Martin Lundqvist	48	M	Gardner	"	"	"
340	P. Ross	59	"	Labourer	"	"	"
341	Hustru Carolina	59	F	None	"	"	"
342	Dotter Stina	18	"	"	"	"	"
343	Karolin Rundbeck	54	"	"	"	"	"
344	Johanne	11	"	"	"	"	"
345	Lugur	10	"	"	"	"	"
346	Gustaf Swensson	38	M	Stone Cutter	"	9-7	16
347	Ludovico Carazza	25	"	Labourer	Switzerland	"	"
348	Jean Bapt. Proté	60	"	Gardener	"	"	"
349	Etienne Brossard	46	"	"	"	"	"
350	Leannette	47	F	None	"	"	"
351	Marie	18	"	"	"	"	"
352	Josephine	16	"	"	"	"	"
353	Rosalie	10	"	"	"	"	"
354	Pierre	6	M	"	"	4-4	8
355	Mrs. Mary Fraser	60	F	"	Scotland	"	Intermediate
356	Thomas	42	M	"	"	"	"
357	Marjory	35	F	"	"	"	"
358	William	8	M	"	"	"	"
359	Donald	7	"	"	"	"	"
360	Marjory	4	F	"	"	"	"
361	Mrs. A. McCaulay	38	"	"	"	"	"
362	Mary	9	"	"	"	"	"
363	Janie	2 1/2	"	"	"	"	"
364	Mrs. Mary McPherson	32	"	"	"	"	"
365	Mrs. Marjory Shaw	57	"	"	"	"	"
366	John Stalker	25	M	Papermaker	"	4-8	1 1/2
367	Wm. A. Byrne	22	"	Clerk	United States	1-5	1
368	Mrs. Power	55	F	None	England	"	Cabin
369	George	14	M	"	"	1-1	"
370	Mrs. M. G. Sylvester	28	F	"	Canada	0-1	"
371	Henry Barr	25	M	"	Ireland	"	"
372	John Mulligan	24	"	"	"	2-0	"

373	George Walker	23	male	Farmer	Ireland	United States	Cabin
374	William John Watson	19	m	Labourer	"	2-0 "	Storage
375	John Fraser	-	4/12	Stone	Scotland	1-0 "	Intermediate

A. G. Frazer

Cabin 11-10  
or 6-2

*S. Metropolis*

*Remuda*

*June 1874*

639

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, Jno K Nickerson Master of the S.S. Metropolis do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Steamship at Bermuda from which port said Steamship has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this 19 June 1874

Jno K Nickerson

So help me God

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship Metropolis whereof Jno K Nickerson is Master, from Bermuda burthen 579 tons.

Table with columns: NAMES, AGE (Years, Months), SEX, OCCUPATION, The country to which they severally belong, The country in which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the voyage, Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

Jno K Nickerson

~~T. W. ...~~  
~~...~~  
CITY OF NEW YORK  
Havana

June 19 1874

---

CITY OF NEW YORK

640

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *John Deaton*

Master of the *S.S. City of New York*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S.S. City of New York* at *Savanna Cuba* from which port said *S.S. City of New York* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *19* *Decem* 187*4*

So help me God.

John Deaton

*John Deaton*

*John Deaton*

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Savanna Cuba*

whereof

*John Deaton*

is Master, from

*Savanna Cuba*

burthen

*17.5 7200*

tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
<i>Hewlett &amp; Godwin</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Saloon</i>
<i>Mrs. J. Horn</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>				
<i>Ramon Bonache</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>John B. Escala</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>		<i>Student</i>				
<i>August Heron</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>0</i>		<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Alfred Thomas</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>0</i>		<i>U.S.A.</i>				
<i>Marina B. Poyer</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>0</i>		<i>Engineer</i>				
<i>Thomas Child</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>3</i>						
<i>John McLaughlin</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>						
<i>Reginald Dale</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>2</i>						
<i>Juan Montali</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>0</i>		<i>Stoker</i>				
<i>Carolina Butler</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>Robert B. Grant</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Stoker</i>		<i>11-2</i>		<i>10</i>
<i>Jose P. Mantilla</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>0</i>		<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>Cuba</i>		
<i>Amalia B. Mantilla</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>Andrea Alfaro</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Stoker</i>				
<i>Francisco Richards</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>0</i>		<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>John Richards</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>Francisco Richards</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Child</i>				
<i>Mariano Valdez Ayala</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>		<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Angela Ayala</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>				
<i>John del Valle</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>John del Valle</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Child</i>				
<i>Mrs. Maria del Valle</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>						
<i>Marina Fleming</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>0</i>		<i>Stoker</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Ireland</i>		<i>1</i>
<i>Mercedes Corralia</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>0</i>		<i>Stoker</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>Cuba</i>		
<i>Leopold &amp; Brown</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Juan Romo</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>Stoker</i>				
<i>Johna Maria de Martinez</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>John Martinez</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>Child</i>				
<i>John Martinez</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Male</i>					
<i>John Martinez</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Concha Acosta</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>0</i>		<i>Student</i>				
<i>Johna Perry</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Johna Perry</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>Johna Perry</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>0</i>		<i>Lady</i>				
<i>Francisco Perry</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Student</i>				
<i>Johna Perry</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Stoker</i>				
<i>Johna Perry</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>0</i>						

*13-12*

*20*

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *John Deasler* Master of the S.S. *City of New York* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *City of New York* at *Matanzas Cuba* from which port said *City of New York* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *27th* 187*4* before me *John Deasler* So help me God.

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship *City of New York* whereof *John Deasler* is Master, from *Matanzas Cuba* burthen *2715 72/100* tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
<i>Carolina Gonzalez</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Saloon</i>
<i>Juan Lopez Perez</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Navigator</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Isidoro Dominguez</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Ricardo Ayollé</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Juan S. Pineda</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Emilia P. Pineda</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Maria de los Angeles Olvera</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Lucia Guin y Olvera</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Marcus Britton</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>5-14</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>Juan Fisher</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Edward Lewis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Ernest Fischer</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Maria Lucia Fisher</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Henrich Roming</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2nd Cabin</i>
<i>Edward Anderson</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>3-11</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>4</i>
<i>Guillaume Bonnet</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Saloon</i>
<i>Charles Douglas</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Forecastle</i>
<i>Adolph Ribran</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>

Total Passengers *27*

000

*New York June 27<sup>th</sup> 1874*

*St. Italia*  
*Glasgow*  
*June 19, 1874*

641

p<sup>3</sup>



ANCHOR LINE OF TRANSATLANTIC STEAM PACKET SHIPS.

District of New-York.—Port of New-York.

I, John Cairns, Master of the Steam-Ship Italia do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said S. S. Italia at New York for which port said Steamer has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to before me June 19th 1874

John Cairns

List of Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship Italia is Master, from Glasgow

burthen 2400

whereof tons.

Table with columns: NAME, AGE (Years, Months), SEX, OCCUPATION, The country to which they severally belong, The country in which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the Voyage, Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

37	John Warren	20	✓	Lab.	Ireland	12	America	Am.	St. Paul
38	Thomas Hilkey	20	✓	Lab.	"	"	"	"	"
39	James Fox	21	✓	Lab.	"	"	"	"	"
40	Richard Wall	21	✓	Lab.	"	"	"	"	"
41	Mary Walsh	21	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"
42	Mary Walsh	21	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"
43	Mary Walsh	21	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"
44	Allen Lohan	25	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"
45	John Hughes	24	✓	Lab.	"	"	"	"	"
46	Patrick Kelly	24	✓	Lab.	"	"	"	"	"
47	Michael Wilson	24	✓	Lab.	"	"	"	"	"
48	Charles Wilson	24	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"
49	Michael Wilson	24	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"
50	Francis James	22	✓	Lab.	"	"	"	"	"
51	Edward Rankin	24	✓	Lab.	U.S. America	8	"	"	Calif.
52	John	27	✓	"	"	2	"	"	"

John Craig

Buy Excelsior  
Hamilton  
June 20 1874

---

642

### District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Wm H Mayor*, Master of the *British Brig Excelsior*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Brigantine Excelsior* at *Hamilton Bermuda* from which port said *Brig Excelsior* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *20<sup>th</sup> day of June 1874*

before me

*William H. Mayor*

So help me (God)

*Wm H Mayor* List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Brigantine Excelsior* whereof *Wm H Mayor* is Master, from *Hamilton Bermuda* burthen *one hundred forty* tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
<i>Heith Smith</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Fenner Smith</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	}	}		}
<i>James Doe</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Alphons Doe</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>John Davis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>J. J. Pearman</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Joe Smith</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Mrs Smith</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>				

*Wm H Mayor*

*S. M. Merrimack*  
*Rio Sacramento*  
*June 20 1874.*

---

643

### District of New York - Port of New York.

I, William Weir - Master of the Steam Ship Merrimack do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Steam Ship Merrimack at Rio Janeiro from which port said Steam Ship Merrimack has now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have taken said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this 20 June 1874

W. Weir So help me God

Before me,

W. Weir List or Manifest Of ALL THE Passengers taken on board the Steam Ship Merrimack is Master, from Rio Janeiro burthen 2199 tons.

whereof

NAME	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
1 Hanson Amosley	60	7	Male	Merchant	United States	United States		Cabin
2 Anna Amosley	48		Female	Lady	"	"		"
3 Laura Amosley	22		"	"	"	"		"
4 John Nichols	49	2	Male	Planter	"	"		"
5 Chas. C. Bean	29		"	Merchant	"	"		"
6 Charles H. Mallett	34	9	"	"	"	"		"
7 Aquila F. Miltson	30		Female	Lady	"	"		"
8 Luiza Miltson	10	3	"	"	"	"		"
9 Alice Miltson	4	2	"	"	"	"		"
10 Emma Smith	24	1	"	"	"	"		"
11 Samuel S. Liddell	34		Male	Sailor	"	"		"
12 Benjamin Smith	40	7	"	Merchant	"	"		"
13 James Trotter	37	6	"	"	"	"		"
14 James Mallory	31	11	"	Sailor	"	"		"
15 John A. Miller	25	2	"	Mechanic	"	"		"
16 Joseph M. Amarat	37	1	"	Merchant	"	"		"
17 William J. Merrin	33	1	"	Engineer	"	"		"
18 Roy A. Ladeira	29	4	"	Student	Brazil	Brazil		"
19 Ernest Vandeman	19	1	"	"	United States	United States		"
20 Agnes Hill	17		Female	Lady	"	"		"
21 Meloma Mullen	29		"	"	"	"		"
22 Joseph Carter	40	7	Male	Student	"	"		"
23 Thomas Hutchinson	44		"	Planter	"	"		"
24 Peter B. Thurgis	37	2	"	Merchant	"	"		"
25 William E. Beard	40		"	Planter	"	"		"
26 John C. DeLois	60	11	"	Merchant	"	"		"
27 John Douglass	40		"	Planter	"	"		"
28 John Healy	37	0	"	Physician	"	"		"
29 Philip Dayton	34		Female	Merchant	"	"		"
30 Margaret Dayton	23	1	Female	Lady	"	"		"
31 John Ross	49	1	Female	Merchant	"	"		"
32 Charlotte Ross	39	3	Female	Lady	"	"		"
33 Miss Susan Thompson	60		"	Planter	Port Rico	Port Rico		"
34 Christina Thompson	40	2	Female	Lady	"	"		"
35 Annina M. Battelini	34		Female	Planter	"	"		"
36 Jose A. Perez	39	4	"	"	"	"		"
37 Allen Montgomery	37	5	Female	Lady	United States	United States		"
38 Frank Montgomery	11		Female	Student	"	"		"
39 Aspa S. Kullenkamp	29	11	"	Merchant	"	"		"
40 L. Agarandiz	19	1	"	Student	Port Rico	Port Rico		"
41 Frances or Buda	29	1	"	Planter	"	"		"
42 Victor Dutiel	30	7	"	Planter	"	"		"
43 John Williams	34	2	"	Sailor	United States	United States		"
44 Thomas Morris	40		"	"	"	"		"
45 Thomas Cookson	49		"	"	"	"		"
46 William Ellison	34		"	"	"	"		"

J. P. Mosel

Bremen

June 20<sup>th</sup> 1874

---

644

# DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *George Ernst* Master of the *S.S. Masel* do solemnly, sincerely and truly affirm that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S.S. Masel* at *Bremen* from which port said *S.S. Masel* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *20th* day of *July* 18*80*

So help me God.

Before me

*George Ernst* is Master, from *Bremen* burthen *North German Lloyd S.S. Masel* whereof *13* tons.

Druck von W. Veinoh.

No.	NAMES	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
1.	George Atkinson	52		m	merchant	United States of America	United States of America		First Cabin
2.	Wm. E. P.	50		f	wife				
3.	Bessie	18		.	child				
4.	Hanan	15		"					
5.	George	8		m					
6.	Wm. A. E. Wilson	58		f	wife				
7.	Emily Bickbeck	21		.					
8.	Georgina	19		.					
9.	Rosita	15		.					
10.	Margaret Littel	36		.					
11.	Lydell Abbott	36		.					
12.	Fredrick Harst	31		m					
13.	George Williams	49		m	merchant				
14.	Marie	48		f	wife				
15.	George B.	18		m	child				
16.	Luicilia Schwarz	50		f	wife				
17.	Luicilia Kohn	6		.					
18.	Jacob Sullivant	15		m	merchant				
19.	Carl Heyer	30		m	merchant				
20.	William Smith	40		.	merchant				
21.	William Haussen	36		.	merchant				
22.	Emil Ambruster	70		.	wife	Germany			Second Cabin
23.	Hugo	15		.					
24.	Edward Heise	34		.	farmer				
25.	Emilie Heise	19		f	wife				
26.	Max Einhorn	36		m		United States of America			
27.	Paspar Jomer	48		.	farmer				
28.	Christina	48		f	wife				
29.	Adelheid Kichel	25		.	child				
30.	Carl		9	m	child				
31.	Callmann Haver	61		.	merchant	Germany			
32.	Charlotte	58		f	wife				
33.	Christine	21		.	child				
34.	Sophie	18		.				4-4	
35.	Ernest Cushing	28		m	physician	United States of America			
36.	Marie	24		f	wife				
37.	Cathy Rabnowski	51		.	wife			13-16	



38	Friedrich Fleckor	54	m	farmer	United States of America	United States of America	Germany
39	Gustav Busch	19	"	farmer	"	"	"
40	Daniel Prebenklau	29	"	merchant	"	"	"
41	Catharine Schallmeier	38	f	wife	Germany	"	"
42	Germana Steinbrant	26	"	"	"	"	"
43	Uligberta Fische	34	"	"	"	"	"
44	Demetria Plenter	23	"	"	"	"	"
45	Caecilia Moritz	24	"	"	"	"	"
46	Theodora Lange	32	"	"	"	"	"
47	Hilida Busch	35	"	"	"	"	"
48	Christiana Gerhardt	30	"	"	"	"	"
49	Makaria Becker	26	"	"	"	"	"
50	Valeria Hoffmann	26	"	"	"	"	"
51	Devota Föllner	28	"	"	"	"	"
52	Isena Lange	24	"	"	"	"	"
53	Desideria Kueper	34	"	"	"	"	"
54	Edmunda Thiele	31	"	"	"	"	"
55	Christian Holz	29	m	merchant	"	"	"
56	Anna Gueper	22	f	wife	"	"	"
57	Horstine Bunte	60	"	"	"	"	"
58	Sophanna	14	"	"	"	"	"
59	Alwine Leppers	22	"	"	"	"	"
60	Louise Sulda	40	"	"	United States of America	"	"
61	Rudolf	11	m	"	"	"	"
62	Friedrich	9	"	"	"	"	"
63	Louise	8	f	"	"	"	"
64	Eberhard Treckenbrock	40	m	merchant	"	"	"
65	Antonia	30	f	wife	"	"	"
66	Eberhard	9	m	child	"	"	"
67	Ludovica	7	f	"	"	"	"
68	Franz	5	m	"	"	"	"
69	Bernard	3	"	"	"	"	"
70	Marie Humann	29	f	wife	Germany	"	"
71	Sophie Rose	40	"	"	"	"	"
72	Jacob Grop	40	m	"	United States of America	"	"
73	Peter Hoffmann	41	"	merchant	"	"	"
74	Peter Clinton	18	"	merchant	"	"	"
75	Jacob Schwarz	42	"	farmer	"	"	"
76	Wilhelmine	45	f	wife	"	"	"
77	Peter Trebichl	20	m	merchant	Germany	"	"
78	Henry Seltz	53	"	farmer	United States of America	"	"
79	Humann Hillers	21	"	farmer	"	"	15-5
80	Wilhelm Job	19	"	merchant	Germany	"	"
81	Theodor Gropmann	42	"	merchant	Austria	"	"
82	Catharina	33	f	wife	"	"	"
83	Friedrich	15	m	child	"	"	"
84	Catharina	13	f	"	"	"	"
85	Silve	26	"	"	"	"	2-3
86	Emma Alberg	33	f	wife	Germany	"	"
87	Luette	44	"	"	"	"	3-22

88	Elsa Meiss	5 1/2	f	None	United States of America	United States of America	Second Cabin
89	Hermann Bohricht	42	m	teacher	Germany		
90	Eduard Pallitz	28	m	merchant			
91	Theodor Pappus	24	m	None			
92	Conrad	53	m	merchant	United States of America		
93	George	42	m	merchant			
94	Wilhelm Sunderhauf	28	m	tailor			
95	Heda	24	f	wife			
96	Willy	2	m	child			
97	Edward	1	m				
98	John Moritz	30	m	merchant			
99	Charles Taylor	22	m	None	England		
100	Mary	16	f			1-1	
101	Frank Strenel	32	m	merchant	United States of America		
102	Affonce Arardin	38	m	merchant			
103	Edward Tomlinson	31	m	merchant			
104	Sali Kronenberg	9	f	None	Germany		
105	Hermann	4	m				
106	Herrich Lynter	14	m		Germany		Passage
107	Gustav Füllmer	54	m				
108	Catharina Fleckert	25	f				
109	Adolf Behrens	14	m				
110	Wilhelm Eckmann	16	m				
111	Carl Schroeder	14	m				
112	Marie	9	f				
113	Heinrich Kruse	16	m				
114	Heinrich Schesselman	18	m				
115	Carl Lindner	15	m	baker			
116	Christian Reichart	16	m	locksmith			
117	Conrad Lemm	44	m	grocer	United States of America		
118	Anna Maria	18	f	None			
119	Hermann Luedemann	18	m	farmer	Germany		
120	August Bohmann	15	m	farmer			
121	Gertrude Fickamp	20	f	None			
122	Frederike Schlink	30	f		United States of America		
123	Carl	-	m				
124	Heinrich Fabrice	34	m	goldsmith			
125	Heta Spieketer	20	f	None	Germany		
126	Farab Dae	22	m	locksmith	United States of America		
127	Wilhelm Vogt	19	m	bricklayer	Germany		
128	Heinrich Adolix	14	m	None			
129	Christian Kaupel	35	m	miner			
130	Martha	37	f	None			
131	Anna	-	f				
132	Michael Klaus	16	m	workman	Hungary		
133	Josef Lorenz	13	m	workman		2-0	
134	Marie Hjen	14	f	None	Germany		
135	August Strick	16	m			19-8	
136	Catharina Hieser	24	f		United States of America		
137	Anna	2 1/2	f			13-6	

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Origin	Destination	Stowage
138	Wilhelm Arndt	28	f	Stone	Germany	United States of America	
139	Emilie	24	"	"	"	"	"
140	Albert	-	m	"	"	"	"
141	Jacob Aalders	34	m	"	"	"	"
142	Wubke	32	f	Stone	"	"	"
143	Lena Pflug	10	"	"	"	"	"
144	Christian Lehde	35	m	merchant	United States of America	"	"
145	Wilhelm Friene	16	"	farmer	Germany	"	"
146	Wilhelm Hülkenberg	20	"	farmer	United States of America	"	"
147	Johanna Seber	19	f	Stone	Germany	"	"
148	Kecencia Hovinka	21	"	"	Austria	"	"
149	Catharina Kloasch	22	"	"	United States of America	"	"
150	Henrich Sebers	14	m	"	Germany	"	"
151	Flamann Fleure	26	"	coppermith	United States of America	"	"
152	Joseph Rosa	26	"	blacksmith	Germany	"	1-1
153	Georg Kippe	16	"	Stone	Germany	"	"
154	Caroline Falkenstein	31	f	"	"	"	"
155	Caroline	9	"	Child	"	"	"
156	Tobias	8	m	"	"	"	"
157	Frederike	3	f	"	"	"	"
158	Wilhelm Hill	19	m	taylor	"	"	"
159	Louise Rückbeil	34	f	Stone	"	"	"
160	Helene	13	"	Child	"	"	"
161	Clara	8	f	"	"	"	"
162	Hugo	5	m	"	"	"	"
163	Phil	3	m	"	"	"	16
164	Carsten Lems	24	"	farmer	"	"	"
165	Christian Hgen	23	"	farmer	"	"	"
166	Martin Henrich Lick	18	"	musician	"	"	"
167	Johann Meyer	22	"	farmer	United States of America	"	"
168	Minna Hoffs	56	f	Stone	Germany	"	"
169	Georg Bausch	54	m	blacksmith	"	"	"
170	Regina	54	f	Stone	"	"	"
171	Jacob	17	m	blacksmith	"	"	"
172	Johann Keller	33	"	merchant	United States of America	"	"
173	Anna	26	f	Stone	Germany	"	"
174	Jacob	44	m	merchant	"	"	"
175	David Sichter	16	"	wagon	"	"	"
176	Genovefa Schauer	23	"	Stone	"	"	"
177	Jacob Hirschan	29	m	shoemaker	United States of America	"	6-
178	Marie Dinkelacher	19	f	Stone	Germany	"	"
179	Caecilia Gasparich	29	m	"	"	"	"
180	Marie	26	f	"	"	"	"
181	Catharine	-	"	"	"	"	10
182	Ludwina Lichtenberger	22	"	"	"	"	"
183	Grete Schaefer	55	"	"	"	"	"
184	Reste	16	"	"	"	"	"
185	Faina	8	"	"	"	"	"
186	Johannes Meyer	34	"	miller	"	"	"
187	Carl Petay	25	"	walshmaker	"	"	18-23

188	Hermann Richten	23	m	farmer	United States of America	United States of America	Storage
189	Louise Roters	20	f	stone	Germany	"	
190	Henry	13	m	"	"	"	
191	Carl	7	m	"	"	"	
192	Heinrich Sternmann	16	"	farmer	"	"	
193	Valentin Beck	46	"	farmer	"	"	
194	Georg Hargold	48	"	butcher	"	"	
195	Georg Hedon	26	"	bricklayer	"	"	
196	Andreas Hüller	28	"	farmer	"	"	
197	Thelie	19	f	stone	"	"	
198	Helene Studemund	16	"	"	"	"	
199	Carl Aloys Mathies	32	m	shoemaker	"	"	
200	Moritz Beyer	28	"	merchant	Austria	"	
201	Anton Wend	23	"	bricklayer	"	"	
202	Adalbert Breitlich	24	"	shoemaker	"	"	
203	Anna Hüller	18	f	stone	"	"	
204	Anna Nemes	20	f	"	"	"	
205	Maria Wolawa	22	f	"	"	"	
206	Josef Pokorny	24	m	sailor	"	"	
207	Anna	15	f	stone	"	"	
208	Anna Pöhner	26	f	"	"	"	
209	Oscar Müller	16	m	"	Germany	"	
210	Joseph Schlapinski	30	"	"	"	"	
211	Margarethe Ahrens	18	f	stone	"	"	
212	Philipp Katzenstein	18	m	tanner	"	"	

4-5

213	Seligman Schwed	18	"	shoemaker	"	"
214	Francisca Koch	30	f	stone	"	"
215	Caroline	8	f	"	"	"
216	Wilhelm	2	m	"	"	"
217	Gottlieb Knauth	50	"	"	"	"
218	Margdalene Himmkopf	10	f	farmer	"	"
219	Liebert Oetzel	18	m	butcher	"	"
220	Johann Wilms	18	"	workman	"	"
221	Hermann Heyer	29	"	merchant	United States of America	"
222	Ludwig Albert	32	"	eggmaker	Germany	"
223	Emil Egle	24	"	stone	Switzerland	1-0
224	Michael Heitz	40	"	farmer	United States of America	"
225	August von Hobbe	27	"	farmer	Germany	"
226	Lina Weiss	15	f	stone	"	"
227	Wilhelmine Fenske	48	"	"	"	"
228	Julius	7	m	"	"	"
229	Carl Weil	15	"	"	"	"
230	Johannes Wöckner	15	"	journer	"	"
231	Catharine Klare	41	f	stone	"	"
232	Alga	9	"	"	"	"
233	Laura	8	"	"	"	"
234	Agnes	7	"	"	"	"
235	Oscar	6	m	"	"	"
236	Dorette	3	f	"	"	"
237	Niclas Rauch	32	m	goldsmith	United States of America	22-14 4-0

238	Daniel Gebhardt	29	m	goldsmith	Germany	United States of America	
239	Christoph Kögler	24	"	farmer	"	"	
240	Elisabetha Schobert	25	"	Wife	"	"	
241	Theodor Kleinhold	27	m	merchant	United States of America	1-0	
242	Heinrich Krüger	48	"	shepherd	Germany	"	
243	Johanne	41	f	wife	"	"	
244	Carl	16	m	child	"	"	
245	August	8	"	"	"	"	
246	Hulda	4	f	"	"	"	
247	Bertha	11	"	"	"	"	
248	Elisabeth Hoffart	10	f	Wife	"	"	
249	Flammchen Israel	20	"	"	"	"	
250	Gustav Ganz	22	m	shepherd	"	"	
251	Albert Hulsebus	12	"	farmer	"	"	
252	Jeska	33	f	Wife	"	"	
253	Hentje	20	"	child	"	"	
254	Gerd	15	m	farmer	"	"	
255	Elisabeth	9	f	child	"	"	
256	Jeska	8	"	"	"	"	
257	Jeska	7	"	"	"	"	
258	Albert	6	m	"	"	"	
259	Johann	9	"	"	"	"	
260	Dorothea Schreifer	21	f	Wife	"	"	
261	Anna Rabenklaus	19	f	"	"	"	
262	Johanna Buchners	28	m	brewer	"	"	
263	Heinrich Allers	16	m	farmer	"	"	
264	Johann Meyer	16	"	farmer	"	"	
265	Friedrich Liegenheimer	25	"	farmer	"	"	
266	Prokop Uher	49	"	shoemaker	Prussia	15-12	
267	Barbara	50	f	Wife	"	"	
268	Franz	12	m	child	"	"	
269	Adalbert	8	"	"	"	"	
270	Johann Hora	45	"	workman	"	"	
271	Maria	39	f	Wife	"	"	
272	Josef	10	m	child	"	"	
273	Johann	8	"	"	"	"	
274	Maria	6	f	"	"	"	
275	Matthias Pischkule	23	m	workman	"	"	
276	Wenzel Smieg	39	"	butcher	"	"	
277	Wenzel Levy	16	"	butcher	"	"	
278	Wenzel Beranek	43	"	workman	"	"	
279	Maria	41	f	Wife	"	"	
280	Christine	18	"	child	"	"	
281	Francisca	16	"	"	"	"	
282	Josef	9	m	"	"	"	
283	Antonia	8	f	"	"	"	
284	Josefa	6	"	"	"	"	
285	Stanislaus	5	m	"	"	"	
286	Maria	3	f	"	"	"	
287	Anna Hora	26	"	Wife	"	12-10	

288	Johann Farsky	16	m	Tailor	Bohemia	United States of America	Storage
289	Ludmilla Mattas	28	f	Son	"	"	"
290	Franz	8	m	"	"	"	"
291	Adalbert Polaupt	9	"	"	"	"	"
292	Elise Herbig	33	f	"	Germany	"	"
293	August Grimm	30	m	farmer	"	United States of America	"
294	Carl Sadil	21	"	farmer	Germany	"	"
295	Margarethe	23	f	wife	"	"	"
296	Barbara Wurzenta	28	f	Son	"	"	"
297	Barthel	4	m	"	"	"	"
298	Max Kaufmann	18	"	merchant	"	United States of America	"
299	Paul Flepner	27	"	merchant	"	"	"
300	August	58	"	merchant	"	"	"
301	Anna Hausen	13	f	Son	Germany	"	"
302	Otto Stahl	24	m	workman	"	"	"
303	Maria Eisenhardt	21	f	Son	"	"	"
304	Wilhelm Stemme	10	m	workman	"	"	"
305	Minna	21	f	Son	Hungary	"	"
306	Marie Mauchin	23	"	"	Austria	"	"
307	Johann Benowsky	22	m	bricklayer	"	"	"
308	Sali Lichtig	34	f	Son	"	"	"
309	Nanny	-	"	"	"	"	"
310	Maria Halama	50	"	"	"	"	"
311	Josef Wadlawitz	16	m	locksmith	"	"	"
312	Franz Knoke	29	m	tailor	"	"	"

313	Jungira	22	f	Son	"	"	"
314	Wenzel Ferschke	57	m	"	"	"	"
315	Maria	44	f	wife	"	"	"
316	Josef	18	m	Son	"	"	"
317	Franz	11	"	"	"	"	"
318	Adolf	9	"	"	"	"	"
319	Pauline	3	f	"	"	"	"
320	Johann Flohl	36	m	goldsmith	"	United States of America	"
321	Andreas Dausbach	28	"	paper	"	United States of America	6-0
322	Heinrich Wokmann	49	"	workman	Germany	"	"
323	Caroline	46	f	wife	"	"	"
324	Minna	19	"	Child	"	"	"
325	Marie	16	"	"	"	"	"
326	Lise	9	"	"	"	"	"
327	Louis	8	m	"	"	"	"
328	"	-	"	"	"	"	"
329	Johann Kalte	55	"	farmer	"	"	"
330	Caroline	31	f	wife	"	"	"
331	August	21	m	Son	"	"	"
332	Robert Lipp	16	"	paper	"	"	"
333	Heinrich Flulle	16	"	workman	"	"	"
334	Wolfgang Lotenbauer	19	"	farmer	Hungary	"	12-11
335	Anna Luss	23	f	Son	Austria	"	"
336	Margarethe	15	"	"	"	"	"
337	Johann Barr	20	m	workman	"	"	11-10

338	Adolf Hoffmann	31	m	Laforet	Prague	United States of America	
339	Jeanz Kraus	30	"	workman	"	"	Storage
340	Wilhelmine Neendorff	22	f	Son	Germany	"	
341	Louis Schmidt	33	m	farmer	"	"	
342	Bettye Goldenberg	20	f	Son	"	"	
343	Mathaus Wituz	34	m	workman	Prague	"	
344	Jeanz Habart	38	"	workman	"	"	
345	Josef Thornick	25	"	merchant	"	"	
346	Therese Papelka	24	f	Son	"	"	
348	"	-	11	"	"	"	
348	Genovefa Horner	32	f	"	"	"	
349	Barbara	-	3	"	"	"	
350	Heinrich Schneider	23	m	engineer	United States of America	"	
351	Jacob Fleoren	28	"	Son	Germany	"	
352	Catharina	19	f	"	"	"	
353	Andreas Jackson	31	m	butcher	United States of America	"	
354	Georg Lindner	14	m	Son	Germany	"	
355	Friedrich Reithel	16	"	"	United States of America	"	
356	Bertha Friedmann	18	f	"	Prague	"	
357	Katie Hauptmann	18	"	"	"	"	
358	Humann von Garfen	20	m	merchant	Germany	"	
359	Henriette Goke	9	6	f	Son	"	
360	Leo Loid	18	m	merchant	United States of America	"	
361	John Reuscher	16	m	merchant	"	"	
362	Eva Mohle	36	f	Son	Germany	"	

363	Anton Jorner	50	m	farmer	United States of America	6-0	
364	Philipp August Liss	16	"	farmer	Germany	"	
365	Philipp Mikulka Jorner	28	"	tricklayer	"	"	
366	Georg Lechtmann	16	"	Son	"	"	
367	Anton Mikyest	42	"	farmer	Prague	"	
368	Aneska	31	f	Wife	"	"	
369	Francisca	9	"	Child	"	"	
370	Anton	3	m	"	"	"	
371	Antonia	-	11	f	Laforet	"	
372	Foef Prochaska	41	m	workman	"	8-9	
373	Tedor Kudermajer	36	m	workman	Germany	"	
374	Josef Traurig	22	m	Capuchin	"	"	
375	Johann Muller	19	m	Laforet	"	"	
376	Elise Buss	20	f	Son	"	"	
377	Dudrich Pothenberg	24	m	"	"	"	
378	Friedrich Baling	18	"	farmer	"	"	
379	Christoph Akumann	25	"	farmer	"	"	
380	Johanne Wiestmann	52	f	Son	"	"	
381	Auguste	18	"	Wife	"	"	
382	Andru	13	m	Child	"	"	
383	Litz	8	"	"	"	"	
384	Carl	5	"	"	"	"	
385	Wilhelmine	22	f	"	"	"	
386	Peter Honelachny	45	m	farmer	"	"	
388	Theresia	32	f	Wife	"	17-10	

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Origin	Destination	Remarks
388	Josef Konecny	15	m	laborer	Austria	United States of America	steerage
389	Josefa	9	f	Chief	"	"	"
390	Anna	8	"	"	"	"	"
391	Helena	4	"	"	"	"	"
392	Josef Klimech	52	m	farmer	"	"	"
393	Barbara	45	f	Wife	"	"	"
394	Anna	17	"	Chief	"	"	"
395	Conrad	9	m	"	"	"	"
396	Alaisia	7	f	"	"	"	"
397	Josefa	4	"	"	"	"	"
398	Josef	9	m	"	"	"	"
399	Gustav Pett	24	"	farmer	Germany	"	"
400	Wohn Stofft	25	"	farmer	United States of America	"	"
401	Wilhelm Seiler	34	"	farmer	"	"	"
402	Lina	20	f	Wife	"	"	"
403	Heinrich Schroeder	22	m	farmer	Germany	"	"
404	Eduard Laetky	38	"	tailor	United States of America	"	"
405	Ernst Hlobner	27	f	Wife	Germany	4-8	"
406	Wilhelmine Kalkun	34	"	"	Germany	"	"
407	Robert	42	m	tailor	United States of America	"	"
408	Martin Liebe	17	"	locksmith	Germany	"	"
409	Albert Bermeli	27	"	merchant	"	"	"
410	Ogus Lettmar	21	f	Wife	"	"	"
411	Catharina Heller	59	f	"	"	"	"
412	Wilhelm	7	m	"	"	"	"

413	Ernst Wagenfische	28	m	breeder	"	6-3	"
414	William Prehse	"	"	farmer	United States of America	"	"
415	Albert Lettmer	24	"	tailor	United States of America	"	"
416	Karl Normann	30	"	goldsmith	"	"	"
417	Michael Hotter	"	"	merchant	"	"	"
418	Matthaus Geiseler	"	"	merchant	"	"	"
419	Gustav Berg	28	"	merchant	United States of America	10-1	"

Recapitulation.

224	Passengers of	Germany
39	"	Austria
2	"	England
1	"	Switzerland
403	Citizens	United States of America
<u>Total 719</u>		<u>Persons.</u>

Print  
 Cabin 9-12  
 or 51-54



*P. V. Frankfurt*  
*Bremen*  
*June 20<sup>th</sup> 1874*

---

645

[COPY]

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR  
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the  
whereof *F. van Bilow* is Master, from

*J. J. Frankfurt*  
*Bremen*, burden *1787*

Tons.

NAMES.	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
	Years	Months					
<i>P. Q. Gallagher</i>	30		<i>M</i>	<i>Messdy</i>	<i>U. S. U. S.</i>		
<i>Orlii Raven</i>	40		<i>M</i>		<i>Germany</i>		
<i>P. H. Pitt</i>	30		<i>M</i>		<i>Switzerland</i>		
<i>P. M. Williams</i>	33		<i>M</i>		<i>U. S.</i>		
<i>Maria</i>	30		<i>M</i>				
<i>Henry</i>	6		<i>M</i>				
<i>Brecht Pittcher</i>	28		<i>M</i>		<i>Germany</i>		
<i>P. H. Hobbs</i>	27		<i>M</i>	<i>Apothecary</i>	<i>U. S.</i>		
<i>Caroline Jugel</i>	23		<i>M</i>	<i>Messdy</i>	<i>Prussia</i>		
<i>Carl Hain</i>	28		<i>M</i>	<i>Printer</i>	<i>Germany</i>		
<i>Christoph Danyberg</i>	40		<i>M</i>	<i>Printer</i>	<i>U. S.</i>		
<i>Edith</i>	40		<i>M</i>				
<i>Maria</i>	9		<i>M</i>				
<i>Louise Bering</i>	18		<i>M</i>		<i>Germany</i>		
<i>Anna Withmann</i>	28		<i>M</i>				
<i>Anna Stubs</i>	24		<i>M</i>				
<i>Maria</i>	11		<i>M</i>				
<i>Anna Thibaut</i>	52		<i>M</i>	<i>Messdy</i>	<i>U. S.</i>		
<i>Edw</i>	38		<i>M</i>				
<i>J. Thoma Meyer</i>	16		<i>M</i>		<i>Germany</i>		
<i>Hain Brunschmitt</i>	24		<i>M</i>		<i>U. S.</i>		
<i>Barbara</i>	24		<i>M</i>				
<i>Shelby</i>	11		<i>M</i>				
<i>Kein Wesche</i>	27		<i>M</i>		<i>Germany</i>		
<i>Anna Neufe</i>	44		<i>M</i>		<i>U. S.</i>		
<i>Agnes Finkbeiner</i>	20		<i>M</i>		<i>Germany</i>		
<i>Maria</i>	18		<i>M</i>				
<i>Hott</i>	15		<i>M</i>				
<i>Margtha Gintter</i>	49		<i>M</i>				
<i>Roosin Bauer</i>	26		<i>M</i>				
<i>Isidro Brunschmitt</i>	26		<i>M</i>		<i>U. S.</i>		
<i>Osvald</i>	8		<i>M</i>				
<i>Richard</i>	10		<i>M</i>				
<i>Anna Richter</i>	17		<i>M</i>	<i>Postman</i>	<i>Germany</i>		
<i>Caroline Hasler</i>	23		<i>M</i>	<i>Barber</i>	<i>U. S.</i>		
<i>Carl Bauer</i>	9		<i>M</i>		<i>Germany</i>		
<i>Wm Bowe</i>	17		<i>M</i>	<i>Laborer</i>			
<i>Christoph Schmidt</i>	50		<i>M</i>				
<i>Wm</i>	21		<i>M</i>				
<i>Carl</i>	17		<i>M</i>				
<i>Louise</i>	9		<i>M</i>				
<i>August Richter</i>	27		<i>M</i>	<i>Printer</i>			

NAMES.	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
	Year.	Months.					
Leopold Radtke	48		M	Farmer	Germany	W S	
H. Ullrich	36		M				
August	9		M				
Leate	4		M				
Chryse	2		M				
Kermer	4		M				
Wolfgang Vetter	26		M	Labr	Germany	W S	
Heinrich Rinow	58		M				
Augusto Broquist	22		M	Labr			
Barth Barzel	29		M	Labr			
Johanna	30		M				
Christian	3		M				
Leath	2		M				
Wittote	9		M				
Maria Weiss	65		F				
Leopold Melchior	18		M	Percept			
Joseph Theodor	17		M	Labr	Bohemia		
Theresa	22		F				
Augustus Baumig	16		M		Germany		
Maria Leibel	23		F				
Christiane Wolter	17		F				
Sustine Lebermann	19		F				
Augustus Buchholz	24		M	Shipwr			
Julius Schellow	33		M	Labr			
Michael Seppke	40		M				
Claver	9		M				
Ernst Thomsen	30		M		Bohemia		
Joseph Vogel	34		M	Farmer	Prussia		
Elise Meyer	42		F		Germany		
Leath Schuster	18		M				
Richard Hoffmann	22		M				
Martin	19		M				
Gardine Lobel	20		M				
Parasius Ebers	34		M				
Margarete	6		F				
Leath Hirsmann	47		M				
Adrian	9		M				
Ernst Rost	16		M				
Wolf Hartung	44		M	Shoemaker			
Margarete	34		F				
Maria Hestling	7		F				

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Otto Gattung	57		M		Germany	U. S.	
Pauline		10	F				
Therese	9		F				
Frederic Popp	30		M	farmer			
Andr. Reichelt	29		M	Shoemaker			
Johanna	13		F				
Margrthe Kimmich	28		F				
Maria Hecht	40		F				
Henriette St. Martin	37		F				
Oscar	10		M				
Maria	8		F				
Therese	6		F				
Ernst	4		M				
Johanna	2		F				
Mirna	9		F				
Aug. Krüger	25		M	Labr			
Wm. Hoffmann	27		M				
August Schütz	25		M	bookwright			
Leut. Müller	25		M	Labr			
Ernesta Hoffmann	16		F				
Margrthe Kimmich	22		F				
Bernh. Redemann	21		M	Labr			
Gasper Maack	23		M				
Lita Hoffmann	26		F	Home (separate)			
Aug. Gast	38		M	Labr			
Lita Schumann	48		F	farmer	U. S.		
Margrthe	23		F				
Ludwig Preußler	26		M	Merchant	Germany		
Adolf Hinkelmann	58		M				
Henr. Koch	20		M	Barber			
Ernst Stollwitzer	62		M		U. S.		
Theodor Reichel	20		M		Germany		
Joseph Dohmann	56		M				
Conrad	15		M				
Augusta Prichmann	21		F				
Theodor Schwenker	26		M	Palcher			
Heinr. Baer	19		M	watchmaker			
Emilie Walte	50		F				
Lita Dorusjfer	27		F	farmer			
Carl	28		M				
Paul		4	M				
Carl Springmann	26		M	farmer			

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
John A. Lindner	31		M	farmer	Germany	U. S.	
Johnam P. Purgastan	46		M	"	"	"	
Adam Lutz	17		M	"	"	"	
Marghe	13		M	"	"	"	
Albrecht Hartz	38		M	"	"	"	
Leuth	49		M	"	"	"	
Oliver	31		M	"	"	"	
Anna	15		F	"	"	"	
Marghe	13		F	"	"	"	
Laurad	9		F	"	"	"	
Leuth	5		F	"	"	"	
Albts Miller	19		M	farmer	"	"	
Robert Schuler	27		M	farmer	"	"	
Joseph Scheller	25		M	wagon maker	"	"	
Edw Rudolph	33		M	"	"	"	
Leuth Munn	47		M	"	"	"	
Johnam Damm	30		M	farmer	Germany	U. S.	
Basil Osty	21		M	Govt Engineer	Russia	"	
Alb Schmidt	15		M	"	France	"	
L. R. D. Preulhard	38		M	merchant	Switzerland	"	

P. P. Levin

London

June 20<sup>th</sup> 1874

---

646

## District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, *Chas. H. Andrews* Master of the *S.S. "Cerin"* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *S.S. "Cerin"* at *London* from which Port said *S.S. "Cerin"* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

Sworn to this *20 June 1874,*

*[Signature]*

*Chas. H. Andrews* So help me, God.

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *S.S. "Cerin"* whereof *Chas. H. Andrews* is Master, from *London* burthen *2,502* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>M<sup>r</sup> James Peard</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>ma</i>	<i>gent</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Saloon</i>
<i>M<sup>r</sup> M. E. ✓</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>fe</i>	<i>lady</i>	<i>U. S.</i>			
<i>James ✓</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>ma</i>	<i>child</i>				
<i>Miss Eliz Cooper</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>fe</i>	<i>lady</i>	<i>England</i>			
<i>M<sup>r</sup> E. A. Marshall</i>	<i>32</i>							
<i>Drift ✓</i>		<i>6</i>						
<i>Rev W. Fuller</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>ma</i>	<i>clergyman</i>				
<i>M<sup>r</sup> ✓</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>fe</i>	<i>lady</i>				
<i>M<sup>r</sup> Rouse</i>	<i>70</i>							
<i>Capt John</i>	<i>32</i>							
<i>Miss Brewster</i>	<i>30</i>							
<i>Henry Gibson</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>ma</i>	<i>gent</i>				
<i>M<sup>r</sup> Dr Lyle Evans</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>fe</i>	<i>lady</i>				
<i>Percy ✓</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>ma</i>	<i>child</i>				
<i>Miss M<sup>r</sup> Clane</i>	<i>54</i>		<i>fe</i>	<i>lady</i>	<i>U. S.</i>			
<i>M<sup>r</sup> Cha<sup>s</sup> S. Penwill</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>ma</i>	<i>gent</i>	<i>England</i>			
<i>Mary J. ✓</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>fe</i>	<i>lady</i>				
<i>May ✓</i>		<i>10</i>		<i>child</i>				
<i>Mary Welch</i>	<i>34</i>			<i>lady</i>				
<i>Miss Ann Casey</i>	<i>35</i>							
<i>M<sup>r</sup> Geo Jones</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>ma</i>	<i>gent</i>	<i>France</i>			
<i>John M<sup>r</sup> Donald</i>	<i>50</i>				<i>Scotland</i>			
<i>Capt Saml Osborne</i>	<i>43</i>				<i>U. S.</i>			
<i>J<sup>r</sup> Watts</i>	<i>40</i>				<i>England</i>			
<i>William Hawthorn</i>	<i>36</i>			<i>lab</i>				<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Daniel Hill</i>	<i>29</i>			<i>painter</i>				
<i>Louisa ✓</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>fe</i>	<i>wife</i>				
<i>James ✓</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>ma</i>	<i>child</i>				
<i>Mary Lecourt</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>fe</i>	<i>dress maker</i>				
<i>John Coller</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>ma</i>	<i>lab</i>				
<i>Patrick Ahren</i>	<i>20</i>				<i>Ireland</i>			
<i>Mary Connor</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>fe</i>	<i>servt</i>				
<i>Capt Donohoe</i>	<i>17</i>							
<i>Henry Goodall</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>ma</i>	<i>carpnt</i>	<i>England</i>			
<i>Mary ✓</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>fe</i>	<i>wife</i>				
<i>Denah ✓</i>	<i>11</i>			<i>child</i>				
<i>Alfred ✓</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>ma</i>	<i>in dress</i>				
<i>Saml Birch</i>	<i>29</i>			<i>phillog</i>				

James Bayton	31	ma	Bricklayer	England	U. S.		
Caroline Dickson	28	fe	wife				
Robert	2	ma	Child				
James de Luce	31		Cabinet Maker				
Robert Moad	34		Mechanic				
Sarah C	34	fe	wife				
Thomas Cross	25	ma	Lab				
Thomas Goodwin	22		Carpenter				
Francis Holloway	31		clerk				
Sarah Gunn	17	fe	serv				
Agnes Day	21						
Wm Douglas	35	ma	Lab.				
Gio Pearl	26		clerk				
Fredk Flavell	23		Lab.	Ireland			
Emma	22	fe	wife				
Helen	11		Infant				
Dennis Lynch	27	ma	Lab				
Rich Hussy	40		Bricklayer	England			
Paul Mills	37		Lab				
Helen Dempsey	30	fe	Serv				
Thomas Morris	33	ma	clerk				
Sophia Sprucklen	17	fe	Serv	Sweden			
Albert	7	ma	Child				
Geo	6						
Walter Wrench	14		Barman	England			

Mary Day	40	fe	wife				
Hannah Cronin	19		serv				
Harris Jodden	21						
John J	19	ma	Lab				
Mary A White	28	fe	wife				
Mary	10		Infant				
John Ambrose	32	ma	Lab				
Mary	36	fe	wife				
Mary A	16		Lab				
John	14	ma					
Daniel	9		Child				
James	5						
Kate	11	fe	Infant				
Edward Downes	42	ma	Carpenter				
Ellen	40	fe	wife				
Edward	10	ma	Child				
Ellen	8	fe					
Emily	4						
Kate	11		Infant				
James Jun	54	ma	Mechanic				
Sarah	58	fe	wife				
C Roach	18	ma	Lab				
Mary Bratke	57	fe	wife				
John S. Wildman	19	ma	Traveler				
Alfred Goddard	33		Carpenter				
Fred J. Nathan	24		Sailor				



Bernard Rotham	59	ma	dealer	Germany	U. S.		
Chas Burnett	35	✓	Lab	England	✓		✓
William Johnson	33	✓	Plants	✓	✓		✓
C Duponreau	20	✓	Clark	France	✓		✓
R. Chastnut	22	✓	Butcher	✓	0	✓	✓
Mary + Brauff	30	fe	wife	England	✓		✓
Mary Andrew	34	✓	wife	✓	✓		✓
Robt	6	ma	child	✓	✓		✓
Mary		11	fe	Drft	✓		✓
Geo Lector	23	ma	Traveller	✓	✓		✓
Julia F Marks	40	fe	wife	✓	✓		✓
Fredk	4	ma	child	✓	✓		✓
Droffio Abruzzo	34	✓	Smidman	Italy	0	✓	✓
Samuel E. Wells	21	✓	Drapier	England	✓		✓
Arthur	17	✓	Lab	✓	✓		✓
Alex Morrison	44	✓	Carpnt	✓	✓		✓
William Taylor	52	✓	Clark	✓	✓		✓
John Mahoney	11	✓	child	Ireland	✓		✓
Christina Hayes	19	fe	sub	✓	✓		✓
Amalia Mortensen	34	✓	wife	Sweden	✓		✓
Wilhelm	14	ma	Lab	✓	✓		✓
Michael + Beattie	50	✓	✓	England	✓		✓
Michael M. Carthy	60	✓	✓	Ireland	✓		✓
Francis Wm Butler	31	✓	Carpnt	✓	✓		✓
John Wisc	20	✓	Lab	England	✓		✓
Martha White	33	fe	wife	England	✓		✓
Rose	7	✓	child	✓	✓		✓
Isaac	6	ma	✓	✓	✓		✓
Schmalt	4	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓
Miriam	3	fe	✓	✓	✓		✓
Rachel		11	✓	Drft	✓		✓
Rachel Laysing	18	✓	sub	Germany	✓		✓
William Schofield	26	ma	Clark	England	✓		✓
Pat Lawlor	54	✓	Lab	Ireland	✓		✓
Arion Fox	30	✓	✓	England	✓		✓
Esther	26	fe	wife	✓	✓		✓
Wolf	2	ma	child	✓	✓		✓
Nathan		11	✓	Drft	✓		✓
Jonas Glass	20	✓	Clark	✓	✓		✓
Lanny Charn	33	fe	wife	✓	✓		✓
Cath	7	✓	child	✓	✓		✓
Betsy	6	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓
Parah	5	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓
Julia	3	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓
Dinah Barnett	31	✓	wife	✓	✓		✓
Lewis	6	ma	child	✓	✓		✓
Rachel	5	fe	✓	✓	✓		✓
Lanny	4	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓
James	3	ma	✓	✓	✓		✓
Henry		11	✓	Drft	✓		✓
Thomas Sullivan	31	✓	Blacksmith	Ireland	21	17	✓

Mr. Sullivan	26		fe	Priest	Ireland	U. S.	Strife
Drift	11		ma	wife			
Cornelia	14		fe	sub			
William Atkinson	59		ma	Compositor	England		
M <sup>r</sup>	49		fe	wife			
Harriet	61			Child			
M <sup>r</sup> Walker	35			Engineer			
Henry	52		ma	Lab	Ireland		
George Gibbs	50			Farmer	England		
Paul Parker	47			Lab			
Geo Jeffrey	59			Plasterer			
Isabella	58		fe	wife			
James	32		ma	Lab			
Mary	32		fe	sub			
Maggie	10			Child			
Mary	51						
Adeline Olsen	16			sub	Sweden		
Maria Rose	23				England		
Clara Scully	29						
Laurence Foley	54		ma	Boot Maker	Ireland		
Mary	49		fe	wife			
Celia	19			sub			
Joseph	13		ma	Child			
Thos Perry	16			Drain			
Grace O'Brien	18			sub	Sweden		
Harriet Woolven	21		fe	sub	England	U. S.	Strife
Anne Farrall	30						
Michl Dawdall	25		ma	Jardens			
Cath Donovan	52			Lab	Ireland		
Mary	50		fe	wife			
Cath M. Hayes	51			Child			
Michael Evans	30		ma	Lab	England		
Catherin	30		fe	wife			
John	11		ma	Child			
Cornelius	71						
Mary	51		fe				
Louanna	21						
Thomas	11		ma	Drift			
John Daly	28			Lab	Ireland		
James Davis	35			Trainer	England		
Nathan Zadkowitz	22			Cigar Maker	Russia		
Mary	24		fe	wife			
Jacob	9		ma	Child			
Israel	31						
Jacob	21						
Anna	11		fe	Drift			
Parach Hoffman	30			wife	Germany		
Dora	10			Child			
Sam	11			Drift			
Adolf Henrich	19		ma	Lab			

24-46  
50

St. Italy  
Liverpool  
June 22 1874

647

**District of New York, Port of New York.**

I, *Archibald Thompson* Master of the *Steam Ship Italy* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *Steamship Italy* at *Liverpool* from which Port said *Steamship* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

*Subscribed to this*  
*before me*  
*June 22 1871*

*Archibald Thompson*

*Archibald Thompson*

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *Steamship "Italy"* whereof *Archibald Thompson* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *2658* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Kauson Captain</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Capt</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Relley William</i>	<i>60</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Cent</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Kauson Oscar</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Lynch Chas. E</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Hadley Miss</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Bellheimer Mrs</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Infant</i>			<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Botts Miss</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Gerrard G. J.</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Cent</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Blockside Tho.</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Carpenter Miss</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Donner Mr.</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Cent</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>

<i>Spencer Mrs</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>" Mrs</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Cent</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mealyard J. W.</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>McKenna Jas.</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Hudson Wm P.</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Murray Arthur</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Little James</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Beadan Richd</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Ball L. J.</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Caraker Thomas</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Taylor Charles</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>do Geo.</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>O'Leffe Joseph</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Geoffey Paul</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>" Mrs</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>" Adele</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Cent</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>" Clementine</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>" Eugene</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Cent</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>" Alphonse</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Macnamara John</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Commander</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Loughborough Limerick</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Cent</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Oscanyan Mr.</i>	<i>60</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>

*34 Cabin* *Over*

						Irish	English	United States	Steerage
Callahan	Patrick	36	M	Labr.	/	Irish	English	United States	
"	Mary	36	F	Wife		"	"	"	
Scallan	Jane	24	"	Sprts		"	"	"	
Kametan	Mary	30	"	"		English	"	"	
Ralfe	Sofia	33	M	"		"	"	"	
Johnstone	Ann	31	M	Labr		"	"	"	
Anderson	Jas	30	"	"		"	"	"	
Catterall	"	20	"	"		"	"	"	
"	Frank	19	"	"		"	"	"	
Caffray	Jas	27	"	"		"	"	"	
Byrne	Pat	42	"	"		"	"	"	
Morales	Wm	43	"	"		"	"	"	
Ribeau	Root	19	"	"		"	"	"	
Haters	H	25	"	"		"	"	"	
Cleaton	Thos	28	"	"		"	"	"	
Mullan	Pat	27	"	"		"	"	"	
"	Bridget	31	F	Spanish		"	"	"	
"	Chas	30	M	Labr		"	"	"	
"	Infant	*	"	Supt		"	"	"	
Parke	Alfred	25	"	Labr		"	"	"	
Reilly	Wm	30	"	"		Irish	"	"	
"	Cash	28	F	"		"	"	"	
Langan	Thos	25	M	"		"	"	"	
Hanson	Charlotte	27	F	"		"	"	"	
"	Carl	3	"	Supt		"	"	"	

Peterson	Lorisa	23	F	Sp	/	English	Irish		
Anderson	Michelle	24	M	Labr	/	"	"		
do	Maria	2	F	Sp	/	"	"		
Kelly	Sarah	16	"	"		"	"		
McLure	Mary	59	"	Wife	/	"	"		
"	Lane	31	"	Sp	/	"	"		
Tierney	Hugh	17	M	Labr	/	"	"		
Leach	Sarah	39	F	Wife	/	"	"		
"	Chas	11	M	Labr	/	"	"		
"	Rosa	10	F	Sp	/	"	"		
"	Combs	8	M	"	/	"	"		
"	Alice	5	F	"	/	"	"		
"	Geo	3	M	Supt	/	"	"		
"	Arthur	Supt	"	"	/	"	"		
Haggerty	Julia	18	F	Sp	/	"	"		
Daly	Mary	25	"	Wife	/	"	"		
"	Mary A	3	"	Sp	/	"	"		
"	Pat	2	M	Labr	/	"	"		
"	John	Supt	"	Supt	/	"	"		
McKenna	Cash	18	"	Sp	/	"	"		
Tumless	Thos	25	M	Labr	/	"	"		
Rogers	Ann	28	"	Wife	/	"	"		
"	Wm	3	M	Supt	/	"	"		
Holland	"	25	"	Labr	/	"	"		
Hopkins	W B	20	"	"	/	"	"		
Dean	John	30	"	"	/	"	"		

Name	Age	Sex	Sp	English	Irish	United States	Storage
Irwin	Wm	M	Lab				
"	Mary	f	Sp		"		
Hamilton	John	M	Lab	/	"		
Ripsey	Thos	M	Lab	/	"		
Heraghty	"	"	wife	/	"		
"	Mary	f	wife	/	"		
Hynes	Cath	"	"	/	"		
Lawson	Mary	"	"	/	"		
"	Ann	"	Sp	/	"		
Murphy	Wm	M	Lab	/	"		
Kane	Susan	f	Sp		"		
McCannell	Ann	"	"		"		
McCormick	Mary	"	"		"		
Carey	Pat	M	Lab	/	"		
Power	Bright	f	Sp		"		
Cummings	Geo	M	Lab	/	"		
"	Eliz	f	wife	/	"		
"	Mary	"	Sp	/	"		
Sibeau	Ann	"	"	/	"		
Falk	John	M	Lab	/	"		
"	Wm	f	wife	/	"		
"	Thom	M	Lab	/	"		
"	Frank	"	"	/	"		
"	Bartha	f	Sp	/	"		
"	Mrs	f	"	/	"		

Name	Age	Sex	Sp	English	Irish	United States	Storage
Falk	Augusta	f	Sp				
"	Miss	"	"	/	"		
"	"	"	"	/	"		
"	"	"	"	/	"		
"	"	"	"	/	"		
"	"	"	"	/	"		
"	Wm	M	Child	/	"		
"	"	"	"	/	"		
Klaus	"	"	Lab	/	German		
Friedman	Samuel	"	"	/	"		
Leonson	Moses	"	"	/	Jew		
Schicht	Barthel	f	wife	/	German		
"	Caroline	"	Sp		"		
Musland	Maria	"	"		"		
Adlerheim	Augusta	M	"		Jew		
Beck	Maria	f	"		German		
Gubb	Ann	"	wife	/	English		
"	"	"	Sp		"		
"	Karst	"	"	/	"		
"	Reggie	"	"	/	"		
Hayden	Rosary	M	Lab	/	German		
Breiskel	John	"	"	/	Irish		
Dunbar	Geo	"	"	/	Dane		
Fisher	Margt	f	Sp	/	English		
McClellan	Wm	M	Lab	/	Scottish		
"	Bridget	f	Sp	/	"		

				Irish		United States
				Spinoza	English School	
Brenda	Marib	18	f	Spinoza	English School	
Haw Br	Elyth	30	"	Wife	"	
"	Jagac	11	M	Child	✓	
"	Jhp	10	"	"	✓	
"	Chos	8	"	"	✓	
"	Keybt	6	"	"	✓	
"	Jhu	6	"	"	✓	
"	Saupt	2	"	"	✓	6-2
Ralfe	Jh	Sept	"	"	✓	German
Jeffrey	Lis	17	"	Law	✓	English
"	Ely	28	f	Wife		
Stokes	Jane	29	"	"		
"	Chos	25	M	Law	✓	
"	Ada	4	f	Child	✓	
Neucorno	Johu	3	M	"	✓	
Norman	August	25	"	Sp	✓	German
Soldaten	Aaron	25	"	Sp	✓	
Vizner	Eustof	39	"	"	✓	Italian
Condel	Albert	21	"	"	✓	
Meyers	Rena	24	"	Sp	✓	German
Krauffman	Kristel	35	"	Law	✓	
Proberacki	Joseph	32	"	"	✓	Italian
"	Anna	22	f	Sp	✓	
Kamistrotki	Notk	20	M	Sp	✓	
Kuffchindley	Cham	11	f	Sp	✓	

Schowitz	Maritz	19	M	Law	✓	German	United States
"	Debra	20	f	Sp			
Turistny	Richard	30	"	"	✓		
"	Juda	11	"	"	✓		
"	Johalem	8	"	"	✓		
"	Ephraim	6	"	"	✓		
"	Juft	Sept	M	Child	✓		
Griesbart	Carl	22	"	Law	✓	Pale	
Leister	Johau	44	"	"	✓	German	
Saugust	"	26	"	"	✓	Italian	do
Jacobson	Johu	29	"	"	✓	Jew	do
Fisher	Nils	26	"	"	✓	German	
Schultz	Carl	24	"	"	✓		
Sublowski	Edt	39	"	"	✓	Italian	do
Arnade	Adolph	32	"	"	✓	German	
Grossman	Otto	20	"	"	✓		
Schneid	Kurisch	35	"	"	✓		
Kutschera	Otto	32	"	"	✓		
Miskolcigak	Caepf	24	"	"	✓		
Cassow	Naah	28	"	"	✓		
Hel	Adhelen	31	"	"	✓		
Lairson	Elsa	31	"	"	✓		
Pirson	Nils	22	"	"	✓		
Bergson	J	21	"	"	✓		
"	Elsa	26	f	Sp	✓		
"	Betty	Sept	f	Child	✓		

						United States	Storage
Balcanian	Elkie	40	M	Sao	German		
"	Kirsten	15	"	"	"		
"	Lisa	11	f	Child	"		
"	Johanna	9	"	"	"		
"	Anna	7	"	"	"		
"	Bakau	6	M	"	"		
"	Johan	4	f	"	"		
"	Emma	4	M	"	"		
Baldyzone	Carlo	23	"	Sao	Pale		
Sebastian	Georau	11	"	"	"		
Lotiezo	Antonio	24	"	"	French		
Picau	Domenca	45	"	"	Swede		
Georami	Bimatta	36	"	"	Italian		
"	Isesco	11	f	Child	"		
"	Alfonso	11	M	"	"		
"	Ignons	10	"	"	"		
"	Salvatore	30	"	Sao	"		
Votomelo	Domenico	36	"	"	German		
Russid fire	Cesar	22	"	"	"		
Fuller	Carolina	22	f	Sp	"		
Hurlman	P J	22	M	Sao	"		
Roseand	C	21	"	"	"		
Heterlan	H	20	"	"	"		
"	M	20	"	"	"		
Gran	Leopold	28	"	"	"		

Kelly	John	22	M	Sao	Iush		
McKenie	Joseph	20	"	"	"		
Keogh	Thos	20	"	"	"		
"	Maryt	23	f	Sp	"		
Stach	J P	21	M	Sao	"		
Lattau	Pat	30	"	"	"		
Armsby	Harry	30	"	"	"		
"	Wm	22	f	Sp	"		
Moore	Michl	40	M	Sao	"		
Garrett	Wm	29	"	"	"		
Thompson	John	28	"	"	"		
Cespany	Rosal	28	f	Sp	"		
"	Leah	Infant	"	"	"		
"	Hetta	"	"	"	"		
Prezent	P	17	M	Sao	"		
Murphy	Jane	21	f	Sp	"		
Dimeleu	Wm	28	M	Sao	"		
"	Ann	22	f	Sp	"		
Lee	Robt	24	M	Sao	English		
Crawford	Birge	22	f	Sp	"		
Hohlman	Lars	21	"	"	"		
Brady	Franc	22	M	Sao	"		
Callaghan	Pat	36	"	"	"		
"	Wm	36	f	"	"		
Crane	Edg	29	M	Sao	"		
"	Thos	31	"	"	"		

34-15  
49



						United States	Storage
Agnes	Mary	21	f	Sp	Irish		
Shannon	John	59	M	Law	✓		
Carina	"	28	"	"	✓		
Caugherty	Thos	22	"	"	✓		
Jones	Ely	17	f	Sp	"		
Reynolds	Mary	18	"	"	"		
Mullins	Sarah	11	"	"	✓		
McGuire	Pat	23	M	Law	✓		
Callan	Brown	21	"	"	✓		
"	Peter	20	"	"	✓		
Higgins	Pat	21	"	"	✓		
Bennett	C	50	"	"	✓	English	
Bray	Agnes	25	f	Sp	"		
Murphy	Jos	35	M	Law	✓		
Wade	Jos	19	"	"	✓		
Murphy	D	24	"	"	✓		
Callan	Bryan	50	"	"	✓		
Williams	Thos	26	"	"	✓		
Lally	Elizabeth	40	f	Sp	Irish		
"	John	6	M	Law	✓		
Thymer	"	21	"	"	✓		
Burgess	Thos	18	"	"	✓		
Tierney	Jos	24	"	"	✓		
Connolly	Bridget	40	f	Sp	✓		
Levin	John	34	M	Law	✓	Wade	

Darby	Michael	40	M	Law	Irish		
Jordan	Mary	28	f	Sp	"		
Piel	Hy	23	M	Law	✓		
Thiel	J. J.	18	"	"	✓		
"	J. J.	16	"	"	✓		
McCormack	Pat	16	"	"	✓		
Cordner	Leah	36	"	"	✓		
"	Agnes	17	f	Sp	"		
O'Donell	Pat	45	M	Law	✓		
"	Mary	44	f	Wife	✓		
"	Edw	14	M	Law	✓		
"	Joseph	10	"	Child	✓		
"	Hy	8	"	"	✓		
Howard	Ann	37	f	Wife	"		
McCabe	M	34	M	Law	✓		
Beckley	Jos H	28	"	"	English		
Gilbert	Saul	18	"	"	✓		
Dowling	John	24	"	"	✓		
Roverty	"	40	"	"	Irish		
Daniel	Bernard	18	"	"	Irish		
Jates	Chas	30	"	"	English		
Lantini	Thos	22	"	"	✓		
Messini	S	22	"	"	Italian		
Nash	Mary	20	f	Sp	English		
Nicholls	J. H	25	M	Law	✓		
Proctor	M	27	"	"	✓		

39. 12

43 10  
27 0  
0  
0  
13 2

						United States	Age
O'Donovan	Mary	25	f	Sp	Irish		
O'Donovan	Mr	40	m	Lat	English		
Miles		46	"	"	"		
Jennings	John	20	"	"	"		
Farrar	Saul	76	"	"	"		
Maare	Mary	22	f	Sp	"	4-1	3-
Daly	Cath	70	"	"	Irish		
Foley	Timothy	70	m	Lat	"		
Kalsh	David	20	"	"	"		
do	Ellen	16	f	Sp	"		
Kelehan	Jas	18	m	Lat	"		
Daugan	Cath	19	f	Sp	"		
Ryan	Thos	21	m	Lat	"		
Maher	Conelia	46	"	"	"		
"	Ellen	45	f	Irish	"	bo	bo
"	Mickl	11	m	Lat	"		
"	Johann	10	f	Sp	"		
"	Henry	8	"	"	"		
<hr/>							
McKean	Johanna	16	"	"	"		
O'Donald	J.P.	27	m	Lat	"		
"	Johanna	25	f	Sp	"		
"	Sarah	23	"	"	"		
Martin	Mary	20	"	"	"		

Morney	Thos	25	m	Lat	Irish		
Farley	E	36	"	"	"		
"	Mary	30	f	Sp	"		
"	Mickl	18	m	Lat	"		
"	E	10	"	"	"		
Lauy	Mickl	25	"	"	"		
Daly	"	19	"	"	"		
Connors	Mary	22	f	Sp	"		
Harney	Timme	21	m	Lat	"		
O'Donnell	Jas	17	"	"	"	bo	bo
Jeffer	Mary	21	f	Sp	"		
Connors	John	21	m	Lat	"		
Cook	Chas	25	"	"	"		
Lowney	Can	30	"	"	"		
Leahy	Daniel	18	"	"	"		
Sullivan	Ellen	20	f	Sp	"		
"	Mary	20	"	"	"		
"	John	20	m	Lat	"		
"	Lauy	20	m	Sp	"		
"	Hannah	20	f	Sp	"		
Quirk	Pat	30	m	Lat	"		
Connors	Thos	21	"	"	"		
Murray	Mickl	20	"	"	"		
Sullivan	Mary	20	f	Sp	"		
"	"	20	"	"	"		
"	Kate	18	"	"	"	24-20	44

					Irish	United States	Always
Scott	Bessie	21	f	Sp			
Daly	Ellen	26	"	"			
Kennedy	"	25	"	"			
Carty	Timothy	30	M	Salv	/		
Burke	John	17	"	"	/		
Fitzgerald	Muel	25	"	"	/		
Sheffey	Mary	20	f	Sp			
Nalsh	Ellen	19	"	"			
Cashman	Aneas	20	"	"			
Connor	Pat	23	M	Salv	/		
M <sup>r</sup> Elliott	Joe	22	"	"	/		
Furness	Ann	18	f	Sp			
Piell	Ellen	26	"	"	/		
Nalsh	Rich <sup>d</sup>	30	M	Salv	/		
"	Eliza	26	f	Sp			
Cantillan	Mary	32	"	"	/		
Downes	Thomas	20	M	Salv	/		
Wheeler	Mary	25	f	Sp			
"	Emilia	5	"	"	/		
Butler	Ellen	26	"	"			
O'Neill	Ann	26	"	"			
Grady	Julia	17	"	"			
Reilly	Bridget	17	"	"			
Parle	Mary	30	"	"			
Jorney	John	25	M	Salv	/		

to

to

Cain	John	20	M	Salv	/	Irish	
McCarty	Dave	25	"	"	/		
Bishop	Muel	21	"	"	/		
Dyker	Chas	19	"	"	/		
Connor	Mary	26	f	Sp			
Mullau	Cash	22	"	"			
Cutler	A	20	"	"			
Carey	Thos	37	M	Salv	/		
Ormond	Jere	25	"	"	/		
Southwell	Late	20	f	Sp			
Melchby	Mat	23	M	Salv	/		
"	Bridget	21	f	Sp			
"	John	1	M	Salv	/		
Ryan	Wm	21	"	"	/		
Hayes	John	25	"	"	/		
"	Chas	19	"	"	/		
Hurley	Joe	18	"	"	/		
Guerin	Timothy	25	"	"	/		
Harty	Thos	18	"	"	/		
Frean	"	24	"	"	/		
O'Donnell	Jere	18	"	"	/		
Brown	Ellen	18	f	Sp			
Faughan	Ann	16	"	"	/		
Murphy	Mamie	2	M	"	/		
Hawlan	Muel	25	"	"	/		
"	Cash	24	"	Sp	/		

to

to

Foley	Timothy	16	M	Sub	1	Irish	
Fennell	Bridget	30	F	Sp		"	
Kelly	Daniel	23	M	Sub	1	"	
Wallace	Mary	30	F	Sp		"	
"	Ellen	8	"		✓	"	
"	John	6	M	Child	✓	"	
Cleary	Mary	29	"	Sp	✓	"	
Kavanaugh	Thos	24	"	"	✓	"	
Ryan	Ben	a	"	"	✓	"	
King	Bridget	a	F	Sp		"	
Toole	Devin	a	M	Sub	✓	"	
Kennedy	Joe	a	"	"	✓	"	

9-4  
12

8-4

Total 363 Steerage with 150 lbs Luggage  
 34 Saloon " 65  
397

St Pembrok  
Cardiff  
June 22/87

648

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *H. C. Williams* Master of the *S S Pembroke* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steam Ship* at *Cardiff* from which port said *Steam Ship* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this *22 June 1871*

Before me, *H. Williams*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Steamship Pembroke of Cardiff Wales England* whereof *H. C. Williams* is Master, from *Cardiff Wales England* burthen *fifteen hundred & twenty four tons*.

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they presently belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
Mrs Pauline Davies	21		Female	Wife	France	United States of America		1 Cabin
Mr William Habs	40		Male	Mariner	United States of America	"		"
Mrs Hughes	63		Female	Wife	Wales	"		"
Miss Alice Greville	26		"	Minster	"	"		"
Mr Miles Evans	40		Male	Agent	"	"		"
Mrs Ann Evans	35		Female	Wife	"	"		"
John Evans	Minor		Male	Minor	"	"		"
Anne Evans	"		Female	"	"	"		"
Philip Evans	"		Male	"	"	"		"
Isaac Evans	"		"	"	"	"		"
Elizabeth Evans	"		Female	"	"	"		"
Isaac Evans	"		Male	"	"	"		"
Ann Lewis	40		Female	Wife	"	"		"
William Arthur	30		Male	Labourer	England	United States of America		Storage
G. Lawrence	23		"	"	U.S.A.	"		"
Lucy Booth	23		"	"	England	"		"
Edwin Daws	23		"	"	"	"		"
Helen Daws	12		Female	Wife	"	"		"
Arthur Daws	Infant		Male	Infant	"	"		"
Isaac Powell	34		"	Labourer	"	5-1		6
<del>Isaac Powell</del>	<del>34</del>		<del>"</del>	<del>Labourer</del>	Failed to come on board			
David Lyod	16		Male	"	Wales	"		"
Helen Nihan	23		Female	Spinster	"	"		"
Maryann O'Leary	23		"	"	"	"		"
John Proach	30		Male	Collier	"	"		"
Sarah Daws	40		Female	Widow	Poland	"		"
William Daws	Minor		Male	Minor	"	"		"
Ann Daws	"		"	"	"	2-1		3
Isaiah Lovell	33		"	Labourer	Wales	"		"
Hyence	30		Female	Wife	"	"		"
Isaiah	Minor		Male	Minor	"	"		"
Siddons	"		"	"	"	"		"
Frank	"		"	"	"	"		"
Leonard	"		"	"	"	"		"
Yemia	"		Female	"	"	"		"
Louisa	Infant		"	"	"	"		"
Benjamin	Minor		Male	"	"	"		"
John	27		"	Labourer	"	"		"
Elizabeth	24		Female	Wife	"	"		"
Benjamin	Infant		Male	Infant	"	15-12		7

	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country which they belong to	Country which they intend to inhabit	Part of they
Frank Lovell	43	Male	Labourer	Wales	United States of America	Storage
Elizabeth "	40	Female	Wife	"	"	"
Luellen "	23	Male	Labourer	"	"	"
Sophia "	22	Female	Spinster	"	"	"
Edingel "	24	"	"	"	"	"
John "	Minor	Male	Minor	"	"	"
Mary Jane "	"	Female	"	"	"	"
Myena "	Infant	"	Infant	"	"	"
Edward Owens	25	Male	Labourer	Wales	"	"
David Owens	35	"	"	"	"	"
Lewis "	35	"	"	"	"	"
William Powell	50	"	Collier	"	"	"
Richard Richards	30	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah Richards	34	Female	Wife	"	"	"
Thomas Pryor	22	Male	Collier	"	"	"
James "	29	"	"	"	"	"
William Davies	26	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah John	23	Female	Wife	"	"	"
Maryann "	Minor	"	Minor	U. S. A.	"	"
John "	"	Male	Minor	"	"	2
John Lovell	20	"	Labourer	Wales	"	"
Rachel Todd	36	Female	Wife	"	12-8	20
George Fardel	32	Male	Labourer	Ireland	1-0	1
George Mather	22	"	Collier	England	"	"
James Coles	31	"	Labourer	"	2-0	2
	15-9					
	23					

*H Denmark*  
*London*  
*June 22/874*

649



# District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, *James Sumner* Master of the *S. S. Denmark* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *S. S. Denmark* at *London & Havre* from which Port said *S. S. Denmark* has now arrived: and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Sworn to this *June 27* 18*70* before me *[Signature]* *James Sumner* whereof *2793* tons.

*James Sumner* is Master, from *London & Havre* burthen *2793* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1 Elizabeth Kerchoff.	40		F	Wife	England	United States		Steerage.
2 Elizabeth	14		F	Spinster	"	"		"
3 Francis	11		M	Child	"	"		"
4 William	10		M	"	"	"		"
5 Richard	10		M	do	"	"		"
6 Emily	7		F	do	"	"		"
7 Lucy	5		F	do	"	"		"
8 Michael Klenk	30		M	Stone cutter	"	"		"
9 Marie do	32		F	Wife	"	"		"
10 Barbara do	9		F	Child	"	"		"
11 John Cunningham	29		M	Fireman	"	"		"
12 Anne	27		F	Wife	"	"		"
3 Margaret do	6		F	Child	"	"		"
4 Jane do	4		F	do	"	"		"
5 Thos do	2		M	do	"	"		"
6 William Hurrage	39		M	Labourer	"	"		"
7 Annie do	35		F	Wife	"	"		"
8 William do	16		M	Labourer	"	"		"
9 Alice do	14		F	Spinster	"	"		"
20 Fred do	11		M	Child	"	"		"
1 Allen do	8		M	do	"	"		"
2 Fanny do	4		F	do	"	"		"
3 Annie do	2		F	do	"	"		"
4 William Russell	24		M	Carpenter	"	"		Yes
5 Emma do	22		F	Wife	"	"		"
6 Margaret do	30		F	Matron	"	"		"
7 Samuel Hudson	18		M	Labourer	"	"		"
8 Mary Donohue	44		F	Wife	"	"		"
9 James do	11		M	Child	"	"		"
30 Thomas P Williams	30		M	Courier	"	"		Yes
1 Andrew Robertson	30		M	Porter	"	"		"
2 Ellen do	6		F	Child	"	"		"
3 Margaret do	27		F	Wife	"	"		"
4 Jane do	35		F	Spinster	"	"		"
5 Jeremiah Murphy	30		M	Labourer	"	"		"
6 Henry Perry	34		M	do	"	"		"
7 Mary do	32		F	Wife	"	"		"
38 Thos do	4		M	Child	"	"		"

2 = 0

16 = 40

16. 20  
30

				England	United States.	Steerage
39	Mary Ann Perry	21	F	Child		
40	Francis do	31	M	Infant		
1	Alfred Abraham	27	M	Houseman		
2	Arthur Stanley	22	M	do		
3	Elizabeth White	21	F	Servant		
4	William Dinan	22	M	Turner		
5	James Gray	25	M	None		
6	Charles Inghalson	24	M	Handseer		
7	Anna do	23	F	Wife		
8	Edward Goodchild	20	M	Labourer		Yes
9	John Basford	19	M	Carman		Yes
50	George Roberts	19	M	Labourer		
1	Mary Sturby	25	F	Servant		
2	Herbert Gordon	18	M	Labourer		
3	Eliza Spellan	11	F	Child		
4	John Dutcher	25	M	Baker		
5	Thos. Burgess	49	M	Labourer		Yes
6	Eliza do	32	F	Wife		
7	Richard Kemp	57	M	Labourer		
8	Mary Ann do	52	F	Wife		
9	William Crowe	26	M	Handseer		Yes
60	Sarah do	28	F	Wife		Yes
1	George Coates	18	M	Child		
2	James Foster	23	M	Labourer		
3	Walter Semwaldt	21	M	Sailing Master		

4	Jos. Sigel Smith	24	M	Sailor		
5	Robert Livingston	32	M	Moulder	Scotland	
6	Henry Wilson	44	M	Gold digger	"	
7	John Kenealy	20	M	Labourer	Ireland	
8	Timothy Sullivan	21	M	do	"	
9	John Chal. Egan	45	M	do	"	
40	Richard Harding	19	M	Apprentice	"	
1	Thos. Hedgecock	36	M	Farmer	"	
2	Wm. Maull	24	M	Labourer	"	Yes
3	Sarah do	28	F	Wife	"	
4	Luke Manning	38	M	Labourer	"	
5	James Needham	34	M	do	"	
6	John Solomon	44	M	do	"	
7	George Lewis	25	M	Carpenter	"	
8	Prudence do	32	F	Wife	"	
9	Bridget Maloney	19	F	Servant	"	
80	Job Watkins	23	M	Labourer	"	
1	Wm. J. Montgomery	38	M	do	"	
2	Kate do	32	F	Wife	"	
3	Wm. J. do	9	M	Child	"	
4	Edward H do	8	M	do	"	
5	Arthur H do	3	M	do	"	
6	Eliza H do	21	F	Infant	"	
7	Daniel O'Keardon	17	M	Labourer	"	
8	Mary do	18	F	Servant	"	
9	Mary Joy	38	F	Wife	"	

				Germany	United States				
90	Carl Johan	43	M Labourer	✓					Yes
1	Carl Schulz	32	M Porter						Yes
2	Henry Wohlers	38	M Sugar Baker	✓					
3	Catherine D <sup>r</sup>	32	F Wife						
4	Henry do	44	M Child	✓					
5	Sophia do	1	F do	✓					
6	Diedrick do	6	M do	✓					
7	Samuel Hoppengsten	35	M Waterproofer	✓					
8	Carl Rottenham	31	M Labourer						Yes
9	Louis Booth	24	M do	✓					
100	Louis Minnie	25	M do	✓					
1	Georges Haertel	18	M do	✓					
2	Sean Schneider	18	M do	✓					
3	Emile Bague	27	M Baker	✓					
4	Emile Bettinger	19	M Labourer	✓					
5	Francois Reith	22	M do	✓					
6	Gaspard Lapierre	24	M do	✓					
7	Michael Brenner	31	M do	✓					
8	Frederic Muck	20	M Stone Mason	✓					
9	Johan Solm	39	M Labourer	✓					
110	Dulie Leoy	36	F Wife						
1	Caron Hellel	38	M Sailor	✓					
2	Frederick Hess	20	M Musician	✓					
3	Vernique Mayer	33	M Clerk	✓					
4	Marguerite Hamud	22	F Spinster						
115	Charles Wenter	21	M Labourer	✓					
6	Charles Best	20	M do	✓					
7	Francoise Royel	23	M Wife						
8	Catherine do	23	F Child	✓					
9	Francois do	I	M Infant	✓					
120	Joseph do	I	M do	✓					
1	Pierre Gruener	23	M Labourer	✓					
2	Mary Friedrig	20	F Spinster		211	6			
3	Jacques Collet	38	M Flour	✓					
4	Jacques "	11	M Child	✓					
5	Emil Holm	23	M Engineer	✓					Yes
6	Ronat Wast	39	M Labourer	✓					
7	Marie Meidoret	54	F Matron	✓					
8	Anas do	24	F Spinster						
9	Elie do	6	F Child	✓					
130	Francois Clevenist	49	M Labourer						Yes
1	Jules De Brugere	18	M Tinmith	✓					Yes
2	Jules Aubry	18	M Labourer	✓					
3	Constant Georgel	18	M do	✓					
4	Christian Labondi	17	M do	✓					
5	Henri Smith	30	M Butcher						Yes
6	Michael Bernott	24	M Labourer						Yes
7	Joseph Albrecht	35	M Sailor						Yes
8	Geoderide Pizzati	50	M Labourer	✓					
9	Maria do	18	F Spinster						
140	Luigia do	16	F do						

Italy

211 6

9 3

1 1

31 11  
41

				Italy	United States				
141	Luigia Argassi	22	F Spinster	✓					
2	Giovanni do	9	M Child	✓					
3	Francesco do	40	M Labourer	✓					
4	Ambrogio do	23	M do	✓					
5	Rose Demartini	26	F Wife	✓					
6	Maria do	3	F Infant	✓					
7	Giovanni Bruno	33	M Labourer	✓					
8	Giuseppe do	27	M do	✓					
9	Luisano Magni	31	M do	✓					
150	Phillipe Dondos	33	M do	✓				Yes	
1	Carlotta do	26	F Wife	✓					
2	Emilio do	10	F Child	✓					
3	Santa do	9	F do	✓					
4	Dominico do	6	M do	✓					
5	Clotilde do	3	F Infant	✓					
6	Giovanni do	31	M painter	✓					
7	Frisa do	27	F Wife	✓					
8	Rosa do	8	F Child	✓					
9	Francesco do	6	M do	✓					
150	Giuseppe do	3	M Infant	✓					
1	Baptiste do	3	M do	✓					
2	Luigi Cassa	33	M Mason	✓					
3	Maria Defferari	19	F Spinster	✓					
4	Maria Vito Scapella	34	M Labourer	✓					
5	Cecilia Raggio	46	F Wife	✓					
<hr/>									
6	Luigia do	21	F Wife	✓					
7	Lina do	3	F Infant	✓					
8	Baptista Demarche	33	M Labourer	✓					
9	Maria do	21	F Wife	✓					
170	Pado Ghirdelli	25	M Labourer	✓					
1	Luigi do	24	M do	✓					
2	Giuliano Bigio	11	M Child	✓					
3	Kules Rieter	21	M Labourer	✓	Switzerland	17	14		
4	Kules Beck	27	M do	✓					
5	Jacob Siegrist	49	M do	✓					
6	Johan do	11	M Child	✓					
7	Maria do	10	F do	✓					
8	Catherine do	9	F do	✓					
9	David Lutz	37	M Joiner	✓				Yes	
180	Barbe do	36	F Wife	✓					
1	Michel do	18	M Labourer	✓					
2	David do	17	M do	✓					
3	Jacob do	10	M Child	✓					
4	Stanis do	6	M do	✓					
5	Barbe do	15	M Labourer	✓					
6	Michael do	50	M do	✓					
7	Anna do	36	F Wife	✓					
8	Elizabeth do	15	F Spinster	✓					
9	Andre do	70	M none	✓					
190	Sean do	9	M Child	✓					
1	Wilhelm Zimmer	40	M Sailor	✓				Yes	
						12	5		
						3	0		

192	Barbe Walter	19	F	Spinster	Switzerland	U		
3	David Lutz	7 1/2	M	Child	"			
4	Georges Certel	23	M	Labourer	"			
5	Elizabeth Nabann	52	F	Wife	"			
6	Barbe do	11	F	Child	"			
7	Andres Koenig	24	M	Labourer	"			
8	Johann do	25	M	do	"			
9	Anna do	24	F	Wife	"			
200	Maria do	5	F	Infant	"			
1	Andres do	15	M	Labourer	"			
2	Viktor Wagner	37	M	Chemist	"			Yes
3	Julie Wirthenschlegel	37	F	Wife	Prussia			
4	Clarisse do	16	F	Spinster	"			
5	Blanche do	10	F	Child	"			
6	Fanny do	7 1/2	F	do	"			
7	Jeanne do	5	F	Infant	"			
8	Julie Westingler	34	F	Wife	"			
9	Julie Arnold	19	F	Spinster	"			
210	Fanny Sanson	31	F	do	"			
1	Isidor Sanson	7 1/2	M	Child	"			
2	Charles do	5 1/2	M	do	"			
3	Mary Campbell	35	F	Wife	England			Cabin
4	Gertrude do	11	F	Child	"			
5	John Haynes	30	M	Gentleman	"			
6	Alfred Jennings	20	M	do	"			
207	Sydney Jennings	18	M	Gentleman	England			Cabin
8	A R Vanhorn	32	M	Actor	"			yes
9	Goodall do	29	F	Wife	"			yes
220	Alfred Shank's	40	M	Gentleman	"			yes
1	Laundress do	11	M	Child	"			
2	Mary Ann Wilson	24	F	Lady	"			yes
3	William Applebee	35	M	Gentleman	"			
4	Jane do	32	F	Wife	"			
5	William Harris	19	M	Gentleman	"			
6	Anne Hollis	58	F	Lady	"			
7	John Clinker	40	M	Gentleman	"			yes
8	Eliza do	38	F	Wife	"			yes
9	Margaret Strunkam	27	F	do	"			yes
230	Mary Clinker	15	F	None	"			yes
1	Sarah do	13	F	do	"			yes
2	Lilli do	8	F	Child	"			yes
3	Charles & Richard	24	M	Gentleman	"			yes
4	Jane do	2	F	Child	"			yes
5	Alfred Dowling	30	M	Gentleman	"			yes
6	Jane Durmie	30	F	Lady	"			yes
7	A Zimmermann	40	M	Gentleman	"			
8	Rocco Mello	34	M	do	Italy			yes
9	Sylvester Canobio	23	M	do	"			yes
240	Felia do	20	F	do	"			
1	Babette Kammheimer	50	M	Merchant	Germany			
2	Joseph do	10	M	Child	"			

243 Carl. Becker  
4 Elime Dollot  
245 Angeline do

26  
36  
26

M Artist  
M Merchant  
F Spinster

Germany  
France  
"

( )  
"  
"

yes

*St Catharina*  
*Hamilton*  
*June 22 1874*

650

## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *J. Liddicoot* Master of the *S. S. Canina* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S. S. Canina* at *Hamilton Bermuda* from which port said *S. S. Canina* has now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Subscribed to, this

*June 22 1874*

*J. Liddicoot*

*J. Liddicoot*

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE Passengers taken on board the *S. S. Canina* whereof *J. Liddicoot* is Master, from *Hamilton Ber* burthen *546* tons.

NAME	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>Thos Tucker</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Jane Tucker</i>	<i>22</i>		"	"	"	"		"
<i>Fred Danne</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>		"
<i>Fred Danne</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	"	"		"
<i>Susan Tongue</i>	<i>43</i>		"	"	<i>Bermuda</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>		"
<i>Mary Power</i>	<i>29</i>		"	"	"	"		"
<i>Susan King</i>	<i>27</i>		"	"	"	"		"
<i>Chas Bridgeford</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	"	"		"
<i>Margret Jackson</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	"	"		"
<i>Col Dalzell</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Soldier</i>	"	"		"
<i>Jane &amp; Leane</i>	<i>53</i>		"	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Herald O'Neil</i>	<i>19</i>		"	<i>Miner</i>	"	"		"
<i>Ed Payne</i>	<i>21</i>		"	<i>Clerk</i>	"	"		"
<i>Colman Burrows</i>	<i>23</i>		"	<i>Farmer</i>	"	"		"
<i>Chas A Dallas</i>	<i>25</i>		"	"	"	"		"
<i>A G James</i>	<i>24</i>		"	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>		"
<i>C D Aplin</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>		"
<i>Hattie Aplin</i>	<i>19</i>		"	"	"	"		"
<i>Henry H Aplin</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Miner</i>	"	"		"
<i>Stephen L Aplin</i>	<i>12</i>		"	"	"	"		"
<i>Fannie Hunt</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>		<i>2<sup>d</sup> class</i>
<i>Jane Simmons</i>	<i>21</i>		"	"	"	"		"
<i>Margret Tubler</i>	<i>30</i>		"	"	"	"		"
<i>Jane Lee</i>	<i>23</i>		"	"	"	"		"
<i>Charlotte Douglass</i>	<i>24</i>		"	"	"	"		"
<i>Patrick Fitzgerald</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	"	"		"
<i>William Place</i>	<i>27</i>		"	"	"	"		"
<i>Josie Joseph</i>	<i>24</i>		"	"	"	"		"
<i>Anthony Gurney</i>	<i>23</i>		"	"	"	"		"
<i>Frank Mangle</i>	<i>28</i>		"	"	"	"		"
<i>W H Simmons</i>	<i>27</i>		"	"	"	"		"
<i>J W Blackman</i>	<i>21</i>		"	"	"	"		"

*14* ✓

*27*



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: S. S. CITY OF RICHMOND

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 22, 1874

NUMBER: 651

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**DISTRICT OF NEW YORK.**  
**PORT OF NEW YORK.**

I, Samuel Brooks Master of the S.S. City of Richmond do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the passengers taken on Board the said City of Richmond at Liverpool from which port the said S.S. City of Richmond has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said Voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So HELP ME GOD.

Sworn to this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of May 1874

Before me

Samuel Brooks List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S.S. City of Richmond whereof Samuel Brooks is Master from Liverpool burthen 2823 tons

NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the Voyage
	Years	Months						
1 Amos Ems	55		Mr	Merchant	United States	U.S.A		Saloon
2 Sarah do	46		F	Wife				
3 John do	26		Mr	Merchant				
4 Mary Allen	18		F	Spinster				
5 Mrs Walker	22		Mr	Merchant				
6 Saml. Fish	26		Mr					
7 Saml. In Lead	27		Mr					
8 Jas. Harris	22		Mr					
9 Fred. Armstrong	30		Mr					
10 Mrs Haley	18		Mr					
11 Robt. Watts	23		Mr					
12 Mrs Moore	41		Mr					

13 Robert Leary	27		Mr	Merchant	United States	U.S.A.		Saloon
14 Hy. Lantieri	40		Mr					
15 James Brighton	47		Mr					
16 Mrs. Doolan	27		Mr					
17 Joseph Allen	25		Mr					
18 Chas. Hughes	42		Mr					
19 Chas. Mc Intyre	46		Mr					
20 Saml. Molisworth	24		Mr					
1 Fred. Gerard	24		Mr					
2 James Nicholson	45		Mr					
3 Robert Outham	26		Mr					
4 James Vete	44		Mr					
5 Peter Pamington	24		Mr					
6 Saml. Smith	26		Mr					
7 Alfred Cee	25		Mr					
8 Hy. Estling	24		Mr					
9 Frank Law	27		Mr					
10 Jas. Honnor	20		Mr					
1 Albert Albert	21		Mr					
2 Robert Kennedy	26		Mr					
3 Mrs. Chapin	55		Mr					
4 Mrs. Childon	45		Mr					
5 Mrs. Rice	40		Mr					
6 Jas. Gumpford	60		Mr					
7 Paul Gibbons	20		Mr					
8 Morgan Evans	40		Mr					
9 Jas. Barlow	24		Mr					
10 Jane Apell	34		F	Wife				

37-3

41	Martha Bell	20	F	Spinster	United States
2	Mary Roman	33	F	Wife	
3	Mary Jones	27	F	Spinster	
4	Maria Webster	34	F	Wife	
5	Francis Hardy	33	M	Merchant	
6	Harriet Kennedy	45	F	Wife	
7	Jno do	14	M	Stone	
8	Annie Willcox	24	F	Spinster	
4	Mary Smith	21	F	do	
50	Thos Jenkins	40	M	Farmer	England
1	Caral do	40	F	Wife	do
2	Annie do	20	F	Spinster	do
3	W <sup>o</sup> Belwell	50	M	Merchant	United States
4	Martha do	45	F	Wife	do
5	Jos. Green	46	M	gentleman	England
6	Jane do	21	F	Spinster	do
7	Laura do	20	F	do	do
8	Nathan Zata	54	M	gentleman	U. S
9	Marion do	30	F	Spinster	do
60	Saml Paige	50	M	Merchant	do
1	Jno do	48	F	Wife	do
2	Jno De Pau	38	M	R. C. Priest	do
3	Mary Walker	21	F	Spinster	England
4	Jam Thomas	30	F	Wife	do
5	Mary Jane do	41	F	child	do
6	Jarvis do	2	M	do	do
7	W <sup>o</sup> Watkins	50	M	Merchant	United States
8	Etta do	48	F	Wife	do
69	Francis do	20	F	Spinster	do

USA

Saloon

70	James Hollingsworth	50	M	Minister	United States
1	Jno do	48	F	Wife	
2	Annie do	23	F	Spinster	
3	Ellen do	20	F	"	
4	Mary Harvey	21	F	"	
5	Jos Boughton	48	M	Merchant	
6	Thos Gilligan	23	M	"	
7	Andria Plimera	41	M	"	
8	Mary Blumas	31	F	Wife	England
9	Jno do	12	M	child	
80	W <sup>o</sup> do	7	M	"	
1	Annie do	15	F	"	
2	Jno do	31	M	"	
3	W <sup>o</sup> Martho	30	F	Spinster	United States
4	Sister of Mercy	50	F	Sister of Mercy	
5	do	54	F	"	
6	do	50	F	"	
7	do	50	F	"	
8	do	46	F	"	
9	do	46	F	"	
90	do	48	F	"	
1	do	48	F	"	
2	do	45	F	"	
3	do	46	F	"	
4	do	38	F	"	
5	do	36	F	"	
6	do	36	F	"	
97	do	34	F	"	
98	Frank Bassett	30	M	Merchant	
99	Eugene Vandover	26	M	do	
100	Charles Barrett	25	M	do	England

US

Saloon

13-31  
7-9

			Labour	Ireland	United States	Storage
1	Pat. Lunnings	45	In			
2	Michael Barry	21	In			
3	Lawrence Kelly	21	In			
4	Jno. Moore	20	In			
5	Rice Luby	18	In			
6	Jno. Ward	21	In			
7	Jno. O'Brien	21	In			
8	Jno. Quinn	24	In			
9	James Murphy	19	In			
10	Jno. Carroll	19	In			
11	Jno. Brennan	24	In			
12	Pat. McFadden	28	In			
13	Denis Lwoonay	15	In			
14	Jno. Mahoney	30	In			
15	Leon McFarthy	21	In			
16	Pat. Doyle	25	In			
17	Pat. Fitzgerald	19	In			
18	Jas. Reilly	20	In			
19	Mich. Kealey	25	In			
20	Mich. Lallinan	21	In			
1	Thos. Casey	20	In			
2	Jno. Hayes	26	In			
3	Martin Kelly	19	In			
4	Jno. Lynch	20	In			
5	Jno. Fitzgibbon	24	In			
6	James Lynam	24	In			
7	Pat. Kane	19	In			
8	Jas. Hallisey	25	In			
29	Jas. Cullinan	25	In			

			Labour	Ireland	US	Storage
30	Leon Kelly	24	In			
1	Thos. Kealey	24	In			
2	Thos. McRally	24	In			
3	Jno. Rogers	20	In			
4	Ed. Mulvihill	28	In			
5	Thos. Long	28	In			
6	Denis Keane	17	In			
7	Philip Rourke	28	In			
8	Jno. Underman	22	In			
9	Re. Dorman	20	In			
40	Mich. Joyce	28	In			
1	Daniel Wainey	19	In			
2	Jas. Flannigan	21	In			
3	Joseph Dorman	20	In			
4	Daniel Buckley	20	In			
5	Thos. Callahan	26	In			
6	Jno. King	24	In			
7	Pat. O'Connell	20	In			
8	Pat. Purcell	20	In			
9	Pat. Kennedy	19	In			
50	Leon do	34	In			
1	Jas. McNamee	18	In			
2	Mich. Gade	18	In			
3	Jno. Murray	18	In			
4	Thomas Quinn	20	In			
5	Jno. Forrest	28	In			
6	Jas. Connell	21	In			
57	Mich. Walsh	30	In			

56-1

			Labour	Ireland	United States	Storage
58	Pat. Lally	20	✓			
9	Thos. Fennelly	21	✓			
60	Geo. Burke	20	✓			
1	Thos. Connors	24	✓			
2	Pat. Fitzgerald	20	✓			
3	Rich. Shean	22	✓			
4	Kate Duane	18	✓			
5	Leath. Madigan	21	✓			
6	Mary Burns	25	✓			
7	Mary Fay	21	✓			
8	Thos. P. Lunn	20	✓			
9	Ann Fitzmorris	22	✓			
70	Ann Kilmaurin	25	✓			
11	Kate Kearney	18	✓			
2	Kate McNamee	21	✓			
3	Mrs. Morris	19	✓			
4	Ellen Galoran	20	✓			
5	Leath. Burnett	20	✓			
6	Mrs. Mulrooney	24	✓			
7	Elly. Dunn	22	✓			
8	Mary Sullivan	20	✓			
9	Mary O'Brien	27	✓			
88	Kate Fitzgerald	21	✓			
1	Ann. Conroy	20	✓			
2	Mary Connors	57	✓			
3	Mrs. Lacey	21	✓			
4	Mrs. Knockton	21	✓			
5	Ann. Fleming	21	✓			
86	Mary Martin	18	✓			

			Spindle	Ireland	U.S.	Storage
87	Mary Duff	20	✓			
8	Mrs. Martin	19	✓			
9	Mary do	21	✓			
90	Kate Stanton	19	✓			
1	Mary Pally	19	✓			
2	Ann. Chelton	20	✓			
3	Mary Sullivan	40	✓			
4	Maggie do	18	✓			
5	Mrs. Brennan	21	✓			
6	Mrs. Connors	21	✓			
7	Ellen Leasick	20	✓			
8	Mary Murphy	40	✓			
9	Ann. Loran	18	✓			
100	Mary Leonard	21	✓			
1	Kate Eagan	21	✓			
2	Mrs. Wickham	20	✓			
3	Kate Gaudin	27	✓			
4	Mary Mulkis	18	✓			
5	Mrs. Farvey	18	✓			
6	Mary Connors	20	✓			
7	Elly. Wilson	20	✓			
8	Mrs. Cronin	21	✓			
9	Kate Eagan	18	✓			
10	Anna Birdan	21	✓			
11	Mrs. Mulrooney	19	✓			
12	Ellen Sullivan	19	✓			
13	Ellen Larkin	22	✓			
114	Mrs. McNamee	16	✓			

6-51

115 P. H. Kinnelby 25  
 16 Mr. Finnan 17  
 17 Mr. Danohue 26  
 18 Mr. Higgins 19  
 19 Ellen Conley 48  
 20 Mary Burke 12  
 1 Missed Smelly 15  
 2 Mary Fabley 20  
 3 Mr. Lavette 17  
 4 Missed Daley 25  
 5 Mr. Bolman 34  
 6 Mary Gerthy 20  
 7 Kate Cummins 42  
 8 Mary Lynch 25  
 9 Annie Low 18  
 10 Mary Thomas 16  
 1 Mary Kelly 40  
 2 Mary Kinlan 24  
 3 Susan McVay 20  
 4 Kate Farrelly 19  
 5 Ann Colerin 19  
 6 Mary Boyne 25  
 7 Sarah Sullivan 17  
 8 Mary Fitzpatrick 16  
 9 Kate Welsh 21  
 10 Mr. Higgins 25  
 1 Mr. Finnan 20  
 2 Mr. Flynn 28  
 143 Mary Corley 50

Spindin Ireland  
 Ws

Storage

144 Mr. Gallagher 22  
 5 Ann Glynn 24  
 6 Mary Driscoll 24  
 7 Ellen Conroy 24  
 8 Susan Hall 22  
 9 Mary McLaughlin 30  
 150 Ellen Leonard 24  
 1 Mr. Hogan 23  
 2 Mary Mahoney 19  
 3 Kate Keelher 26  
 4 Mr. Brown 57  
 5 Mr. Sulpin 20  
 6 Mr. Manning 20  
 7 Kate Quinn 20  
 8 Mary Brown 19  
 9 Mr. Collins 22  
 10 Ellen Mahan 21  
 1 Ellen O'Neil 20  
 2 Maggie Mulligan 17  
 3 Mr. Heand 25  
 4 Mr. Leashin 17  
 5 Mary Hughes 21  
 6 Mr. Dolan 21  
 7 Ann Flynn 23  
 8 Mary McDonogh 18  
 9 Mr. Keefe 24  
 10 Kate Flynn 20  
 171 Jane McFarman 32

Spindin Ireland  
 Ws  
 Wife Spindin

Ws

Storage

05 57

172	Pat Lockley	44
173	Gas Bussan	19
4	Frank Bury	22
5	Pat Grove	26
6	Pat McEvoy	18
7	Gas Nolan	21
8	Pat O'Brien	30
9	Pat Gallagher	50
180	Jimmy Lulligan	21
1	Mich Dook	22
2	Martin Moran	18
3	Liam Kelly	20
4	Wm Mc Dowall	50
5	Rich. Power	55
6	Thos Morrissey	21
7	Ed Neenan	22
8	Thos Conway	21
9	Bernard McSherry	25
90	Gas. Dwyer	19
1	Mich Mc Path	21
2	Alvin Cassidy	22
3	Gas & Langan	20
4	Pat Williams	21
5	Gas Smith	25
6	David Brady	18
7	Dan Linnan	19
8	Terrance Flynn	28
9	Thos Mulvey	30
200	Wm Hunslet	20

	Labour	Ireland
	Yes	
	No	
	No	
	No	
	No	
	No	
	No	
	No	✓
	No	
	No	
	No	
	No	
	No	✓
	No	✓
	No	
	No	
	No	
	No	
	No	
	No	
	No	
	No	
	No	
	No	

US

Storage

207	John McFee	19
2	Robt Canohan	17
3	Pat Lulligan	11
4	Mich Cuddy	20
5	Thos Mc Path	18
6	Thos Keefe	30
7	Matthw Martin	23
8	Wm Sloan	29
9	Mich. Curraney	22
10	Mich. Higgins	22
11	Thos Moran	30
12	Wm Fitzsimons	10
13	Pat. Cain	26
14	Gas Daroban	26
15	Robt Etkin	16
16	Phills McFabe	17
17	Peter Chundran	18
18	Davis Conagher	28
19	Paddy Mc Cole	20
20	Neal Gallagher	25
1	Dominick Doherty	24
2	Gas Mc Sherry	25
3	Davis Ferris	40
4	Paddy Boyle	50
5	Mamie O'Donnell	23
6	Gas Boyle	20
7	Davis O'Donnell	26
278	Frank Medley	11

	Labour	Ireland
	Yes	
	No	
	No	✓
	No	✓
	No	
	No	
	No	
	No	
	No	
	No	
	No	
	No	
	No	
	No	
	No	
	No	
	No	
	No	
	No	
	No	
	No	
	No	
	No	
	No	✓
	No	✓
	No	
	No	
	No	
	No	
	No	
	No	
	child	✓

US

Storage

575-0

229 Mr. Casprou	19	✓	Spinster	Ireland
230 Matilda Grimes	28	✓	"	"
1 Mary Curran	20	✓	"	"
2 Mr. Coughlin	33	✓	"	"
3 Robt. Dalolin	44	✓	Labour	U.S.
4 Frick Hennessy	48	✓	"	"
5 Robt. Hayes	34	✓	"	"
6 Pat. Quinn	19	✓	"	"
7 Mrs. Fitzgerald	26	✓	"	"
8 Mrs. Bowen	33	✓	"	"
9 Pat. Murray	55	✓	"	"
<del>40</del> 10 do	30	✓	"	"
1 Frick O'Donnell	40	✓	"	"
2 Pat. Donagan	40	✓	"	"
3 John O'Neil	19	✓	"	"
4 Mary Shanahan	22	✓	Spinster	"
5 Mary Burns	40	✓	Wife	"
6 Mr. Murray	23	✓	Spinster	"
7 Mrs. Conway	44	✓	Labour	Ireland
8 John O'Connell	19	✓	"	"
9 Mrs. Carroll	24	✓	"	"
50 Betty do	20	✓	Wife	"
1 Mary do	1	✓	Child	"
2 Ann Kufe	16	✓	Labour	"
3 Eugene do	9	✓	Child	"
4 James Rogers	30	✓	Child	"
5 Burke O'Connell	42	✓	Mechanic	"
256 Hannah do	30	✓	Wife	"

Us

Storage

11-3

257 Fanny O'Mahon	26	✓	Wife	Ireland
8 Rose do	1	✓	Child	"
9 James Welsh	25	✓	Labour	"
260 Ellen do	22	✓	Wife	"
1 Frick do	4	✓	Child	"
2 Pat do	2	✓	"	"
3 James do	1	✓	"	"
4 Mrs. Shearn	24	✓	Labour	"
5 Kate do	24	✓	Wife	"
6 Mrs do	3	✓	Child	"
7 Pat. Shearn	21	✓	"	"
8 Ann Fitzpatrick	17	✓	Spinster	"
9 Ellen do	12	✓	"	"
270 Mrs. Collins	26	✓	"	"
1 Pat do	12	✓	Stone	"
2 John O'Neal	40	✓	Labour	"
3 Frick Connor	28	✓	"	"
4 Maria "	28	✓	Wife	"
5 Mr "	5	✓	Child	"
6 Martin "	3	✓	"	"
7 Mary "	1	✓	"	"
8 Pat O'Connell	24	✓	Labour	"
9 Ellen "	19	✓	Spinster	"
280 Mary O'Leary	26	✓	Wife	"
1 Mary do	10	✓	Child	"
2 Robert O'Connell	21	✓	Labour	"
3 Mr Tracy	14	✓	Spinster	"
284 Mary O'Mahon	30	✓	Labour	"

Us

Storage

22-20



285	Thos McFadden	26	Man	Labour	Ireland
6	Phil Kennedy	21	Man	"	✓
7	John Carroll	26	Man	"	✓
8	John Regan	21	Man	"	✓
9	Johanna do	20	W	Spinster	✓
90	Pat Farrington	21	Man	Labour	✓
1	Kate do	20	W	Spinster	✓
2	Mr. McFinn	26	Man	Wife	✓
3	Thos do	4	Man	Child	✓
4	John Whelan	21	Man	Spinster	✓
5	Rich do	19	Man	Labour	✓
6	Mr. Mitchell	26	Man	"	✓
7	Kate do	8	W	Child	✓
8	Pat do	6	Man	"	✓
9	Mary Mahan	21	W	Spinster	✓
300	Jane Robinson	20	W	Wife	✓
1	John O'Brien	20	Man	Farmer	✓
2	John do	28	Man	Wife	✓
3	Ann O'Neil	25	W	Spinster	✓
4	Barnes do	19	Man	Labour	✓
5	Kate Mahan	25	W	Wife	✓
6	Pat do	8	Man	Child	✓
7	Alie do	6	Man	"	✓
8	John do	2	Man	"	✓
9	John O'Sullivan	28	Man	Labour	✓
10	Mary do	22	W	Wife	✓
11	Charles do	1	Man	Child	✓
12	John Fitzguald	34	Man	Wife	✓
313	Pat do	14	Man	Wife	✓

us

Storage

314	Mr. Fitzguald	8	Man	Child	Ireland
15	Ann do	5	W	"	✓
16	John O'Connell	40	Man	Smith	✓
17	Charlotte do	29	W	Wife	✓
18	John Brett	20	Man	Labour	✓
19	Charlotte Lawson	8	W	Child	✓
20	Eliz. Byrne	30	W	Wife	✓
1	Mary do	7	W	Child	✓
2	John do	7	Man	"	✓
3	John do	1	Man	"	✓
4	John Downing	24	Man	Farmer	✓
5	Mr. do	42	Man	Wife	✓
6	Mary do	25	W	Child	✓
7	Cathl do	10	W	Child	✓
8	John do	9	Man	"	✓
9	Mary do	7	W	"	✓
20	Ellen do	2	W	"	✓
1	John do	1	Man	"	✓
2	Mary Flanagan	45	W	Wife	✓
3	Rich do	7	Man	Child	✓
4	Saml Grant	55	Man	Wife	✓
5	John do	17	Man	Labour	✓
6	Rich do	15	Man	"	✓
7	Mary do	17	W	Spinster	✓
8	Mr. Shea	40	Man	Wife	✓
9	Mr. do	8	Man	Child	✓
40	John do	8	Man	"	✓
341	Ellen do	4	W	"	✓

us

Storage

26-3/1

342	Julia Leary	50	♀	Wife	Ireland	Us	Storage
3	Mary do	25	♀	Spinster			
4	John do	18	♂	Labourer	✓		
5	Mich do	11	♂	Child	✓		
6	Pat do	9	♂	"	✓		
7	Rosanna Riley	25	♀	Spinster	✓		
8	James Cassidy	14	♂	Stone	✓		
9	Francis Cunningham	12	♂	"	✓		
50	Thomas Flaherty	26	♂	Labourer	✓		
1	Ann do	23	♀	Wife			
2	Willie do	4	♂	Child	✓		
3	Edmond do	2	♂	"	✓		
4	Mary do	1	♀	"	✓		
5	Mary Hamilton	27	♀	Wife			
6	James do	4	♂	Child	✓		
7	Ellen Ryan	28	♀	Wife			
8	Francis do	8	♂	Child	✓		
9	Regg Regg	21	♂	Wife			
50	John do	1	♂	Child	✓		
1	Ellen McFinnian	8	♀	"	✓		
2	Mary David	22	♀	Spinster			
3	Ellen Kealahan	22	♀	Wife			
4	Regg do	1	♂	Child	✓		
5	Richard Forde	29	♂	Miner	✓	England	
6	John Reardon	45	♂	"	✓	"	
7	John Price	13	♂	"	✓	"	
8	Thomas Dimon	12	♂	"	✓	"	
9	John Martin	20	♂	"	✓	"	
370	Wm Sumner	25	♂	"	✓	"	

11-12


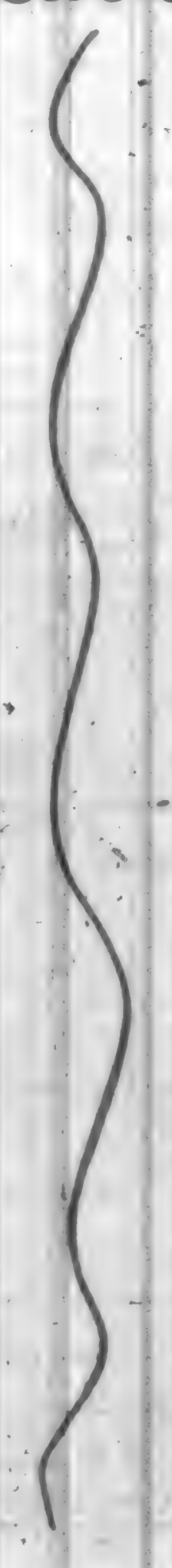
371	John Friars	21	♂	Miner	England	Us	Storage
2	John Fry	22	♂	"	✓		
3	John James	46	♂	"	✓		
4	John Broadhead	23	♂	"	✓		
5	Stephen Pearce	23	♂	"	✓		
6	John Brown	21	♂	"	✓		
7	John Little	22	♂	"	✓		
8	John Mann	47	♂	"	✓		
9	John Davies	37	♂	"	✓		
50	John Smith	20	♂	"	✓		
1	John Thomas	20	♂	"	✓		
2	Robert Wilson	24	♂	"	✓		
3	John Linnon	23	♂	"	✓		
4	Robert Stoe	20	♂	"	✓		
5	John Ward	24	♂	"	✓		
6	John Howells	28	♂	"	✓		
7	Wm Brown	27	♂	"	✓		
8	John Southland	28	♂	"	✓		
9	John Hillier	31	♂	"	✓		
90	Wm Ralph	22	♂	"	✓		
91	John Larson	50	♂	"	✓		
2	John Dehlop	13	♂	"	✓		
3	John Mayfield	21	♂	"	✓		
4	John Duff	14	♂	Stone	✓		
5	John do	16	♂	"	✓		
6	Joseph Hubt	28	♂	Mechanic	✓		
7	Peter Banatt	30	♂	"	✓		
398	John Curson	30	♂	"	✓		

34-0

399	Wm Joyce	20	Mechanic	England
400	Seth Dunn	20	clerk	
1	Andrew Wallace	24	Smith	
2	Joseph Welsh	28	"	
3	Lawrence Lingdon	40	"	
4	Wm Bray	24	joiner	
5	Geo Fosh	22	miner	
6	Geo Parry	16	"	
7	Jos Hunt	47	"	
8	Thos David	40	"	
9	Geo Rice	31	"	
10	Rich Withburn	20	"	
11	Geo Price	19	"	
12	Rich Dunstan	20	"	
13	Edwin Powell	34	"	
14	Joseph Solomon	21	"	
15	Geo. Parn	24	"	
16	Wm Harris	47	"	
17	Ed. Nicholas	30	"	
18	Samuel Powell	22	"	
19	Rich White	23	clerk	
20	Geo	22	"	
1	Joseph Martin	15	stone	
2	Geo Lunn	23	Mechanic	
3	Geo Radford	19	"	
4	Geo Thompson	21	"	
5	Geo Travers	24	founder	
6	Geo Abright	25	stone	
427	Geo Jackson	38	"	

Ms


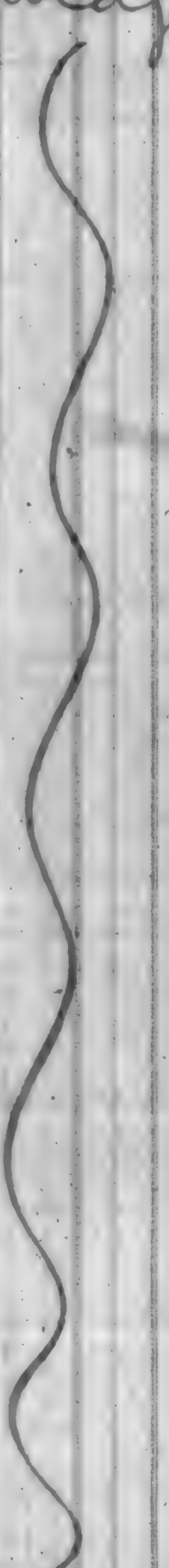
Storage

428	Wm Cloyd	26	labour	England
9	Leah Ratchiff	24	Dealer	"
30	Joseph James	24	"	"
1	Matthew White	23	labour	"
2	Geo. White	26	"	"
3	Geo Mitchell	20	miner	"
4	Robert Clowd	30	"	"
5	Geo. Murray	24	"	"
6	Leah Beach	31	"	"
7	Wm Townsend	19	"	"
8	Geo White	14	"	"
9	Thos Pearson	26	"	"
40	Robert Brown	28	"	"
1	Geo Martin	20	"	"
2	Geo Locke	23	"	"
3	David Smith	25	"	"
4	Walter Walton	13	stone	"
5	Thos Ralph	24	miner	"
6	Edwin Bitten	28	"	"
7	Geo Bartle	31	"	"
8	Anthony Hamill	26	"	"
9	Geo. Murray	21	"	"
50	Thos Wheatley	20	"	"
1	Wm. Opie	44	"	"
2	Leah Bennett	25	"	"
3	Geo. Opie	17	"	"
4	Geo. Brown	24	"	"
455	James Viant	28	"	"

Ms

Storage

57/0

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Origin	MS	Stowage
456	Matthew Wright	22	M	Miner	England		
7	Mr. Clark	25	M				
78	Mr. Hurick	20	M				
9	Mr. Lusa	28	M				
60	Thos. Rice	27	M				
1	George Jones	26	M				
2	Mr. Norton	25	M				
3	Mr. Robinson	15	M				
4	Mr. Bond	29	M				
5	Mr. Wells	26	M				
6	Mr. Armstrong	40	M				
7	Mr. Harris	20	M				
8	Alburt Bughan	19	M				
9	Thos. do	31	M				
70	Mrs. Pearce	21	F	Spinster			
11	Eliz. Minnis	17	F				
2	Mrs. Chaw	24	F				
3	Jane Kelly	21	F				
4	Jakey Kennedy	25	F				
5	Mrs. Allen	38	F				
6	Mr. Wood	20	M				
7	Eliz. Williams	21	F				
8	Eliza Smith	26	F				
9	Mrs. Kelly	22	F				
10	Caroline Lewis	39	F				
1	Mrs. Stanton	15	F				
2	Eliz. Jeffries	22	F				
483	Mrs. do	24	F				

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Origin	MS	Stowage
484	Catherine Tuill	28	F	Spinster	England		
5	Ellen Martin	29	F	"			
6	Catherine Conrad	25	F	"			
7	Catt. Nelson	18	F	"			
8	Mary Miller	16	F	"			
9	Maggie Carr	18	F	"			
90	Jakey Rose	19	F	"			
1	Jane P. Weston	38	F	"			
2	<del>Mrs. do</del>	20	F				
3	Geo. Husband	47	M	Mechanic			
4	Amanda do	28	F	Spinster			
5	Mrs. Goodbody	23	F	Wife			
6	Geo. do	51	M	Child			
7	Mrs. do	30	F	Wife			
18	Eliz. Warhurst	38	F	"			
9	Mrs. do	21	F	Child			
500	Robert Williams	32	M	Miner			
1	Jane do	32	F	Wife			
2	Maggie do	21	F	Child			
3	John do	30	M	Miner			
4	Eliza Richards	35	F	Wife			
5	Samuel do	14	M	Child			
6	Jane do	11	F	"			
7	Laura do	7	F	"			
8	James do	5	M	"			
9	Thos. Griffin	32	M	Mechanic			
10	Eliz. do	32	F	Wife			
511	Geo. Sperring	12	M	Child			

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Ab	Storage
512	Henry Sperrings	10	Mr	child	England	Ab	Storage
13	Miss Griffin	3	F				
14	Mr do	2	Mr				
15	Mary do	1	F				
16	Luzara Hankin	26	F	wife			
17	Ed do	14	Mr	child			
18	James do	9	Mr				
19	John do	7	Mr				
20	Richard do	3	Mr				
1	James Ball	28	Mr	joiner			
2	Annal do	26	F	wife			
3	Carnt- Belling	24	Mr	labour			
4	Henry do	1	Mr	child			
5	Mr & Eliza	25	Mr	Painter			
6	Philip do	20	F	wife			
7	Eliz. Jamell	29	F				
8	Largh do	15	F	stone			
9	Edward do	11	Mr	child			
10	Robert do	7	Mr				
1	Eliz. Woods	28	F	wife			
2	Jane do	21	F	spinster			
3	Martha do	18	F				
4	Carnt	50	F	wife			
5	Mr Revell	26	Mr	Mechanic			
6	Eliz do	25	F	wife			
7	Martha Davis	58	F				
8	Lucey Harris	14	F	stone			
9	John White	45	Mr	Farmer			
540	John do	17	Mr	Labourer			

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Ab	Storage
541	Maria Severn	50	F	wife	England	Ab	Storage
2	Joseph do	35	Mr	Mechanic			
3	Re- Witty	25	Mr	do			
4	Mr do	24	F	wife			
5	Mr Storey	20	Mr	Mechanic			
6	Carah do	23	F	wife			
7	Mr Haynes	68	Mr	farmer			
8	Rosanna do	54	F	wife			
9	James do	22	Mr	Labourer			
550	James do	20	Mr				
1	Emily do	18	F	spinster			
2	Elizabeth do	15	F				
3	Isaac Rood	23	Mr	joiner			
4	Emma do	25	F	wife			
5	Mr Fleming	40	F				
6	John do	16	Mr	stone			
7	John Hill	30	Mr	Painter			
8	Eliz. do	30	F	wife			
9	Isi. Hodder	25	Mr	joiner			
10	Ann do	21	F	wife			
1	John Harris	26	F				
2	Eliz. do	3	F	child			
3	James do	2	Mr				
4	John Eddy	23	Mr	Labourer			
5	Eliz. do	24	F	spinster			
6	Thomas Thomas	32	Mr	joiner			
7	Thomas do	6	Mr	child			
568	Eliz. Powell	34	F	wife			

29-28

569	Steward Powell	6	Mr	child	England	Us	Storage
70	Eliza do	2	F				
71	Thos Burnett	21	Mr	mine			
2	Stephen do	19	Mr	"			
3	Joe do	17	Mr	"			
4	Margaret Shaw	32	F	wife			
5	Jessie do	5	F	child			
6	James Thomas	45	Mr	mine			
7	Relig do	11	F	child			
8	do do	8	F				
9	Thos Hartwright	24	Mr	Printer			
80	Jessie do	23	F	wife			
1	Thomas do	5	Mr	child			
2	Wm Fleming	48	Mr	Furner			
3	Emilie do	48	F	wife			
4	Edith do	1	F	child			
5	Geo. Wilson	34	Mr	mine	United States		
6	Geo. Hutchinson	20	Mr				
7	Geo. Peter	33	Mr				
8	Wm. Rowwood	40	Mr				
9	Wm. Duncan	32	Mr				
90	Geo. Danielson	24	Mr				
91	Thos. Crapo	30	Mr				
2	Geo. Hayward	28	Mr				
3	Wm. Lewis	31	Mr				
4	Geo. Potts	30	Mr				
5	Wm. Evans	24	Mr				
6	Thos. Brown	24	Mr				
597	By Frost	50	Mr				

598	Lamb Hooper	31	Mr	mine	United States	Us	Storage
9	Thos. Humphrey	25	Mr				
600	Lewis Aaron	29	Mr				
1	Philip Holman	25	Mr				
2	Geo. Warner	30	Mr				
3	Thos. Rowe	20	Mr				
4	Joseph Jackson	20	Mr				
5	By Browning	29	Mr				
6	Ben. Chaston	45	Mr				
7	Re. Phillips	40	Mr				
8	Geo. Smith	25	Mr				
9	Harro Solomon	25	Mr				
10	Ed. Rodda	20	Mr				
11	Fred. Green	44	Mr				
12	Geo. Davis	22	Mr				
13	Geo. Green	48	Mr				
14	David Richards	50	Mr				
15	Mather Danks	22	Mr				
16	Re. Sticks	27	Mr				
17	Ed. Williams	49	Mr				
18	Geo. Mitchell	33	Mr				
19	Ed. Kempell	32	Mr				
20	Geo. Williams	28	Mr				
1	Thos. Woodman	35	Mr				
2	Geo. Samuel	34	Mr				
3	Wm. Francis	30	Mr				
4	Geo. Curtis	26	Mr				
625	Geo. Harris	24	Mr				

8-6

41-a



63	Elizabeth Oaks	5	F	child	England	
4	Mrs. do	1	M	"	"	
5	Eliz. Harris	20	F	Spinder	"	
6	Mrs. Prosser	25	M	Wife	"	
7	John Gams	19	M	"	"	
8	John Edwards	21	M	"	"	
9	Chas Fisher	19	M	"	"	
90	Al Scantling	23	M	"	"	
1	Jno Braddoct	21	M	"	"	
2	Joseph Colomons	20	M	Dealer	"	
3	Hy Blumke	9	M	Child	"	
4	Hennick Horman	42	M	Laborer	Germany	
5	Rustman Kimbon	21	M	"	"	
6	Lars Pettusen	21	M	"	"	
7	Paul Rhade	16	M	"	"	
8	Aug Ketter	22	M	"	"	
9	Mrs. Kukulhusat	22	M	"	"	
70	Adolpe Dammoman	20	M	"	"	
1	Aug Patzel	24	M	"	"	
2	Jacob Maynardt	45	M	"	"	
3	Mrs. Schmidt	30	M	"	"	
4	Hans Pettusen	11	M	"	"	
5	Emrick Lundgen	55	M	"	"	
6	Jacob Rezel	38	M	"	"	
7	Lottfried Cyanortzke	21	M	"	"	
8	Marta Anderson	25	F	Spinder	"	
9	Martin Palmqvist	25	M	Laborer	"	
710	Jno Haaco	20	M	"	"	

us  
9-2

Storage

711	Frid Widshraus	29	M	Laborer	Germany	
12	Leak Swansen	23	M	"	"	
13	Hans Swansen	40	M	"	"	
14	Ole Larsen	22	M	"	"	
15	Herman Barlocke	27	M	"	"	
16	Chas. Herricks	21	M	"	"	
17	Hans Eijung	28	M	"	"	
18	Hilde Danielson	22	M	"	"	
19	Hans Hansen	24	M	"	"	
20	Fred <sup>r</sup> Keel	30	M	"	"	
1	Mans Jthanson	20	M	"	"	
2	Alphonso Holder	28	M	"	"	
3	Christian Larsen	25	M	"	"	
4	Maria Pettusen	21	F	Spinder	"	
5	Ann Justefan	4	F	Child	"	
6	Ann Magnusen	25	F	Spinder	"	
7	August Pehl	19	F	"	"	
8	August Davie	22	F	"	"	
9	Johanna Alviriam	20	F	"	"	
10	Caroline Kluit	20	F	"	"	
1	Minnie Rahus	24	F	Wife	"	
2	Leak	1	M	Child	"	
3	Hein Bartz	28	M	Laborer	"	
4	Mary do	25	F	Wife	"	
5	Rosatie do	1	F	Child	"	
6	Ben Koskinsky	26	M	Laborer	"	
7	Chas. do	30	F	Wife	"	
738	Jacob do	9	M	Child	"	

us  
33 12

Storage



739 Lode Kroachinsky 2  
 401 Murre do 1  
 1 Jacob Rodefin 32  
 2 Sara do 21  
 3 Peter Isakson 51  
 4 Anna do 48  
 5 Johnson do 6  
 6 Collett do 2  
 7 Peter Larsen 44  
 8 Maria do 48  
 9 Anna do 10  
 50 Lars do 3  
 1 Mrs Wildenhoff 32  
 2 Caroline do 34  
 3 Herman do 8  
 4 Hans Marquist 45  
 5 Stina do 40  
 6 Hans do 14  
 7 Peter do 11  
 8 Maria do 7  
 9 Hilda Marjumen 2  
 50 George do 1  
 1 Anna Forty 30  
 2 Rudolph do 9  
 3 Anna do 8  
 4 Ida do 7  
 5 Carl do 1  
 766 Kattynga Bodynaki 37

m child Germany  
 m Labore  
 f Spinster  
 m Labore  
 f Wife  
 m child  
 f "  
 m Labore  
 f Wife  
 f child  
 m "  
 m Farmer  
 f Wife  
 m child  
 m Labore  
 f Wife  
 m child  
 m "  
 f "  
 f "  
 m Wife  
 m child  
 m "  
 f "  
 m Wife

Us

Storage

767 Helga Bodynaki 12  
 8 Mrs do 10  
 9 Hans do 1  
 770 Christina Larsen 25  
 1 Cornelia --- 5  
 2 Bath --- 3  
 3 Bath Pietka 20  
 4 Jacques Parsby 40  
 5 Johann Olson 40  
 6 Fina --- 16  
 7 Oscar --- 9  
 8 Amanda --- 5  
 9 Mrs Carlsdotter 26  
 780 Johan --- 10  
 1 Josefine --- 8  
 2 Maria Bellie 28  
 3 Maria do 4  
 4 Victoria Lepand 28  
 5 Peter do 4  
 6 Ernest do 2  
 7 Olef Pettersen 32  
 8 Batha do 30  
 9 Hilda do 3  
 90 Aug. Luz 34  
 1 Stine --- 25  
 2 Andrea Christensen 19  
 3 Elae Kobbheda 55  
 794 Ole Hauge 65

m None Germany  
 m child  
 f Wife  
 f child  
 f Spinster  
 m Labore  
 f Wife  
 m Spinster  
 m child  
 f "  
 m Labore  
 m child  
 f "  
 f Wife  
 f child  
 f Wife  
 m child  
 m "  
 m Labore  
 f Wife  
 f child  
 m Labore  
 f Wife  
 m Labore  
 m "  
 m "

Us

Storage

31-25

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Remarks	Storage
795	Lugeborg Nuge	17	F	Wife	Germany	Us	
796	Schinsen do	20	M	Laborer	✓	}	}
7	Alle do	23	M	do	✓		
78	Funhild do	11	M	Child	✓		
8	Anders Kontock	22	M	Laborer	✓		
801	Myst Ennson	21	F	Spinster	✓		
1	Lain Jackson	29	M	Laborer	✓		
2	Leath do	40	F	Wife	✓		
3	Heim Klausen	23	M	Laborer	✓		
4	Doris do	21	F	Wife	✓		
5	Anders Olsen	42	M	Laborer	✓		
6	Anna do	11	F	Child	✓		
7	Lohan Lambrecht	42	M	Laborer	✓		
8	Maria do	42	F	Wife	✓		
9	Herman do	19	M	Laborer	✓		
10	Snatilda do	15	F	Spinster	✓		
11	Maria do	10	F	Child	✓		
12	Ferdinand do	8	M	"	✓		
13	Johan do	7	M	"	✓		
14	Albert do	6	M	"	✓		
15	August do	3	M	"	✓		
16	Otto do	1	M	"	✓		
17	Frank Keryman	46	M	Laborer	✓		
18	Caroline do	46	F	Wife	✓		
19	Marbetine do	20	F	Child	✓		
890	Anna Pottersen	37	F	Wife	✓		
1	Lda do	2	F	Child	✓		
822	Carl do	1	M	"	✓		

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Remarks	Storage	
823	Josepha Rayske	45	M	Laborer	Germany	Us		
4	Anton do	9	M	Child	✓	}	}	
5	Franciska do	6	F	"	✓			
6	Stanislaw do	1	M	"	✓			
7	Kath Jaskolden	30	F	Wife	✓			
8	Frank do	1	F	Child	✓			
9	Leath Ruske	28	F	Spinster	✓			
830	Ann do	25	F	"	✓			
1	Johanna Pottersen	23	F	"	✓			
2	Patt do	24	M	Laborer	✓			
3	Joseph flussens	32	M	"	✓			
4	Lustina do	29	F	Wife	✓			
5	Fred Boose	24	M	Laborer	United States			
6	Johanna Weeks	28	F	Wife	✓			
7	Ed Jacobson	39	M	Laborer	Germany			23 - 16
8	Peter Devine	28	M	"	United States			
9	Mrs Rubbathen	55	M	"	"			
40	Al Larsen	50	M	"	"			
1	Louis Jottochalk	21	M	"	"			
2	Christina Jackson	18	F	Wife	"			
3	Frans do	3	M	Child	"			
4	Anna do	2	F	"	"			
5	John Brennan	20	M	Clerk	England	6 - 3		
840	Grace Pickens	20	F	Spinster	"	1 - 1		
					Leabien	37-30	} 3	
						20-40		
						57-43		

*Stromstrom*

T. C. 27 = 2  
L. Tucker 1000

Harvard

June 22/84

652

# District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *E. N. Gayer* Master of the *S. S. Knickerbocker* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Havana* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this *June 22* 187*4*

Before me, *[Signature]*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE Passengers taken on board the *S. S. Knickerbocker* is Master from *Havana* burthen *tons*

*E. N. Gayer*  
whereof

So help me God.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
Mrs Leila C. Hall	40		F	Lady	U. States	U. States		Cabin
" Mary G. Field	18		"	"	"	"		"
Miss Isabel W. Marshall	18		"	"	"	"		"
M. Joaquina A. Bieden	20		M	Crew	Cuba	"		"
" Miguel Lopez	21		"	"	"	"		"
" Enrique Conill	40		"	Plater	"	"		"

*S. Elysia*  
*Glasgow*  
*June 22, 1874*

---

653

District of ~~York~~ Port of New-York.

I, *Arch Campbell* Master of the Steam-Ship *Elysia* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said S. S. *Elysia* at *Glasgow* for which port said *Elysia* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *June 27<sup>th</sup> 1874* before me *James M. [Signature]* *Elysia* whereof *Arch Campbell* is Master, from *Glasgow* burthen *1753* tons.

NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>Thos. Lamm</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Iron</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>U. S. America</i>		<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Lidia Johnson</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>Scotland</i>	"		"
<i>John</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>		"	"		"
<i>Mrs. Rankin</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>		"	"		"
<i>Mary</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>		"	"		"
<i>David Thompson</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>labr</i>	"	"		"
<i>David Fleming</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>optician</i>	"	"		"
<i>Wm. McKay</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>labr</i>	"	"		"
<i>Maria Daly</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Wm's</i>	"	"		"
<i>Flora McMillan</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>sur</i>	"	"		"
<i>Row Black</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	"	"		"
<i>John</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Iron</i>	"	"		"
<i>John</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>		"	"		"
<i>Hugh Abbott</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>labr</i>	"	"		"
<i>John Bennett</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>		"	"		"
<i>Samuel Dallas</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>		"	"		"
<i>Arch. Ross</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>		"	"		"
<i>Mary Sanderson</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Wm's</i>	"	"		"
<i>James</i>	<i>6 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>America</i>	"		"
<i>Samuel</i>	<i>1 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>		"	"		"
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>		"	"		"
<i>Mary Ann Taylor</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>		"	"	<i>2-2</i>	<i>4</i>
<i>James Rankin</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Wm's</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	"		"
<i>Samuel Lyons</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>		"	"		"
<i>David Bruce</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>		"	"		"
<i>James Gillan</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Wm's</i>	"	"	<i>15-6</i>	<i>21</i>
<i>Riddy Common</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Wm's</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	"		"
<i>John</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>		"	"		"
<i>Wm. Wallace</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>labr</i>	"	"		"
<i>John Pedra</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>		"	"		"
<i>Rebecca A.</i>	<i>34 1/2</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Wm's</i>	"	"		"
<i>Carmie E.</i>	<i>3 1/2</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Wm's</i>	"	"		"
<i>Mary A. Durr</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Wm's</i>	"	"		"
<i>James Kerr</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>		"	"	<i>2-2</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>Maggie Johnston</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>		"	"		"

Name	Age	Sex	Origin	Destination	Remarks
Eliy McQuath	27	7	None	Ireland	U S America
Ames	2	nr	"	"	"
John	10	"	"	"	"
Mary Shields	17	7	Irish	"	"
John Blennie	22	nr	"	"	"
Natomi	20	7	"	"	"
John Major	30	nr	Irish	"	"
Cath Marshall	38	7	Irish	"	"
Mary Colgan	21	"	Irish	"	"
James Mallon	26	nr	Irish	"	"
Mary	18	7	Irish	"	"
Nancy	37	"	Irish	"	"
Mary	50	"	Irish	"	"
John McQuath	20	nr	Irish	"	"
Hannah	17	7	Irish	"	"
David Gull	30	nr	Irish	"	"
Hannah	30	7	Irish	"	"
David	"	nr	Irish	"	"
Char. McHugh	20	"	Irish	"	"
Cath	19	7	Irish	"	"
Mrs. Purdy	50	"	None	"	"
Cath McNamee	25	"	"	"	"
Annie O'Brian	40	"	"	"	"
Sarah	18	"	"	"	"
Maddy	10	nr	"	"	"

Mrs. McElroy	28	7	"	"	"
Annie Kerman	21	"	"	"	"
James	3	nr	"	"	"
Mary Coburnton	25	7	None	"	"
James Starley	20	nr	Irish	"	"
James McAlman	18	"	"	"	"
Gov. McGrady	34	"	"	"	"
Robert Jones	26	"	"	"	"
Errina Carroll	28	"	"	"	"
John Gordon	29	"	English	"	"
Mr. Malachin	14	"	Irish	"	"
John McAlman	19	"	"	"	"
Don Gallagher	20	"	"	"	"
Sam Boyle	60	"	"	"	"
John	21	"	"	"	"
Thomas Coburnton	17	"	"	"	"
Mrs. Hannah	17	"	"	"	"
Mrs. Nancy	35	"	"	"	"
Ed. Gray	16	7	Irish	"	"
Mrs. Mary Kerman	15	"	"	"	"
Ellen J. McLaughlin	21	"	"	"	"
Sarah	17	"	"	"	"
Ann Kellywood	17	"	"	"	"
Sarah	11	"	"	"	"
Ann Kelly	22	"	"	"	"

25-25

25-25  
50

Mary McCarty	18	7	Irish	U.S. America	Storage
Ann "	16	"	"	"	"
Mary A. Laid	22	"	"	"	"
Alice McGowan	17	"	"	"	"
Alice McCarty	18	"	"	"	"
Mr. Adam	15	not in	"	"	"
Mrs. "	26	7	Irish	"	"
J. Leagle	26	not in	"	"	"
Mary "	26	7	Irish	"	"
James Dillon	21	not in	"	"	"
John McGraw	30	"	"	"	"
Ross "	60	7	Mother	"	"
Mr. "	28	"	"	"	"
Edm. McAllen	18	not in	"	"	"
Anabella McBride	30	7	Irish	"	"
Mary "	6	"	"	"	"
John "	11	not in	"	"	"
Ellen "	11	7	"	"	"
Mary Callaghan	20	"	"	"	"
Leah McCutland	16	"	"	"	"
Rose Roberts	18	"	"	"	"
Mr. Lucey	24	"	"	"	"
Lilly Boyer	20	not in	"	"	"
Leah Smith	18	7	Irish	"	"

Leah Maynes	17	"	"	"	"
Lucia McLean	20	"	"	"	"
Mary Sharkey	18	"	"	"	"
Anabella Harty	25	"	"	"	"
Ross Sprunt	40	not in	Canada	7-21	28
Emily Tension	19	7	Irish	1-0	"
Johanna C. Magnusson	19	"	"	"	"
Opeta Larsson	52	"	"	"	"
Johannes Magnusson	45	not in	"	"	"
Caroline Hanson	30	7	Irish	"	"
Junitor Snyffer	64	"	"	"	"
Mathilda Persson	12	"	"	"	"
Mr. Erikson	38	"	"	"	"
Mary Samuelson	24	"	"	"	"
Meris "	10	"	"	"	"
Osor Anderson	28	not in	"	"	"
Anders Anderson	61	not in	"	"	"
Christina "	51	7	Irish	"	"
Eriel "	19	not in	"	"	"
Christina "	17	7	"	"	"
Martha "	14	"	"	"	"
Veronica "	11	"	"	"	"
Rose "	8	not in	"	"	"
Christian Eestildsen	49	"	"	5-13	18
John Gultundsen	30	"	"	2-0	"



Soren Jensen	23	with family	Germany	U.S. America		
Mads Larsen	32	with family	Germany	U.S. America	2-0	
Mrs. Simon	26	7 sons	Germany	"		
Fanny "	9	"	"	"		
M. "	6	"	"	"		
Maria C. Hanson	26	7	"	"		
Rudolph Gaering	29	with family	"	"		
John Rossman	27	"	"	"		
Sophus Repley	14	7	"	"		
Geituel "	18	"	"	"		
Solomon Stern	22	"	"	"		
Albert C. F. Keltong	22	"	Merchant	"	6-4	
A. D. Larson	33	"	Miner	Scotland	2-0	
J. Hansen	32	"	"	"		
J. Parms	20	"	"	America		
Carl Knight	22	"	"	"		
H. K. Church	21	"	"	"	3-0	
C. Almsater	31	"	"	Sweden	1-0	
18		11-4				
		15				

-157

35  
49  
37  
15  
-----  
136

J. P. Korda

Liverpool

June 23<sup>d</sup> 1874

---

654

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, James Price

Master of the S.S. Nevada

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said S.S. Nevada at Liverpool & Queenstown from which port said S.S. Nevada has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to, this

23 June 1874

James Price

Before me,

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

S.S. Nevada

is Master, from Liverpool & Queenstown burthen

20 90.

tons

whereof

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1 Francis Crane	30		Male	Farmer	England	U.S.A.		Storage
2 Andrew Harrison	31		"	Mason	"	U.S.A.		"
3 Edward Cooper	41		"	Farmer	U.S.A.	U.S.A.		"
4 John Henry	21		"	Labourer	"	"		"
5 Rose Donohue	20		Female	Spinster	Ireland	"		"
6 Mary Ann Farmer	24		"	Wife	England	"		"
7 Albert	4		Male	Child	"	"		"
8 Wm	3		"	"	"	"		"
9 Hugh Kelly	30		"	Sailor	"	"		"
10 Wm. S. Smith	31		"	Labourer	"	"		"
1 D. Ralph	35		"	Labourer	"	"		"
2 Mary	35		Female	Wife	"	8-2		"
3 The Hogan	40		Male	Farmer	Ireland	"		"
4 Geo Lamb	21		"	"	England	"		"
5 John Hushing	25		"	Labourer	U.S.A.	"		"
6 H. J. Williams	18		"	"	"	"		"
7 W. H. Manken	32		"	Farmer	"	"		"
8 Myles Kelly	21		"	Labourer	Ireland	"		"
9 Jas. Keenan	25		"	"	"	"		"
10 John Sitt	26		"	"	"	"		"
1 Robert Kelly	20		"	"	"	"		"
2 Robert Harris	19		"	"	"	"		"
3 Wm. Hayes	35		"	Farmer	U.S.A.	"		"
4 Mary Hayes	30		Female	Wife	"	"		"
5 Matthew Sheridan	25		Male	Farmer	Ireland	"		"
6 Ellen	21		Female	Wife	"	"		"
7 Francis Kelly	31		Male	Farmer	"	"		"
8 Edward Byrne	32		"	"	"	"		"
9 Bridget Kelly	37		Female	Wife	Ireland	9-3		"
10 Geo. Barber	24		Male	Labourer	France	"		"
1 Guiseppe Pula	23		"	"	"	"		"
2 Geo. Becker	18		"	Black	U.S.A.	"		"
3 Richd. Green	35		"	Joiner	"	8-1		"
4 Jean B. Bourmann	31		"	Labourer	France	3-0		"
5 Peter Brinkman	22		"	"	Sweden	1-0		"

1	John Wilson	25	Male Tailor	Nisa	1-0	Nisa	Storage
2	Julian Hummer	31	" Farmer	Germany		"	"
3	Carl Bukale	37	" "	"		"	"
4	Levi Wiseman	33	" " " "	"		"	"
5	Levi	10	" Laborer	"		"	"
6	Amalie Lezog	32	Female Wife	"		"	"
7	Olga	3	" Child	"		"	"
8	W. Hoff	2 1/2	" "	"		"	"
9	W. Hoff	Infant	" Infant	"		"	"
10	Ernest	35	Male Laborer	"		"	"
11	John Zerdel	52	" Farmer	"		"	"
12	Julius Schmidt	22	" "	"		"	"
13	Wm Staacker	19	" Laborer	"		"	"
14	Fritz Dickroyer	21	" " "	Holland		"	"
15	J. M. S. Koepfer	27	" " "	"	2-0	"	"
16	Belette Olsen	20	" " "	Norway	1-0	"	"
17	Mary Mythan	31	Female Spinner	Germany		"	"
18	Sunder Olsen	21	" " "	"		"	"
19	Emeline Carlsdott	25	" " "	"		"	"
20	Maria Petersen	30	" " "	"		"	"
21	John Schachack	18	Male Laborer	"		"	"
22	Magdalena Dubut	38	Female Spinner	"		"	"
23	M. Nordal	32	" " "	Nik		"	"

24	Alvina Zerdel	13	Female Spinner	Germany		"	"
25	Aug	15	Male Laborer	"		"	"
26	Baroline Maschke	40	Female Wife	"		"	"
27	Pauline	17	" Spinner	"		"	"
28	Marianna Nydhus	18	" Wife	"		"	"
29	W. Hoff	18	" Spinner	"		"	"
30	Sonata Nydhus	8	" Child	"		"	"
31	John Lezog	20	" Wife	"		"	"
32	Ernest	31	Male Child	"		"	"
33	Fred Schultz	22	" Farmer	"		"	"
34	W. Hoff	35	Female Wife	"		"	"
35	Herman	9	Male Child	"		"	"
36	Sonata	Infant	Female Infant	"		"	"
37	Maria Hanbun	40	" Wife	"		"	"
38	G. J. Herdes	37	Male Farmer	"		"	"
39	Anna B. Ross	29	Female Spinner	England	17-17	"	"
40	John Sheridan	19	Male Laborer	"		"	"
41	Mary	30	Female Wife	"		"	"
42	Bridget Shannon	33	" "	"		"	"
43	Henry Paul	24	" Spinner	"		"	"
44	John M. Mabe	53	Male Farmer	"		"	"
45	Stephie Mott	40	Female Wife	"		"	"
46	Anna	3	" Child	"	2-6	"	"

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination	Remarks
2	Jane Elliott	55	Female	Child	England	U.S.A.	Storage
3	M <sup>rs</sup>	35	Female	Male	"	"	"
4	Frank	Infant	Male	Infant	"	"	"
5	Mary Beach	35	Female	Wife	"	"	"
6	Isabella McLean	"	Female	Spinster	"	"	"
7	Agnes Ann	11	Female	Child	"	"	"
8	Saml Baker	38	Male	Farmer	"	"	"
9	Susannah	32	Female	Wife	"	"	"
10	Israh Ann	11	Female	Spinster	"	"	"
1	Annie	9	Female	Child	"	"	"
2	Mutilda	7	Female	"	"	"	"
3	Susannah	14	Female	"	"	"	"
4	Jane	2	Female	"	"	"	"
5	Ch <sup>rs</sup>	Infant	Male	Infant	"	"	"
6	August M. Nicholas	20	Male	Spinster	"	"	"
7	H <sup>rs</sup> Bolton	211	Male	Farmer	U.S.A.	"	"
8	Mary McWhorter	111	Female	Spinster	Ireland	"	"
9	John Kelly	36	Male	Laborer	"	"	"
100	Bridget Dillon	18	Female	Spinster	"	"	"
1	Johanne Schamper	29	"	"	Sweden	"	"
2	Wm H. Becker	3	Male	Farmer	"	"	"
3	Kronog	29	Female	Wife	"	"	"
4	Martha	2	Female	Child	"	"	"
5	Hans	2	Male	"	"	"	"
6	Therese Thorsen	19	Female	Laborer	"	"	"
7	Isabella Olsen	40	Female	Wife	"	"	"
8	Agnes	11	Female	Child	"	"	"
9	Therese	8	Female	"	"	"	"
10	Sophie	11	Female	"	"	"	"
1	Hans	31	Male	"	"	"	6-57
2	Oliver Casey	17	Male	Laborer	Ireland	"	"
3	August	15	Male	Spinster	"	"	2-31
4	Edward Kelly	16	Male	Laborer	U.S.A.	"	2-0
5	Ann Telleprie	20	Female	Spinster	England	"	"
6	Ellen	18	Female	"	"	"	"
7	Louis Goff	34	Male	Farmer	"	"	"
8	Anna Meyer	37	Female	Wife	"	"	5-14
9	Johannes Wiler	28	Male	Farmer	Germany	"	"
100	Mary	33	Female	Wife	"	"	"
1	Jacob Burgener	59	Male	Farmer	"	"	"
2	Andreas	49	Male	"	"	"	"
3	Magdalena	27	Female	Spinster	"	"	"
4	Albert	2	Male	Child	"	"	"
5	John	Infant	Male	Infant	"	"	"
6	Jacob Darton	21	Male	Farmer	"	"	"
7	Susanna	37	Female	Wife	"	"	"
8	Louise	3	Female	Child	"	"	6-4

				W. S. A.	Storage
129	Fred <sup>h</sup> Dorken	40	Male Child	Germany	
130	Susanna	50	Female	"	
1	Hesine	21	"	"	
2	John Jacob	31	Male Infant	"	
3	Christian Berger	31	Matron	"	
4	Anna Bickell	24	Female Spinster	England	
5	Barbara Berger	59	" Matron	"	
6	Magdalen	29	" Spinster	"	
7	John F.	41	Male Child	"	
8	Pauline Brass	50	Female Matron	"	
9	John Brodbelt	20	Male Laborer	"	
140	Ed. Dentler	16	"	"	
1	Elise Beck	10	" Child	"	4-4
2	J. Dubachy	11	"	Germany	
3	Katharina Kumer	32	Female Matron	"	
4	Bachmann	11	Male Child	"	
5	Eliz. Frankhauser	11	Female	"	5-4
6	Maria Luann	33	" Spinster	Switzerland	
7	Elizabeth Graug	50	" Matron	"	
8	Julia	11	" Child	"	
9	Felice	21	"	"	
150	Josephine Gieseler	10	"	"	
1	Johnie Kuster	39	Male	"	
2	John	41	Male Child	"	
3	Carl	21	"	"	
4	Mary Kropf	11	"	"	
5	Carl Krauth	25	Male Laborer	"	
6	Wilhelm	18	"	"	
7	John Krebs	11	" Child	"	
8	Kath. Klawner	20	Female Spinster	"	
9	Elise Lehman	29	"	"	
160	Katharine Luthold	40	" Matron	"	
1	Josephine Lanz	11	" Child	"	
2	Luce Mang	16	" Spinster	"	
3	Barbara Mastli	59	" Matron	"	
4	Jacob Maugeli	59	Male Matron	"	
5	Mary	59	Female Wife	"	
6	Marganthe	40	" Spinster	"	
7	Barbara	40	"	"	
8	August Pussit	41	Male Child	"	
9	Felix	31	"	"	
170	Humbert	21	"	"	
1	Eliz. Nethisbagen	33	Female Spinster	"	
2	Jonas Rechner	24	" Matron	"	
3	Polhem	25	Male Laborer	"	
4	Isaac	30	"	"	
5	Barbara	31	Female Spinster	"	

12-18

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Notes
576	John Wehner	40	Male	Child	Spitzaland	11
7	Kulda	35	"	"	"	"
8	Emil	25	Female	"	"	"
9	Bertha	Infant	"	Infant	"	"
180	Jacob Rupp	59	Male	Farmer	"	"
1	Eva	59	Female	Wife	"	"
2	Johanna Straub	59	"	Wife	"	"
3	Sofia	37	"	Spinner	"	"
4	Christy	21	"	"	"	3-6
5	John Soudregger	43	Male	Farmer	Holland	"
6	Maria	44	Female	Wife	"	"
7	John Lamb	40	Male	Child	"	"
8	John Schipfer	15	"	"	"	"
9	John Schmitz	37	"	Carpenter	"	"
190	John	30	Female	Wife	"	"
1	John	19	Male	Laborer	"	"
2	Anna	17	Female	Spinner	"	"
3	Jacob	45	Male	Laborer	"	"
4	John	12	Female	Spinner	"	"
5	Gottlieb	11	"	Child	"	"
6	Bertha	9	"	"	"	"
7	John Springer	54	Male	Wagon	"	"
8	Maria	37	Female	Wife	"	"
9	Lulu	45	"	Child	"	"

200	Magdaline Stocker	16	"	Spinner	"	"
1	John Schwerbert	38	Male	Farmer	"	"
2	Barbara	34	Female	Wife	"	"
3	Johanna	11	"	Child	"	"
4	Ernest Steiner	11	Male	"	"	"
5	Walter	21	"	"	"	10-11
6	Christian Schwab	39	"	Farmer	Germany	"
7	John	40	Female	Wife	"	"
8	Christian	11	Male	Child	"	"
9	Maria Zanger	20	Female	Spinner	"	"
210	Maria Jones	44	"	Wife	England	"
1	Joseph	19	Male	Laborer	"	"
2	David	10	"	Child	"	"
3	John	7	"	"	"	3-1
4	Herman Ferte	39	"	Laborer	Germany	"
5	Samuel	59	"	"	"	"
6	John Lang	59	"	"	"	"
7	Christian Benhur	35	"	"	"	"
8	John	31	Female	Wife	"	"
9	Warner	11	Male	Child	"	"
220	Albert	7	"	"	"	"
1	Elizabeth	35	"	"	"	"
2	William	52	Female	Wife	"	9-4

223	Martin Schgal	25	Male	Laborer	Germany	1-0/11	J. A.
1	Thomas Johnson	32	"	Mason	England		
5	Samuel	17	"	Laborer			
6	Martha	42	Female	Wife			
7	Eliza	15	"	Spinster			
8	Mariam Solomon	30	"	Wife			
9	Caroline	16	"	Spinster			
230	Elizabeth Ann	11	"	Child			
1	John Mack	10	Male				
2	John Arthur	7	"				
3	Arnest	7	"				
4	Oliver	4	"				
5	Wm. Hawkswell	35	"	Joiner			
6	Mary	33	Female	Wife			
7	Georg. H. Baxter	25	Male	Black	USA	1-0	
8	Thomas Webb	35	"	Farmers	England		
9	Sarah	35	Female	Wife			
240	William	18	Male	Laborer			
1	Charles	15	"				
2	Henry Watts	23	"	Mechanic			
3	Richard Pickett	34	"				
4	Elizabeth	34	Female	Wife			
5	Edward	15	Male	Laborer			
6	James Herbertson	41	"	Blacksmith			

7	Elizabeth	41	Female	Wife			
8	Mannah	16	"	Spinster			
9	Joseph	14	Male	Laborer			
250	Jane	11	Female	Child			
1	John	10	Male				
2	Emma Lynn	49	Female	Matron			
3	Emma	11	"	Child			
4	James Guntiff	27	Male	Mechanic			
5	Mary	26	Female	Wife			
1	John	46	Male	Child			
7	Udo		Infant	Female			
8	Sarah	44	"	Matron			
9	Emily		Infant				
260	Thomas Mills	35	Male	Child			
1	Ellen	38	Female	Wife			
2	Rebecca	17	"	Spinster			
3	Robert	10	Male	Child			
4	Ann	9	Female				
5	Eliza	3	"				
6	Sarah Davis	30	"	Wife			
7	Hyram	11	"	Child			
8	Margt	10	"	Child			
9	Alfred Braithwaite	25	Male	Laborer			

Storage



270	Henry Deydell	38	Mañ Māñe	England	U. I. A.	Storage
1	Geo. Mustam	20	"	Sailor	"	"
2	Job Wpenshaw	20	"	Farmer	"	"
3	Nancy	30	"	Female Wife	"	"
4	Job	15	"	Male Child	"	"
5	John	14	"	" Child	"	"
6	Jonathan	11	"	"	"	"
7	John	23	"	Farmer	"	"
8	Rosanna	21	"	Female Wife	"	"
9	Daniel Stone	46	"	Male Farmer	"	"
10	Mary	46	"	Female Wife	"	"
1	Ellen	22	"	Spinster	"	"
2	Joe	11	"	Male Child	"	"
3	Daniel	4	"	"	"	"
4	Thos. Lewis	59	"	Seiner	"	"
5	Mariam	11	"	Female Child	"	"
6	James Blake	18	"	Male Sailor	"	"
7	Hannah Dilworth	30	"	f. Matron	"	"
8	Maria Dyche	39	"	"	"	"
9	Kate	39	"	"	"	"
280	Emma	33	"	"	"	"
1	Kathul. Chant	50	"	"	"	"
2	Lizzie Peudry	11	"	Child	"	"
3	Mary Meddows	11	"	"	"	"

4	Wm Weaver	24	"	Male Child	"	"
5	Wm Fidler	26	"	Builder	"	"
6	Alice	24	"	Female Wife	"	"
7	Alice	"	"	Inf. Infant	"	"
8	John	"	"	"	"	"
9	Joe Holder	23	"	Male Laborer	"	"
300	Wm Weaver	46	"	Farmer	"	"
1	Joe Sw	39	"	Laborer	"	"
2	Clara	37	"	Female Wife	"	"
3	Samuel	11	"	Male Child	"	"
4	Albert	9	"	"	"	"
5	Mary	7	"	Female	"	"
6	Alice	13	"	"	"	"
7	Joe	2	"	Male	"	"
8	James	"	"	Inf. Infant	"	"
9	Sarah Squires	47	"	Female Matron	"	"
300	Agnes	19	"	Spinster	"	"
1	John	17	"	"	"	"
2	Christine	11	"	Child	"	"
3	Grace	9	"	"	"	"
4	Seda	9	"	"	"	"
5	Nella	13	"	"	"	"
6	John	11	"	Male	"	"

20-18  
22-25



Number	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Storage
3611	Robt Grey	22	Male	Shute	U.S.A.	
3	Hugh Bluell	18	"	"	"	
4	John Garvey	20	"	Laborer	England	
7	Margt. Mithum	22	"	"	"	
8	Michael Dodd	18	"	"	"	
9	Theo Sumay	22	"	"	"	
370	Wm Wynn	23	"	"	"	
1	Mary Ann	23	Female	Wife	"	
2	John Kelly	29	Male	Laborer	"	
3	Mariett	30	Female	Wife	"	
4	Mary	11	"	Child	"	
5	Cath	31	"	"	"	
6	Richard Jenkins	30	Male	Miner	"	
7	Keiah	23	Female	Wife	"	
8	Elizabeth	10	"	Child	"	
9	Mary Ann	31	"	"	"	
380	Subannah	Infant	"	Infant	"	
1	" Evans	20	"	Miner	"	
2	Thomas Jenkins	38	Male	Miner	"	
3	Geo Rhodes	38	"	"	"	
4	Eliza	40	Female	Wife	"	
5	Pat McGrover	50	Male	Miner	Ireland	
6	Bridget	40	Female	Wife	"	
7	Edw	18	Male	Laborer	"	
8	Waltham	15	Female	Spinster	"	
9	Bridget	13	"	"	"	
390	Miguel	7	Male	Child	"	
1	Thom Kelly	21	Female	Spinster	"	
2	Julia	22	"	"	"	
3	John H. Gowland	40	Male	Mechanic	England	
4	Eliza Whitsett	39	Female	Matron	"	
5	Mary E. Truscott	21	"	Spinster	"	
6	W. S. Lawton	40	Male	Miner	"	
7	Jas Deane	35	"	Miner	"	
8	Edw Jones	42	"	Miner	"	
9	Theo Morris	28	"	Miner	U.S.A.	
400	Mary A Kelly	18	Female	Spinster	Ireland	
1	Eliza Mulligan	11	"	"	"	
2	Margt. Hoogh	33	"	"	U.S.A.	
3	Edw. Hambottom	33	Male	Mechanic	"	
4	Pat. Flannigan	23	"	Laborer	Ireland	
5	Edw. Rams	18	"	"	"	
6	Geo Gray	34	"	Miner	U.S.A.	5-7
7	John	30	"	"	"	
8	Theo Williams	28	"	"	"	7-1
9	Geo. Weber	29	"	"	England	
410	Wm. Sallack	18	"	"	"	15-12

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	U.S.A.	Storage
111	John Gelfick	31	Male	Miner	W. S. A.		
2	John Sedley	21	"	"	"		
3	Geo. Cooper	28	"	"	"		
4	Sarah	28	Female	Wife	"		
5	Annie	4	"	Child	"		
6	Arthur	5	Male	"	"		
7	Mary	3	Female	"	"		
8	John	Inf	Infant	"	England		
9	John Giffins	51	Male	Laborer	"		
120	Math. Riley	60	"	Farmer	Ireland		
1	Elizabeth	30	"	"	England		
2	Marion	7	Female	Child	"		
3	Wm	6	Male	"	"		
4	Alfred. E. Eaton	37	"	Farmer	"		
5	Theresa	37	Female	Wife	"		
6	John Turner	59	Male	Farmer	"		
7	Eliza	39	Female	Wife	"		
8	Sarah	26	"	Spinster	"		
9	Eliza Newland	23	"	"	"		
130	Mary Ann Bell	27	"	"	"		
1	Marion Weston	25	"	"	"		
2	Francis Clark	40	Male	Genl	"		
3	Mrs	25	Female	Wife	U.S.A.		
4	Adelphi Herzog	30	Male	Miner	"		
5	Mr. Smith	34	Male	Carpenter	England		
6	Henry Walter	24	"	Clerk	"		
7	Chas. Wuntze	27	"	Merchant	U.S.A.		
8	Augustine	20	Female	Wife	"	6-5	
9	Wm. Brockles	36	Male	Farmer	England		
140	Mariline	29	Female	Wife	"	9-9	
1	John Walsh	29	Male	Laborer	Ireland		
2	Gas Gordon	20	"	"	"		
3	Lizzie	10	Female	Child	"		
4	John Body	11	Male	Laborer	"		
5	David	10	Male	Child	"		
6	Ann	8	"	"	"		
7	Margt. M. Moore	20	"	Spinster	"		
8	Brid. Doherty	21	"	"	"		
9	Math. O'Connell	21	"	"	"		
150	Michl. Spennath	16	Male	Laborer	"		
1	Mary Coffey	20	Female	Spinster	"		
2	Mary Burke	21	"	"	"		
3	Ellen. Reardon	26	"	"	"		
4	Margt.	20	"	"	"		
5	John Mannigan	24	"	"	"		
6	John Kaurer	17	Male	Laborer	"		
7	Ann	18	Female	Spinster	"	6-12	

158	Ellen Lyons	33	Female Wife	Ireland	U.S.A.	
	Eugene	15	Male Laborer	"	"	
160	Ellen	11	Female Child	"	"	
1	Wath	9	"	"	"	
2	Mencora	7	Male	"	"	
3	Mary	15	Female	"	"	
4	Jeremiah	31	"	"	"	
5	Sabrick		Inf. Male Infant	"	"	
6	Garret Muttall	25	" Laborer	"	"	
7	Mary Jimmy	45	Female Wife	"	"	
8	Mydun	18	" Spinster	"	"	
9	Ellen	11	" Child	"	"	
170	Michael Buckley	34	Male Farmer	"	"	
1	Ellen	32	Female Wife	"	"	
2	Rich	4	Male Child	"	"	
3	Frank Bennett	21	" Laborer	"	"	
4	Mary Keoghlin	20	Female Spinster	"	"	
5	Myles Keoghlin	32	Male Farmer	"	"	
6	Spid	28	Female Wife	"	"	
7	Wm	8	Male Child	"	"	
8	James	4	"	"	"	
9	Michael Buckley	27	" Laborer	U.S.A.		
180	Carroll	26	"	Ireland		
1	Mary Mulgrew	18	Female Spinster	"		
2	Lancel O'neil	26	Male Laborer	"		
3	Mary	30	Female Spinster	"		
4	Alice	20	"	"		
5	Patte Roughan	19	Male Child	"		
6	Mannah Mara	30	Female Wife	"		
7	O'hearn	20	" Spinster	"		
8	Dennis Heary	22	Male Laborer	U.S.A.		
9	Marg' Mordley	22	Female Spinster	"		
190	Mary Wallen	16	"	Ireland		
1	Anna Murray	25	"	"		
2	John Riley	17	Male Laborer	"		
3	Ellen O'Sullivan	21	Female Spinster	"		
4	Matilda Shanahan	20	"	"		
5	Mary Egan	18	"	"		
6	Brid O'Sullivan	20	"	"		
7	Brid Fitzgerald	20	"	"		
8	John Mason	20	Male Laborer	"		
9	Henken Legg	17	"	"		
200	Mary Fitzgerald	20	Female Spinster	"		
1	Thomas Burke	21	Male Laborer	U.S.A.		
2	Richd Daniel	22	"	"		
3	Mencora Barry	29	Female Spinster	"		
4	John Keegan	23	Male Laborer	Ireland		

4 1/2  
17-24

515	Mary Conner	29	Wimoh Spinster	Ireland	W. S. C.	
1	John Brown	40	Male Laborer	"	"	
7	Martin Merrick	28	"	"	"	
8	Mary Carmody	28	Wimoh Wife	"	"	
9	John C. Wood	12	" Child	"	"	
516	Edward Moran	6	"	"	"	
1	John	11	Male	"	"	
2	John Carmody	2	"	"	"	
3	John	Inf	Infant	"	"	
4	Michael Drury	20	" Laborer	"	"	
5	Mary Potter	45	Wimoh Matron	U. S. A.	"	
6	John Francis	28	Male Laborer	"	"	
7	Mary Gannon	18	Wimoh Spinster	"	"	
8	Wid. Long	18	"	Ireland	"	
9	John Quirk	21	Male Laborer	"	"	
520	Thomas O'Neil	20	"	"	"	
1	John D. Donoghue	30	"	"	"	
2	Mary Herbert	Inf	Wimoh Infant	"	"	
3	Kate Sullivan	40	" Wife	"	"	
4	Wid.	11	" Child	"	"	
5	Kate	7	"	"	"	
6	John Kelly	35	Male Laborer	"	"	
7	Kate McKeown	24	Wimoh Spinster	"	"	10-10

## Saloon Passengers

528	Mr. J. Van Dyke	42	Male Gent	U. S. A.	U. S. A.
"	Mr. Leigh	41	"	"	"
530	John Quirk	32	"	"	"
1	John Huber	28	"	"	"
2	Mr. Reiser	32	"	"	"
3	J. C. Hall	21	"	"	"
4	John Birch	34	"	"	"
5	Geo. H. Wells	29	"	"	"
6	John Gore	31	"	"	"
7	Mr. Newman	26	Lady	"	"
8	Miss Mary Smith	12	"	"	"
9	Miss Parke	10	"	"	"
540	Mr. Thomas Smith	42	Pass	"	11-5 Cabin 10-3

Total  
 13 Saloon  
 527 Steerage  
 540 Souls  
 James Price

St Russia  
Lumpool  
June 25/1874

655

✓

**District of New York. Port of New York.**

I, J. Cook Master of the S. S. Russia do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said Russia at New York from which Port  
 said vessel has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the  
 part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and  
 that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Sworn to this 23 June 1874 J. Cook  
 Before me, J. Cook  
 List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the S. S. Russia whereof  
James Cook is Master, from New York burthen 1709 tons.

NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they generally belong	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage
	Years	Months						
1 Lewis Pelt	25		M	Capt	U.S.A.	U.S.A.		Cabin
2 Kate Murray	42		F	Wife				
3 Albertus Masten	38		M	Teacher	France			
4 Josephine Handy	30		F	Wife				
5 My Lynch	60		F	Wife	U.S.A.			
6 Althea	20		F	Wife				
7 Julia	17		F					
8 W. H. Appleton	60		M	Capt				
9 Mrs	44		F	Wife				
10 W. H. - Jr.	28		M	Capt				
11 O. C.	11		M	Child				
12 Fannie	20		F	Wife				
13 The Atlantic	25		M	Servant	Germany			
4 Mrs	26		F					
5 Marie August	15		F					
6 W. S. Livingston	47		M	Capt	U.S.A.			
7 Sarah	38		F	Wife				
8 O. C.	2		M	Child				
9 W.	5		M					
10 Paul	2		M	Infant				
11 Adela Mathie	25		F	Servant	France			
12 Lloyd Lewis	48		M	Capt	U.S.A.			
13 Mrs	47		F	Wife				
14 Wm	20		M	Spin				
15 Louis	18		M					
16 Lloyd - Jr	4		M	Child				
17 Marie Lambert	20		F	Servant				
18 Kate Anderson	30		F	Wife				
19 Dr J. Bennett	41		M	Wife				
20 Ch. A. Ryther	35		M					
1 Prof Bennett	32		M	Capt	England			
2 W. Cassidine	42		M	Servant	Ireland			
3 Clara Mackin	40		F	Wife	U.S.A.			
4 Kather	21		F	Spin				
5 Anne	17		F					
6 Geo. Lissone	22		M	Wife	Italy			
7 W. Silliman	38		M		Ireland			
8 P. Morby Kane	15		M	Capt	U.S.A.			



39	Jos Jordan	15	SM	Leut	USA				
40	W. J. Lawrence	64	SM	d	d				
1	S. H. ✓	36	SM	d	d				
2	Jos Richmond	44	SM	Leut	d				
3	W. C. Adams	66	SM	Leut	d				
4	Wm ✓	29	SM	Wife	d				
5	Sharon Baber	19	SM	Mat	d				
6	Maria ✓	18	SM	Spin	d				
7	Sophia Reynolds	20	SM	Leut	USA				
8	Henric Bandelton	22	SM	d	USA				
9	Wm H. Lewis	31	SM	Leut	USA				
50	Luzac Lusher	51	SM	Clymer	England				
1	Jos D. Kent	48	SM	Ward	d				
2	W. H. Davis	62	SM	Ward	USA				
3	W. Wagner	58	SM	d	d				
4	Steph H. Long	52	SM	d	d				
5	Jos D. Walker	39	SM	Leut	d				
6	A. Heddell	29	SM	d	England				
7	Laura ✓	19	SM	Wife	d				
8	Bliss Morley	20	SM	Spin	d				
9	E. D. Torrance	20	SM	Ward	Scotland				
69	Calvin Mott	20	SM	Leut	USA				
1	Frederic de launt	40	SM	Clymer	d				
2	Jos W. Cochran	12	SM	Ward	d				
3	J. C. D. Matthe	19	SM	Child	d				

44	E. D. Trankle	24	SM	Leut	USA				
5	J. H. Waldane	34	SM	Ward	d				
6	Wm ✓	23	SM	Spin	d				
7	W. C. Dodge	32	SM	Leut	d				
8	Wm ✓	29	SM	Wife	d				
9	W. P. ✓	9	SM	Child	d				
70	Jane Canell	40	SM	Ward	d				
1	A. Wangle	20	SM	Spin	d				
2	Spin. Ford	20	SM	d	d				
3	Jos G. Shery	24	SM	Ward	England				
4	A. L. Davis	26	SM	Leut	USA				
5	Wm ✓	11	SM	Child	d				
6	W. L. D. Mason	24	SM	Leut	d				
7	Wm. C. Corcoran	40	SM	Leut	Ireland				
8	L. Knapfield	28	SM	Leut	USA				
9	Wm. W. Wood	26	SM	d	d				
80	W. P. Gale	20	SM	d	d				
1	Aug. Fullan	24	SM	Ward	d				
2	Wm. Halden	25	SM	Wife	d				
3	Clara ✓	18	SM	Child	d				
4	W. W. C. Carter	62	SM	Leut	Ireland				
5	Jos. Hayes	25	SM	Ward	USA				
6	Wm. ✓	28	SM	Wife	d				
7	Jos. J. Sheppard	20	SM	Ward	d				
8	H. P. Van Dusen	22	SM	d	d				
89	W. L. Oliver	18	SM	d	d				

90	Mr L. Claff	27	M	Miner	U.S.A				
1	Ed. Southworth	17	M	Miner	d				
2	Wm	31	M	d	d				
3	Mr Clark	36	M	Miner	d				
4	May	31	F	Spin	d				
5	Clara Dordal	57	F	Mat	d				
6	Caroline	30	F	Spin	d				
7	Chas A Post	30	M	Large	d				
8	Lucretia James	43	F	Miner	Germany				
9	Theresa	27	F	Wife	Germany				
100	Thos Cullen	32	M	Miner	Scotland				
1	Jos. McLaughlin	19	M	Miner	England				
2	Sam	25	M	Wife	d				
3	Sam Wick	70	M	Miner	U.S.A				
4	Clara	41	F	Wife	d				
5	Pellie	111	F	Spin	d				
6	Mr J. Chamberlain	29	M	Miner	d				
7	Mr. J. L. Southworth	40	M	Mat	d				
8	Miss	31	F	Spin	d				
9	Mr. A. J. Douglas	60	M	Mat	d				
110	Miss	20	F	Spin	d				
1	Kate Cooper	47	F	d	d				
2	Sam R. Van Duzee	58	M	Miner	d				
3	Mr	116	M	Wife	d				

Latin

111	Anna Van Duzee	15	F	Spin	U.S.A				
5	Miss Hanks	110	F	Mat	England				
6	J. J. Townsend	16	M	Miner	U.S.A				
7	Robt. H. James	59	M	d	d				
8	Lucretia Luffen	22	F	Miner	England				
9	D. W. Chamberlain	36	M	Miner	d				
120	Miss Clark	10	F	Miner	U.S.A				
1	Sam	36	M	Spin	d				
2	May Spence	57	F	Mat	d				
3	May L	21	F	Spin	d				
4	Annie	31	F	d	d				
5	Eliza Sobus	49	F	Mat	d				
6	Annie	21	F	Spin	d				
7	Frank	25	M	Miner	d				
8	J. J. Howland	37	M	d	d				
9	Mr. Dordal	34	M	Miner	England				
130	Lucretia	17	F	Wife	d				
1	Anna C. West	13	F	Spin	U.S.A				
2	Ed. Royce	30	M	Miner	d				
3	Mr	26	M	Wife	d				
4	Mark C. Bushnell	60	M	Mat	d				
5	Mr. A. Macready	41	M	Miner	d				
6	Mr	42	M	Wife	d				
7	Mr	13	M	Child	d				
8	Jos	10	M	d	d				
137	Fred	7	M	d	d				

23 C

No	Name	Age	Sex	Relation	U	P	A	U	P	A	Other
140	Harold Mason Gray	11	M	Child							
1	May Coome	60	F	Wife							
2	Asa Benson	60	M	Servant							
3	Mr	58	F	Wife							
4	Louisa	52	F	Servant							
5	Alex	50	M	Servant							
6	Mr	48	M	do							
7	Jo H. Mountain	36	M	Servant							
8	Louisa	31	F	Wife							
9	Louisa	11	F	Child							
141	Louisa	8	F	do							
1	Kath	0	F	do							
2	Marie Reynolds	21	F	Servant							
3	Wm McCarty	20	M	do							
4	H. D. Morgan	63	M	Servant							
5	Mr	63	F	Wife							
6	Jo H. Chandler	54	M	Servant							
7	Rich Briggs	50	M	Servant							
8	Mr	40	F	Wife							
9	Ed Weston	35	M	Servant							
142	Mr	53	F	Wife							
1	Alice	22	F	Servant							
2	Mame	21	F	do							
3	Sandy	11	F	Child							

143	Ed Weston	14	M	Servant							
4	William Dashi	38	F	Wife							
5	John Latta	35	M	Servant							
6	Mr	19	F	Wife							
7	Nancy	10	F	Servant							
8	Wm	38	F	Child							
9	Wm	28	M	Servant							
144	Wm	40	F	Wife							
1	Mary	37	F	Servant							
2	Mary	15	F	do							
3	John Dashi	25	F	Servant							
4	Child Klein	24	F	do							
5	Kat Jones	20	F	Servant							
6	Mame Rabine	20	M	do							
7	H. L. Dues	13	M	Servant							
145	Mason Jones	21	F	Servant							
1	Wm	24	M	Servant							
2	Mr Whiting	10	F	Servant							
3	Jane	21	F	Servant							
4	Antonia	22	F	do							
5	Frank	23	F	do							
6	Paul Pike	40	F	Servant							
7	Harriet	27	F	Servant							
8	Jane	22	F	do							
146	Ed Weston	22	M	Servant							

190	Mike Grant	25	St	Mat	U S A	U S A	Cuba
1	Alvin Lane	29	St	Lawt	a	a	
2	W J Higgins	28	M	March	England	England	
191	Leone Albert	26	M	Head	a	do	

Mat 193 Passp

G. P. Switzerland

Antwerp

June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1874,

656

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, Hendrik Hendrik Heyden Master of the Belgian S. S. Switzerland do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said S. S. Switzerland at Antwerp from which port said S. S. Switzerland has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this 23 June 1874

So help me God.

before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

Belgian S. S. Switzerland

whereof

Hendrik Hendrik Heyden is Master, from

Antwerp

burthen 3000

tons.

Table with columns: NAMES, AGE (Years, Months), SEX, OCCUPATION, The country to which they severally belong, The country in which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the voyage, Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage. Includes names like Jacob Knauke, Berdaneu, etc.

Name	Age		Sex	Occupation	Country of birth	Country of residence	Days on voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by the passenger
	Year	Month						
Quirin Stumpf	26		M	Farmer	Prussia	U.S.A.		Stowage
Therese	25		F	Wife	do	do		do
Augusta	9		F	Child	do	do		do
Ernst	28		F	Wife	Bavaria	do		do
Therese			F	Child	do	do		do
Karl	30		M	Merchant	U.S.A.	do		do
H. H. H. H.	40		M	Farmer	Germany	do		do
Ernst	30		M	Bookkeeper	do	do		do
Hilf	38		M	Clayman	Belgium	do		do
Robert	30		M	Farmer	Prussia	do		do
Joseph	16		M	Watchmaker	Switzerland	do		do
Anna	15		F	Widow	do	do		do
Anna	15		F	Widow	do	do		do
Carl	18		M	Blacksmith	Prussia	do		do
Carl	24		M	Farmer	do	do		do
Carl	25		M	Blacksmith	Prussia	do		do
Carl	22		F	Wife	do	do		do
Ant.	35		M	Merchant	America	do		do
Ant.	19		M	Agent	France	do		do
Mania	22		F	Wife	do	do		do
Anna	18		M	Child	do	do		do
Anna			M	do	do	do		do
Anna			M	do	do	do		do
Jean	30		M	Merchant	Belgium	do		do
Jean	29		M	do	do	do		do
Jean	25		F	Wife	do	do		do
Ernest	5		M	Child	do	do		do
Louis	1		M	do	do	do		do
Louis	30		M	Watchmaker	France	do		do
Philippine	36		F	Wife	do	do		do
Louis	1		M	Child	do	do		do
Jacques	42		M	Farmer	U.S.A.	do		do
Jean	40		M	Labourer	Italy	do		do
J.P. Marotta	40		M	do	do	do		do
Ant. Van Gelan	32		M	Merchant	Germany	do		do
J.P. Thomas	60		M	Merchant	U.S.A.	do		1st Cabin
Mrs. Mealone	50		F	Wife	do	do		1st Cabin
Angel	30		F	do	Belgium	do		2nd do
Carl	26		M	Clerk	Germany	do		2nd do
Louis	16		M	do	Bavaria	do		2nd do

23  
24

<sup>T C + C = 20</sup>  
Sch Adla Boone  
Baracoa  
Cuba  
June 23 <sup>[23]</sup> 1874

657



District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *Thos A Nickerson* Master of the *Schr. Adda Doane*. do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Schooner* at *Baracoa Cuba* from which port said *Schooner* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

*Thomas A Nickerson* So help me God.

Sworn to, this *23<sup>rd</sup>* June 18*74*

*R Wynn Ruppel*

Before me,

List or Manifest OF ALL THE Passengers taken on board the *Schr Adda Doane*. whereof  
*Thos A Nickerson* is Master, from *Baracoa*. burthen *170*. tons.

NAMES	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Jamia Lubig Tolmie</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>x</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
						<i>1-0</i>		

Sch  
William M. Warren  
Abaco  
Bahamas  
June 23 1874

---

658

District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *F. J. Johnson* Master of the *Schr "Lillian M Warren"* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Schooner* at *Abaco Bahamas* from which port said *Schooner* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this *23<sup>rd</sup>* June 18*94*.

Before me  
*F. J. Johnson*

*W. W. M. [Signature]*

*F. J. Johnson*  
So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE Passengers taken on board the *Schr Lillian M Warren* whereof *F. J. Johnson* is Master, from *Abaco Bahamas* burthen *89* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>John P Dorsett</i>	<i>35</i>			<i>Marl Merchant</i>	<i>England.</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
						<i>1-0</i>		

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: S. S. POMMERANIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 24, 1874

NUMBER: 659

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Joseph Sauer* Master of the *S.S. Lounsbury* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamer* at *Hamburg & Havre* from which port said *Steamer* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Signed to this *20th* day of *June* 187*2*

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S.S. Lounsbury* whereof *Joseph Sauer* is Master, from *Hamburg & Havre* burthen *3302* tons.

No.	NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
1	Adolphine Gotthardt	28		female	roomer	Germany			
2	Emma do	6		female	child				
3	Emma do	7		female	child				
4	Urban Weimar	22		male	sigarmaker				
5	Wilh. Mayer	23		male	single				
6	Eda Schauer	61		female	roomer				
7	Marie Bohm	30		female	single	Denmark			
8	Anders Pingard	39		male	farmer				
9	Robt. Wiegarden	21		male	saddler	U.S.			
10	Joh. Lehler	25		male	single	Germany			
11	Dora Huber	29		female	woman				
12	Anders Berwickson	37		male	farmer	Sweden	1-0		
13	Martin Rindewig	53		male	farmer	Prussia			
14	Anna do	45		female	wife				
15	Anna do	16		female	child				
16	Magd. do	16		female	child				

17	Mariane do	6		female	child	Prussia			
18	Agathe do	11		female	infant				
19	Joh. do	23		male	farmer				
20	Joh. do	3		male	single				
21	Peter Wahl	19		male	farmer				
22	Catha do	11		female	infant				
23	Fridt. Metker	27		male	farmer				
24	Barba do	24		female	wife				
25	Catha do	11		female	infant				
26	Rosina do	1		female	infant				
27	Elisabeth Schmidt	25		female	woman				
28	Yacob do	11		male	infant				
29	Catha do	7		female	infant				
30	Christ. Glaser	20		male	farmer	7-11			
31	Helene Linnemann	21		female	single	Germany			
32	Amalie do	25		female	do				
33	Fridt. Maas	26		male	workman	U.S.	2-0		
34	Wm. Broth	32		male	carpenter				
35	Nathans Feltner	22		male	taylor	Prussia			
36	Louise Schmidt	20		female	roomer				
37	Emilie do	5		female	daughter	Denmark	2-0		
38	Hans Stephensen	20		male	farmer				
39	Paul Hoffmann	33		male	workman	Germany			
40	Catha do	21		female	wife				
41	Walter Leminski	43		male	farmer	Germany			
42	Rosalie do	26		female	wife				
43	Joh. Haider	55		male	farmer	Germany	5-16		
44	Wilh. do	54		male	wife				

Share

Deck

Dressed

Barnum

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
45	Helene Haiden	16		female					
6	Marck do	9							
7	Marie do	8			children				
8	Aug. do	6				Germany			
9	Ann. Saling	27		single					
50	Yacob Schloinger	45		male merchant					
1	Hanne do	20		female daughter					
2	J. F. Fleischer	15		male blacksmith					
3	Abraham Remmer	26		female woman					
4	Blise do			infant		Russia			
5	Idone do							0-3	
6	Yoh. Nommensen	28		single		Germany			
7	Yone Bendjorek	22		do					
8	Josef Humlicek	50		male farmer					
9	Anna do	40		female wife		Austria			
60	Yosef do	18		male son		Moravia			
1	Ida do	16							
2	Sigmund Kutz	18		journer		Germany			
3	Yacob Kocina	32		farmer					
4	Kath. do	31		female wife					
5	Franc. do	6		children		Polonia			
6	Yoh. do	2		male		Germany			
7	Albin do	6		infant					
8	Christy Kron	15							
9	Chie Miller	20		single					

Karl

Duch

70	Ludov. Hancok	45		male farmer					
1	Marie do	43		female wife					
2	Ludwig do	21		male					
3	Fräulein do	18		female children					
4	Blise do			infant					
5	A. Ruff	28		male farmer					
6	Moritz Perzel	32		workman					
7	Rosa do	29		female wife					
8	Richard do	5		male son					
9	Arnold do			male		Polonia			
80	Alvine do			female infant					
1	Anna Martowid	69		woman				9-6	
2	Salomon Jacob	15		male merchant					
3	Augo Kirohner	22		bookbinder					
4	Hans Hamein	16		farmer					
5	Paul Frid. Witschil	17		merchant					
6	Yacob Mettler	50		farmer					
7	Marg. do	50		female wife					
8	Marg. do	19							
9	Erzina do	12							
90	Yohann do	15		male children					
1	Yacob do	9							
2	Frid. do	7							
3	Kath. do	8		female					
4	Alce. Gnikowitzy	22		male laborer					
5	Ann. do	24		female wife					
6	Agathe do	5		children					
97	Magd. do	3						16-19	

Karl

Karl

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
98	Carl Rehrndt	17		male	farber	Germany			
99	Dora Mass	56		female	woman	Germany			
100	Ed. do	21		male	son	Germany			
1	Wih. do	13		"	do	Germany			
2	Wih. do	14		"	do	Germany			
3	Jacob Mackerrisch	55		"	farmer	Germany			
4	Anna do	50		female	wife	Germany			
5	Marie do	24		"	children	Germany			
6	Yosef do	9		male	child	Germany			
7	Emma Becker	4		female	child	Germany			
8	Wolf Habinsky	40		male	merchant	Germany			
9	Franz Sriederich	43		"	flockmaster	Germany			
110	Rosige Karak	54		female	woman	Russia			
1	Ed. Gram	61		"	do	Russia			
2	Nich. Fiedler	9		male	boy	Germany			
3	Adolf Altmann	24		"	butcher	Germany			
4	Marie Blinke	25		female	single	Germany			
5	Rasmus Rasmussen	23		male	farmer	Germany			
6	Sant. Mull	34		"	brewer	Germany			
7	Gejtan Hoffbauer	16		"	merchant	Germany			
8	Fridt. Marbach	19		"	workman	Germany			
9	Eugen Siefinger	24		"	merchant	do			
120	Abraham Lutz	23		"	farmer	do			
1	Lophie Schjor	21		female	single	Sweden	0-1		
2	Emilie Peterson	18		"	do	Sweden	0-1		

Shakes

Deal

3	Augustus Doll	30		male	merchant	U.S.			
4	Edward Grogan	41		"	workman	U.S.	3-0		
5	Carl Polmann	14		"	do	U.S.			
6	Katinka Vook	18		female	single	U.S.			
7	Ludwig Andersen	16		male	farmer	U.S.			
8	Carl Hook	24		"	farmer	U.S.			
9	Marie do	21		female	wife	U.S.			
130	Carl Kemp	15		male	farmer	U.S.			
1	Aug. Pottcher	18		"	do	U.S.			
2	Marel Blach	46		female	woman	U.S.			
3	Leib do	17		male	do	U.S.			
4	Fielke do	9		female	children	Russia			
5	Fette do	8		"	do	Russia			
6	Ernest do	6		"	do	Russia			
7	Ernst Hohr	29		male	farmer	U.S.			
8	Lina do	27		female	wife	U.S.			
9	Marie do	3		"	child	U.S.			
140	Friedr do	10		male	infant	U.S.			
1	Ernst Mollendorf	46		"	farmer	U.S.			
2	Lophie do	28		female	do	U.S.			
3	Frauke do	15		"	do	U.S.			
4	Wih. do	12		male	children	U.S.			
5	Carl do	9		"	do	U.S.			
6	Anna do	4		female	do	U.S.			
7	Herm. do	9		male	infant	U.S.			
8	Louise Pates	21		female	single	U.S.			
9	Wih. Birke	55		"	do	U.S.			
150	Lohann Wegener	33		male	musician	U.S.	27-16		

Unvised

Rebmann

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they generally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occu- pied by each passenger during the voyage	
		Years.	Months.							
157	Helene Poles	20		female	single	Bohemia	Prague			
158	Otto Pempel	23		male	compositor					
3	Wilk. Heller	22		"	do					
4	Fantisch Hagank	51		"	farmer					
5	Marie do	40		female	wife					
6	Francisca do	20		"						
7	Marie do	18		"						
8	Elizabeth do	16		"						
9	Magd <sup>a</sup> do	9		"						
10	Rubie do	19		"						
1	Roman do	21		male	children					
2	Erantz do	5		"						
3	Emanuel do	21		"						
4	Adolph do	11		"						
5	Alwin do	1		"	infants					
6	Mathey Ceska	44		"	farmer					
7	Marie do	44		female	wife					
8	Elizabeth do	9		"	children					
9	Adolf do	9		male						
10	Antonina Peschek	22		female	single					
11	Theodor do	7		"						
12	Marie do	5		female	children					
13	Elizabeth Welsová	33		female	infant					
14	Frz do	33		"	woman					
15	Ferd <sup>d</sup> do	9		male						

6	Anton do	4		"	children				
7	Grant Manzl	43		male	farmer				
8	Mathilde do	45		female	wife				
9	Frantz do	9		male					
10	Antonie do	8		female	children				
1	Marie do	2		female	infant				
2	Roman do	7		"					
3	Theres do	6		female	children				
4	Marie Patak	24		"	woman				
5	Julie do	1		male	infant				
6	Anna Matuschka	18		female	single				
7	Fridt <sup>r</sup> Schultz	27		male	workman	Germany			
8	Thomas Schlar	50		"	do				
9	Eck do	49		female	wife				
10	Joseph do	9		male	child				
1	Joseph Steina	35		"	workman				
2	Francisca do	34		female	wife				
3	Joseph do	9		male		Bohemia			
4	Theres do	8		female	children				
5	Marie do	3		"					
6	Frz do	9		male	infant				
7	Marie Rolfs	24		female	single				
8	Marie Zorat	24		"	do				
9	Matth <sup>e</sup> Hoyer	18		"	do	Germany			
10	Johann Braun	60		male	farmer	Bohemia	25-21		
1	Johann do	63		"	grandchild		1-0		
2	J. Machetanz	25		"	farmer	Germany	3-4		
3	Carl Riedel	26		"					



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years	Months						
205	Nachum Beck	18		male	clerk	Austria			
6	Ernst Dregger	22		"	farmer	Prussia			
7	Moritz Kohn	14		"	boy	Prussia			
8	Franziska Potomsky	35		female	woman	Russia			
9	Herrn. Heinnich	35		male	joiner	Prussia			
210	Mentham Kohn	22		"	merchant	U. S.			
1	Emma Eissmann	29		female	single	Prussia			
2	Henriette do	20		"	do	Prussia			
3	Moritz Hirsch	25		male	merchant	Russia			
4	Conrad Librag	46		"	olympian	U. S.			
5	Carl Fockel	14		"					
6	Reinhold Rubbert	33		"	workman				
7	Emeline do	39		female	wife				
8	August do	5		male					
9	Alwin do	3		"	child				
220	Marie do	12		female					
1	Alber do	3		male	infant				
2	Thilie Leelig	30		female	woman				
3	Hulda do	6		"					
4	Leiser do	5		male	child				
5	Chora do	2		female					
6	Herrn. do	1		male	infant				
7	Sigmund Heller	28		female	woman				
8	Carl Ansbach	27		male	factor	U. S.			
9	Frake Spiegel	27		female	single	Prussia			

Korn

Beck

230	John Brinken	30		male	seaman	U. S.			
1	Carl Lorenz	24		"	farmer				
2	Marie do	22		female	wife				
3	Anna do	15		"	daughter				
4	Adria Meyer	9		"	child				
5	John Repsch	39		male	butcher	U. S.			
6	Anna Laab	24		"	wearer				
7	Yoh. Sperber	23		female	single				
8	Yoh. do	40		male	farmer				
9	Anna do	36		female	wife				
240	Valentin do	15		male					
1	Georg do	8		"					
2	Thilie do	7		female	child				
3	Paula do	4		"					
4	David Natovsky	34		male	merchant	U. S.			
5	Levin Natovsky	28		"		Russia			
6	Yacob Stool	18		"					
7	Yohann Tricmann	27		"	workman	U. S.			
8	Paide Ploshinski	25		female	woman				
9	Chora do	"		"	infant				
250	Paide Weredowski	28		"	woman	Russia			
1	David do	"		male	infant			4-4	
2	Mindel Mondchein	38		female	woman				
3	Hanne do	9		"	child				
4	Moses do	3		male	child				2-2
5	Marie Edman	30		female	woman	U. S.			7-1
6	Marg. Grienig	20		"	single	Prussia			
254	Pertha Ortig	46		"	teacher	Prussia			15-18

Korn

Natovsky

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
258	Herm. Frey	9		male	son	✓			4
9	Herr. Wilhelms	26		"	shoemaker	✓			
260	Carolina Ackermann	28		female	single	✓			
1	Richard Freyer	25		male	workman	✓			
2	Jacob Wallersheim	45		male	merchant	✓			
3	Jacob Gramsch	21		"	"	✓			
4	Dobra Bernheim	38	3	female	woman	✓			
5	Lilde do	24	3	"	infant	✓		2-2	
6	Amalie Rosenbaum	24	7	"	woman	✓			
7	Wilk do		1	male	infant	✓			
8	Alse Dietrich	29		"	shepherd	✓			
9	Franz do	25		"	cartwright	✓			
270	Richard Piger	22		"	cigar-maker	✓			2-0
1	Caroline Gysel	22		female	unmarried	✓			
2	Margaretha Bernhard	20		"	"	✓			
3	J. Herrschaft	24		male	woolman	✓			
4	Andree Schott	36		"	"	✓			
5	W. H. Martin	21		"	farmer	✓		5-3	
6	Jacob Herzog	67		"	"	✓			
7	A. M. Brändli	47		female	woman	✓			
8	Ferdinand Bischof	33		male	farmer	✓			
9	Marie Scherzinger	19		female	unmarried	✓			
280	Vienna Bleuler	33		"	woman	✓			2-1
1	Haver Frey	27		male	farmer	✓			
2	Ignatz Baumer	39		"	"	✓			

Shares

Dead

3	Hedwig Harden	28		female	woman	✓			
4	Hedwig do	8		"	Children	✓			
5	Emilie do	4		"	"	✓			
6	Albert Bleuler	30		male	farmer	✓			
7	Daniel Imobersteg	54		"	"	✓			
288	Matthias Lüthy	30		"	"	✓			8-6

Unmarried

Bachelors

No.	NAME	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.	
		Years.	Months.							
1	Otto Thomsen	29		male	seaman	U.S.				
2	Moritz Benaria	25		male	merchant					
3	Rosie Froelich	27		female	single					
4	Caroline Proderau	30		"	lady					
5	Anna Munko	40		"	do					
6	David Russ	19		male	merchant					
7	Otto Schwarz	22		"	painter					
8	Horst Bruckmann	22		"	seaman					
9	Jacob Bach	16		"	merchant					
10	Nda Blaukenberg	30		female	single					
1	Yessel Hron	27		"	"	Germany				
2	Leri Herzmann	15		male	merchant					
3	Daniel Ginstein	17		"	"					
4	Jacob Stern	17		"	clerk					
5	Daniel Limson	16		"	merchant					
6	Ligand Kunniam	23		"	clerk					
7	Frank Heidecker	20		"	clerk					
8	Carl Juppelmann	19		"	merchant					
9	Carl Hirschbruder	18		"	"					
20	Herrn Feidler	32		"	"		Austria			
1	Fred Winters	24		"	"					
2	Arnold Eiseemann	50		"	"					
3	Julie do	50		female	wife	U.S.				
4	Metora do	9		"	daughter					
5	Anna Solte	18		"	single					
6	Oswald Fritsch	30		male	officer					

Passenger

Passenger

27	E. Beyer	29		male	merchant	Germany				
8	Stephanie Fiedler	59		female	lady					
9	Mima do	31		"	daughter					
30	Therese Herrmann	18		"	single	U.S.				
1	Ernst Langen	30		male	merchant					
2	Frank Sch. Hermann	20		"	student	Austria				
3	Theodor Jaspersen	40		"	merchant					
4	Henry S. Eislmann	56		"	do	U.S.				
5	Cecilie do	48		female	wife					
6	Quasar do	19		male						
7	Vigbar do	9		"	children					
8	Louis do	8		"						
9	Theodor do	6		"						
40	Romaine v. Overbeck	24		female	lady	Austria				
1	Courvers do	3		male	son					
2	Oscar do	10		"	infant					
3	Elisabeth Goddard	45		female	single					
4	Anna Serff	25		"	domestic					
5	Clara Cooper	25		"	"					
6	Adolf Reis	42		male	merchant					
7	Emma do	31		female	wife	East India				
8	Otto do	6		male						
9	Cydia do	5		female	children					
50	Hok. do	5		male						
1	Margt Thorm	30		female	single	U.S.				
2	G. H. Eilers	31		male	merchant	U.S.				
3	W. H. Harding	37		"	seaman	U.S.				
4	Anna Klavage	30		female	lady	U.S.				

Missed -

Missed -

4-4

3-2

13-6

14-8

<sup>ST Co + Co</sup>  
N Crescent City  
Havana  
June 24, 1874

---

660

## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, J. S. Curtis Master of the S. J. Everett City do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said S. J. Everett City at Harana Cuba from which port said S. J. Everett City has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

*Thos. S. Curtis*  
So help me God.

Sworn to this 24 June 1874

*Wm. J. Curtis*

Before me,

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S. J. Everett City is Master, from Harana Cuba burthen 178 1/2 tons. whereof

NAMES	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Catherine Wilson</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>		Cabin
<i>John Wilson</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>		
<i>James Wilson</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>		
<i>John Wilson</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>		
<i>J. S. Curtis</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>		
<i>Richard Kicks</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Stove</i>		<i>Spain</i>		
<i>Jose Bonifacio</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Stove</i>	<i>Spain</i>			
<i>Valencia Bonifacio</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Stove</i>	<i>Spain</i>			
<i>Edos S. Connors</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Stove</i>	<i>Spain</i>			
<i>Juan M. Costa</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Stove</i>	<i>Spain</i>			
<i>Carolina S. de ...</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Stove</i>	<i>Spain</i>			
<i>Alfonso ...</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Stove</i>	<i>Spain</i>			
<i>Antonio ...</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Stove</i>	<i>Spain</i>			
<i>Carolina ...</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Stove</i>	<i>Spain</i>			
<i>Francisco ...</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Stove</i>	<i>Spain</i>			
<i>Joseph ...</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Stove</i>	<i>Spain</i>			
<i>Antonio ...</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Stove</i>	<i>Spain</i>			
<i>Alfred ...</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Stove</i>	<i>Spain</i>			
<i>Al ...</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Stove</i>	<i>Spain</i>			
<i>Carlos ...</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Stove</i>	<i>Spain</i>			
			<i>17 1/2</i>					
			<i>19</i>					
						<i>3 - 0</i>		
						<i>7 - 7</i>		

J. J. Herder

London

June 24<sup>th</sup> 1874

---

661

Passenger-List.

EAGLE-LINE



of the German-Transatlantic Steam-Navigation-Company.

District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, *Arnold Fracker* Master of the Steamship *Herder* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the following List of Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Steamship *Herder* at *Hamburg* from which port said Steamship *Herder* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this *24* June 187*4*

So help me God.

Before me.

*Arnold Fracker* Master of Manifest OF ALL THE Passengers taken on board the steamship *Herder* whereof is Master, from HAMBURG *237* burthen *2376* tons.

NAMES	AGE Years, Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>Louise Giesemann</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>U. St. of A.</i>		<i>steerage</i>
<i>H. Voigt</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>sailor</i>				
<i>Clara Michaelson</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>fm.</i>	<i>single</i>				
<i>Katalie Papst</i>	<i>54</i>		<i>woman</i>				
<i>Anna</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>h. child</i>				
<i>Liedr. Giese</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>sailor</i>				
<i>August Meyer</i>	<i>29</i>						
<i>Albert Knobloch</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>lithograph</i>				
<i>Kamisha Holze</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>fm.</i>	<i>woman</i>				
<i>Wilhelm</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>h. child</i>				
<i>Hans Koller</i>	<i>59</i>		<i>farmer</i>				
<i>Anna Gubon</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>fm.</i>	<i>h. daughter</i>				
<i>Anna Carstens</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>single</i>				
<i>Minna Witt</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>woman</i>				
<i>Bronislaff Boguslawsky</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>farmer</i>				
<i>Georg Barkheyl</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>is abraham</i>				
<i>Christ. Schmidt</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>fm.</i>	<i>woman</i>				
<i>Otto</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>h. son</i>				
<i>Gottf. Schwaabe</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>farmer</i>				
<i>Jr. Hornkel</i>	<i>43</i>						
<i>Jr. Jahnnacht</i>	<i>29</i>						
<i>Auguste</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>fm.</i>	<i>h. wife</i>				
<i>Emilie</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>h. child</i>				
<i>Anna</i>	<i>9</i>						
<i>Jr. Herbst</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>farmer</i>				
<i>Louise</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>fm.</i>	<i>h. wife</i>				
<i>Liedr.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>h. child</i>				
<i>Maria</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>fm.</i>					
<i>Ludwig Herbst</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>farmer</i>				
<i>Albert Krebs</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>merchant</i>		<i>U. St. of A.</i>		
<i>Henriette</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>fm.</i>	<i>h. wife</i>				
<i>Paul Bogarski</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>butcher</i>		<i>Germany</i>		
<i>Eleonore Schimmelfornig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>fm.</i>	<i>single</i>				
<i>Gottlieb Helbig</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>workman</i>				
<i>Lud. Johansen</i>	<i>60</i>		<i>farmer</i>				
<i>Augustin Reiter</i>	<i>44</i>				<i>Bohemia</i>		
<i>Anna</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>fm.</i>	<i>h. wife</i>				
<i>Bana</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>h. child</i>				
<i>Johann</i>	<i>8</i>						
<i>Carl</i>	<i>7</i>						

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION	The country to which they say they belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
Rosa Heine	2		fm.	child	Bohemia	U. St. of A.		steerage
Kathilde Heine	18		.	single				
Maria Hamann	46		.	woman	Germany			
Emma	20		.	h. child				
Doris	17		.	.				
Johanna	6		.	.				
Michael Schnell	26		m.	workman				
Elisabeth Schula	22		fm.	single				
Josefa Kalisch	16		.	.				
Benj. Davidsohn	28		m.	sailor	Russia			
Maria	22		fm.	h. concine				
Heinr. Hochmann	27		m.	sailor	Germany			
Joh. Guithler	27		fm.	.				
Blorentine Miller	50		.	woman				
Maria	19		.	h. daughter				
Albert Bohl	31		m.	farmer				
Max Vof	5		.	child				
Jacob Fischer	27		.	gainer				
Bruno Hauch	17		.	seamaker				
Richard Pohrath	18		.	farmer				
Ernst Stephan	25		.	workman				
Dorothea	30		fm.	h. wife				
Dora	-	6	.	h. child				
Willi. Kahl	15		m.	workman				
Christine	14		fm.	h. sister				
Johann Wookmann	77		m.	workman				
J. Fischer	22		.	sailor				
Carl Hartmann	24		.	brothmaker				
Carl Beckenfeldt	27		.	milller				
Thomas Lorenson	39		.	dealer	Danmark			
Willi. Behringer	24		.	merchant	Germany			
Carol. Rindahl	22		fm.	single	Danmark			
Lara Kost	23		.	woman	Germany			
Johanna	-	9	.	h. child				
Marily Grimberger	17		m.	sailor	Austria			
Adann Bauer	18		.	workman	Germany			
Heinr. Golla	17		.	lithographer				
Claus Koptin	36		.	farmer				
Maria	36		fm.	h. wife				
Heinr.	10		m.	h. child				
Friedr.	8	6	.	.				
Dellef	7		.	.				
Maria	5		fm.	.				
Dora	3		.	.				
August	-	8	m.	.				
Johann Lilger	28		.	builder				
Gustav Reck	36		.	workman				
Friederike	44		fm.	h. wife				
Bertha	7		.	h. child				
Emil	14		m.	.				
Carl Rabe	45		.	workman				
Willi.	52		fm.	h. wife				
Heinr.	13		m.	h. child				
Rudwig	9		.	.				
Louise Wilde	61		fm.	widow				
Marcus Schwarz	13		m.	fellow	Austria			
Mari Weif	30		fm.	woman				



NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they now belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel stamped for each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
Sally Weis	4		fm.	child	Austria	U. St. of A.		steerage
Johanna	3		m.					
Clary	1		fm.					
Sally Cornet	35			woman				
Hermine	9	6		h. child				
Johanna	8		m.					
Heinr.	6							
Anna	4		fm.					
Heinr. Seibelberg	23		m.	merchant	Germany			
Christina Bringe	20		fm.	single				
Irta	1		m.	h. child				
Wille. Blackmeyer	54		fm.	woman				
Rudolf Beyer	17		m.	farmer				
Michael Weiche	18			widow				
Barbara Kaiser	17		fm.	single				
Georg Heibek	31		m.	locksmith				
Dorothea	23		fm.	h. wife				
Rudwig	2		m.	h. child				
Fr. Balz I	42			merchant				
Magda.	34		fm.	h. wife				
Elise	6			h. child				
Michel	4		m.					
Elisabeth Schmidt	30		fm.	woman				
Catha.	1			h. child				
Jul. Grothkopf	30		m.	workman				
Sophie	32		fm.	h. wife				
Carl	3		m.	h. child				
Ernst	1							
Rud. Markwardt	47		m.	workman				
Sophie	47		fm.	h. wife				
Lina	18			h. child				
August	15		m.					
Fr. Pilzecker	32			workman				
Auguste	22		fm.	h. wife				
Heinr. Sommer	45		m.	farmer				
Catha.	43		fm.	h. wife				
Maria	17			h. child				
Elisabeth	12							
Barbara	9							
Georg	7		m.					
Catharine	5		fm.					
Mary	3							
Charlotte Langhammer	24			single				
Herman Kadow	33		m.	ingenier	U. St. of A.			
Wille.	7			h. son				
Fr. Buderstadt	47			wearer	Germany			
Hermine	45		fm.	h. wife				
Bertha	9			h. child				
Jo'a	5							
Louise	3							
Hermann	3		m.					
Christ. Wirthner	17			watchmaker				
Julius Mischeke	18			merchant				
Anna Tymarius	24		fm.	woman	Austria			
Andreas	9		m.	h. child				
Susanna	9		fm.					
Leit. Balkenholl	22		m.	gainer	Germany			

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they belong	The country in which they became inhabitants	Date on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
Johann Volkmann	10		m.	farmer	Germany	U. St. of A.		stowage
Hendrica Linnemong	28		fm.	single				
Julius Schulte	37		m.	farmer				
Wilhelmine	27		fm.	h. wife				
August	14		m.	h. child				
Wilhelm	9		m.	h. child				
Charlotte Trage	52		fm.	h. mother in law				
Helene Kumanowsky	20		fm.	single				
Hirsch Dombrows	29		m.	merchant				
August Tischerer	48		m.	workman				
Wilhelm	40		fm.	h. wife				
Witt	14		m.	h. child				
Julius Baumann	19		m.	workman				
Gottlieb	59		m.					
Emilie	14		fm.	h. child				
Albert	17		m.					
Paul Rudolph	21		m.	bookbinder				
Friedr. Maske	27		m.	workman				
Mirna Spette	16		fm.	single				
Johanna Schmidtke	28		fm.	woman				
Kauike Karling	27		fm.					
Maria	14		fm.	h. child				
Carl Fiederke	13		m.	apprentice				
Heinr. Rasch	38		m.	farmer				
Malvine	30		fm.	h. wife				
Sida	10		m.	h. child				
Elisabeth	10		fm.					
Carl	8		m.					
Marcus Silberstein	35		m.	merchant				
Rachel Rosenschau	19		fm.	single				
Abrah. Holzer	15		m.	fellow				
Felig Tragner	10		m.					
Max Ostwald	21		m.	waiter		U. St. of A.		
Bernh. Beisel	9		m.	boy		Germany		
Henr.	7	16	m.					
Heinrich Grafwisch	32		m.	workman				
Maria	29		fm.	h. wife				
Isaac Limmann	15		m.	fellow				
Moses Schulich	8		m.			Austria		
Suzanna Bohlberger	33		fm.	woman		Germany		
Wang	8		m.	h. child				
Heinr.	1		m.					
Heinr. Geisel	25		m.	butcher				
Carl Meyer	40		m.	workman				
Johann Krause	17		m.	farmer				
Henriette	23		fm.	h. sister				
Johann Bill	54		m.	farmer				
Anton Sebalinger	36		m.	merchant		Austria		
Orav. Harbranc	25		m.	farmer		Germany		
Rebecca Minster	19		fm.	single				
Sida Griesse	22		m.	workman				
Marcus Taphin	18		m.	merchant		Russia		
Sibyl. Czernianski	17		m.					
Chamin Crasser	10		m.	boy				
Sion Kukurowsky	32		m.	merchant				
Adolph Hamburger	9		m.	boy		Austria		
Is. Schwarz	32		m.	barber		U. St. of A.		

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they belong	The country in which they have been inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage	
	Years	Months							
Carl Schiffer	22		m.	ingenieur	Germany	U. St. of A.		cabin fore saloon	
Marie Weber	20		fm.	single					
Auguste Wallig	24		.	.					
Babette Albrecht	53		.	woman	Switzerland				
Gertrud Lischel	28		.	.	Germany				
Robert	5		m.	h. child					
Willy	4		.	.					
Mario Raphael	24		fm.	sister					
Anna Hinde	36		.	woman	Austria				
Anna	6		.	h. child					
Johanna	5		.	.					
Auguste Kapselbach	33		.	publican	Germany				
Robert	6		m.	h. child					
Maria Rarye	21		fm.	single					
Hena Kuffner	28		.	woman					
Hens	5		m.	h. son					
Mattl Oppermann	50		fm.	woman					
Albert Selmer	24		m.	architect	U. St. of A.				
Albert Martini	35		.	merchant	Germany				
Christ. Mandler	68		.	.					
Clara	28		fm.	h. daughter					
Anna	22		.	single					
Maria Bauer	22		.	.					
Clara Temming	44		.	woman					
Georg	9		m.	h. child					
Samuel	7		.	.					
Edmund Korer	33		.	restaurant	U. St. of A.				

Elise	31		fm.	h. wife				cabin after saloon
Georg Kummerow-Ludwig	44		m.	doctor				
Fanny Werner	30		fm.	single				
Ablie Williams	23		.	.				
Christina Valentin	20		.	woman	Danmark			
Aug. Klingenberg	40		m.	merchant	U. St. of A.			
Anna	32		fm.	h. wife				
Willy	9		m.	h. child				
Marg. Neuf	24		fm.	servant	Germany			

*Andersen*

St Bolivia  
Glasgow  
June 24 1874

662

ANCHOR LINE OF TRANSATLANTIC STEAM PACKET SHIPS.

District of New-York. - Port of New-York.

I, *R. D. Munn* Master of the Steam-Ship *Adelina* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said S. S. *Adelina* at *New York* for which port said ship has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to before me by *R. D. Munn* on the 15th day of *July* 18*74* at *New York* before me *J. P. Munn* Notary Public for the District of New-York. *R. D. Munn* Master of the Steamship *Adelina* is Master, from *Glasgow via Bristol* burthen *2625* tons. whereof

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on this Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
<i>H. J. Quinn</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Storage</i>
<i>George Chas. Robinson</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Coker</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>Canada</i>		
<i>Elizabeth Higgins</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>Ireland</i>	<i>United States</i>		
<i>Georgina</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Porter</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>0</i>		
<i>John Hardie</i>	<i>78</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>Scotland</i>			
<i>Margaret Ingram</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>F</i>					
<i>Jane Hodge</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>F</i>					
<i>Robert Nelson</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Engraver</i>				
<i>Percy do</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>M</i>					
<i>Miss do</i>	<i>48</i>		<i>F</i>					
<i>Allen Thomson</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>F</i>					
<i>Marquet Stars</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>F</i>					
<i>James do</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>fabrics maker</i>				
<i>James do</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>Margaret do</i>		<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>					
<i>Donald Mathison</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Land Surveyor</i>				
<i>Mrs do</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>F</i>					
<i>Margt do</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>F</i>					
<i>August do</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>M</i>					
<i>James do</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>M</i>					
<i>Catherine do</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>					
<i>John do</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>Elizabeth Mitchell</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>F</i>					
<i>David Munn</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Miner</i>				
<i>Margaret do</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>F</i>					
<i>William do</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>M</i>					
<i>John Royan</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>M</i>					
<i>Thomas Lewis</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Millwright</i>				
<i>J. McLean</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Ship</i>				
<i>Allen Myles</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>David Daise</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Householder</i>				
<i>James do</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>James Gollins</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Black</i>				
<i>Catherine Tomaso</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>F</i>					
<i>James G. Sanford</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Black</i>				
<i>William Ollason</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Fisherman</i>				
<i>Elizabeth do</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>F</i>					
<i>Melinda do</i>		<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>					

18-16

54

19-17  
56

				Scotland	United States	Storage
John McKailay	36	Mr	Miner	✓	} 2-1	}
Sarah	35	F	—	✓		
Laura	10	F	—	✓		
Alexander	8	Mr	—	✓		
Janet	5	F	—	✓		
John	3	Mr	—	✓		
John	4	F	—	✓		
Robert Montgomery	25	Mr	Laborer	✓		
Anne	30	F	—	✓		
John Rodgers	43	Mr	Stonemason	✓		
Alfred	19	Mr	—	✓		
James	16	Mr	—	✓		
Thomas Tennant	15	Mr	Miner	✓		
John Smith	12	Mr	Baker	✓		
John	11	F	—	✓		
John J. Wilson	13	Mr	Miner	✓		
James Moffat	14	Mr	do	✓		
Mary Foster	15	F	—	✓		
John Thomson	18	Mr	Miner	✓		
James Charleston	27	Mr	Builder	✓		
Geo P. Moffat	41	Mr	Chemist	✓		
Alexander Lemon	38	Mr	Joiner	✓		
Robert Russell	24	Mr	Miner	✓		
Catherine Davidson	46	Ms	—	✓		

Andrew Brown	49	Mr	Blacksmith	✓	} 16-7	} 2-3
Robert Anderson	47	Mr	Miner	✓		
Francis Nelson	22	Mr	Blacksmith	✓		
Fanny Blackburn	21	F	Help	✓		
Nicholas Calahan	30	Mr	—	✓		
Alexander	28	F	—	✓		
Mary	8	F	—	✓		
John W. Geddie	29	F	—	✓		
Ellen	11	F	—	✓		
William Stately	30	F	—	✓		
Pat	15	Mr	—	✓		
John	13	Mr	—	✓		
Dorothy Gilman	20	F	Help	✓		
Peter Mackenzie	19	Mr	Miner	✓		
James Butler	20	Mr	Laborer	✓		
James	4	Ms	—	✓		
William Moore	35	Mr	Laborer	✓		
Thomas Bryman	48	Mr	—	✓		
Patrick Phely	28	Mr	—	✓		
Catherine Murphy	21	F	Help	✓		
Michael O'Connor	18	Mr	Blacksmith	✓		
Bridget	28	F	Help	✓		
James Foster	30	Mr	Blacksmith	✓		
Thomas Anderson	29	Mr	Miller	✓		
John Kelly	30	Mr	Laborer	✓		
Deliza Mary Woods	27	F	Help	✓		

29-18  
47

			England	United States	Storage
Katherine Kerr	19	F	Help	✓	
Margaret McCanlay	18	F	"	✓	
Mrs. Brennan	35	F	"	✓	
John	14	M	"	✓	
James	11	M	"	✓	
Francis	9	M	"	✓	
Andrew	4	M	"	✓	
Allen	4	F	"	✓	
Hannah		F	"	✓	
Peter		M	"	✓	
William Edgar	22	M	Labour	✓	
Robert J. Penevick	24	M	"	✓	
Mary McGranahan	25	F	Shelp	✓	
Katherine	21	F	"	✓	
Katherine Pudgeon	18	F	"	✓	
John	9	M	"	✓	
Anna Purseide	28	F	"	✓	
John	5	M	"	✓	
Charles Boyle	45	M	Labour	✓	
Daniel Walsh	18	M	Miner	✓	
Edward Boyle	11	M	Labour	✓	
James Dwyer	19	M	do	✓	
James McDonough	30	M	Blacksmith	✓	
John Boyle	14	M	"	✓	
John Fardner	20	M	Labour	✓	
Pat Donohue	20	M	"	✓	
Lambert Strain	18	M	"	✓	
John Grubler	30	M	"	✓	
Ann Hillierie	47	F	"	✓	
Anna Mc Bride	28	F	Help	✓	
Bella Clenton	16	F	"	✓	
Richard McNeil	28	F	"	✓	
William Kenny	17	F	"	✓	
William McGranahan	18	F	"	✓	
Fanny Boyle	13	F	"	✓	
Grace Kocuth	15	F	"	✓	
Margaret Flaney	17	F	"	✓	
Margaret Gallagher	18	F	"	✓	
Agnes Henderson	28	F	"	✓	
Lilly Jurey	20	F	"	✓	
Smith A Dougherty	19	F	"	✓	
Mary Jane Penevick	21	F	"	✓	
James	2	M	"	✓	
Robert	16	M	"	✓	
Hugh H. Apple	45	M	Labour	✓	
Mathew Henry	54	M	Farmer	✓	
John Smith	4	M	Clerk	✓	
Joseph McCallum	52	M	Farmer	✓	
Mary Spury	36	F	Help	✓	
John Gallagher	30	M	Keeper	✓	
Mary Ann Thallow	19	F	Help	✓	

26-25

26-25





Ferdinand Mecklenburg  
 Marcus Schultz  
 Rosalia  
 Arthur  
 Josef  
 Wilhelm  
 Jacob  
 Emma  
 August  
 Ernst  
 Hedalia  
 Ernest

29  
 53  
 50  
 17  
 10  
 9  
 9  
 6  
 35  
 51  
 23  
 21  
 18

M Machmer ✓ Germany  
 M Seiler ✓  
 F ✓  
 F ✓  
 M ✓  
 M ✓  
 F ✓  
 M ✓  
 M Machmer ✓  
 F Ship Russia  
 M Carpenter Sweden

United States  
 7-3  
 0-2  
 1-0

10  
 2  
 1

John Poucher  
 David Green  
 Mrs do  
 Karl M. Jones  
 Mrs do  
 Crawford Allen  
 M. Fairbairn  
 John Cameron  
 Peter Harroch  
 M. Lamb  
 Mrs do  
 Selvig Gibson  
 Miss Alexander  
 Agnes Hair

53  
 32  
 32  
 26  
 30  
 28  
 58  
 22  
 40  
 35  
 30  
 27  
 28  
 30

M Merchant England  
 M " Scotland  
 F ✓  
 M Engineer ✓  
 F ✓  
 M ✓  
 M Merchant ✓  
 M ✓  
 M ✓  
 F ✓  
 F ✓  
 F ✓  
 F ✓

United States  
 0-1  
 United States  
 Scotland  
 Canada  
 Cuba  
 Canada  
 United States  
 Canada  
 United States  
 4-United States  
 8-6

10  
 8

27

13-9  
22

Pobier 8-6

Brig. Marie  
St. Martin

June 24 1874

663

PASSENGERS' LIST

District of New-York — Port of New-York.

I, *H. Hansen* Master of the *Brig Marie* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Oswegatchie* swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *vessel* at *pt Martinus* for which port said *vessel* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

*Hansen*

So help me God.

Suborn to this *24 June 1874*

before me  
*[Signature]*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Brig Marie* burthen *173*  
*Hansen* is Master, from *pt Martinus*

whereof  
tons.

Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage.
	Years	Months					
<i>Alfred Knight</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>clerk</i>	<i>Barbadoes (English)</i>	<i>Meat India</i>	<i>1-0</i>

✓ 1

*[Signature]*

St Eagle  
St John & Co  
June 25 1874

664

District of New York--Port of New York.

I, *John Mackenzie* Master of the *St. John Eagle* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamer* at *St. Johns NFA* from which port said *Steamer* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

*the 24th day of June 1870*

Before me

*John Mackenzie*

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Steamer Eagle* is Master, from *St. Johns NFA* burthen *343* tons.

whereof

NAMES	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
<i>John McArdle</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Book binder</i>	<i>St. Johns NFA</i>	<i>USA</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Steerage</i>
<i>Anastasia Kusila</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Milliner</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>USA</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Ellen English</i>	<i>55</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>USA</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>3</i>

*John Mackenzie*

*P. P. Labyrinthica*

*Glasgow*

*June 25<sup>th</sup> 1874*

---

665

District of New-York.—Port of New-York.

I, *Robert Sides* Master of the Steam-Ship *Caledonia* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *R Sides* swear that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said S. S. *Caledonia* at *Glasgow* for which port said *Glasgow* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died. *So help me God,*

Sworn to this

*June 25 1874*

*R. Sides*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship *Caledonia* burthen *2125* tons whereof *Robert Sides* is Master, from *Glasgow*

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>E. Cousins</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>United States of America</i>		<i>Storage</i>
<i>A. Anderson</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	"		"
<i>J. Archer</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	"	"		"
<i>Mrs. Perry</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	"	"		"
<i>Jan. Frank</i>	<i>53</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	"	"		"
<i>Mrs. W. Cartney</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>—</i>	"	"		"
<i>Ann</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>England</i>	"		"
<i>Wm. McKenzie</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	"		"
<i>Eliza</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>—</i>	"	"		"
<i>L. W. Leaman</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Shipper</i>	"	"		"
<i>Dr. W. Rae</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>—</i>	"	"		"
<i>Geo. Mackie</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	"	"		"
<i>Mrs. E. Neilson</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	"	"		"
<i>Wm. Smith</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	"	"		"
<i>Geo. Steel</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	"	"		"
<i>W. Stewart</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	"	"		"
<i>Jan. Stuart</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>—</i>	"	"		"
<i>Mrs. Thompson</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>—</i>	"	"		"
<i>David</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>—</i>	"	"		"
<i>Wm. Watson</i>	<i>58</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	"	"		"
<i>Geo.</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>—</i>	"	"		"
<i>J. Bramfield</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	"		"
<i>Wm. Burke</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>—</i>	"	"		"
<i>Geo. Buckley</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	"	"		"
<i>Ellen</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>—</i>	"	"		"
<i>Eliza</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>—</i>	"	"		"
<i>Pat. Cassidy</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	"	"		"
<i>W. Cloney</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	"	"		"
<i>Geo. Dawson</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	"	"		"
<i>Thos. Wright</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	"	"		"
<i>Mrs. Falconer</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>—</i>	"	"		<i>Intermediate Storage</i>
<i>Prnt. Sloan</i>	<i>48</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>—</i>	"	"		"
<i>Pat. Kirk</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	"	"		"
<i>Prnt. Lybus</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	"	"		"
<i>Wm. McKelvie</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	"	"		"
<i>Wm. McKelvie</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	"	"		"
<i>Martha</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>—</i>	"	"		"
<i>Ann</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>—</i>	"	"		"

				America	Storage
Maria St. Helene	41	F	Belgium		
Mr. C. Kuffe	38	all	Labourer		
Ellen	36	F	-		
John	12	all	-		
Ellen	11	F	-		
Ellen	8	all	-		
Rosa	1	F	-		
Stonora	5	F	-		
Mr. Pender	19	all	Labourer		
Ellen Seaton	21	F	Servant		
Stonora Skell	14	F	"		
Pat Nolan	30	all	Labourer	5-1	
Mr. Ash	20	all	all over America		
Ms Campbell	35	all	"		
Mr. M. Clutock	20	all	Servant		
Ms. M. H. S.	23	F	-		
Mr. Hutchinson	21	all	Butcher	1-0	

Saloon Passengers				America	Saloon
Mr. Dalton	20	all	Genl England		
Mr. Carr	16	all	" America	4-1	
	19				
				Cabin	2-0



V. G. Gray Biomath

Bremen

June 28<sup>th</sup> 1874

---

666

# DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK — PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *G. Meyer* Master of the *S.S. Graf Bismarck* do solemnly, sincerely and truly affirm that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S.S. Graf Bismarck* at *Bremen & Harre*, from which port said *S.S. Bismarck* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *25 June 1877* at *Bremen* *J. Meyer* So help me God.

Before me *J. Meyer* is Master, from *Bremen via Harre* to *New York* tons. whereof

Printed by A. L. Feltman BREMEN

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
1 <i>Hermann Criesbach</i>	27		m	merchant	<i>Germany</i>	<i>U.S. States of N.</i>		<i>Upper Cabin</i>
2 <i>Ludwig Schaefer</i>	25		m		<i>Cleveland, Ohio</i>	<i>U.S. States of N.</i>		
3 <i>Wesman Schaefer</i>	30		m		<i>New York</i>	<i>U.S. States of N.</i>		
4 <i>Therese Stuebel</i>	40		f	none	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>U.S. States of N.</i>		
5 <i>Wesman Stuebel</i>	17		m			<i>U.S. States of N.</i>		
6 <i>Lina Stuebel</i>	69		f		<i>Germany</i>	<i>U.S. States of N.</i>		
7 <i>Therese Stuebel</i>	29		f	workman	<i>Germany</i>	<i>U.S. States of N.</i>		
8 <i>Louis Rohde</i>	35		m	none	<i>Buffalo, N.Y.</i>	<i>U.S. States of N.</i>		
9 <i>Elizabeth Rohde</i>	34		f	stonemason	<i>Buffalo</i>	<i>U.S. States of N.</i>		
10 <i>Hermann Spaterbach</i>	36	+	m	painter	<i>New Orleans</i>	<i>U.S. States of N.</i>	<i>20 June 1877</i>	
11 <i>Therese Laplanche</i>	48		f	merchant	<i>France</i>	<i>U.S. States of N.</i>		
12 <i>Wesman Stuebel</i>	35		m	none	<i>Germany</i>			

13 <i>Adolphe Rubin</i>	44		m	merchant	<i>France</i>	<i>U.S. States of N.</i>		
14 <i>Therese Rubin</i>	45		f	none	<i>New York</i>	<i>U.S. States of N.</i>		
15 <i>Hermann Rubin</i>	6		m		<i>New York</i>	<i>U.S. States of N.</i>		

1	Carl Tuly	13	nd	none	Germany	St. States of W	Storage
2	August Tuly	20	-	tailor			
3	Antonina Handl	16	f	none			
4	Francisca Gustavice	30					
5	Theophilus		11				
6	Theodor Tachard	25	nd				
7	Abraham Philipp	14	f				
8	August Kropf	50	nd	workman			
9	Henriette	51	f	none			
10	Carl Kammann	43	nd				
11	Henriette	42	f				
12	Johanne	15					
13	Marie	9					
14	Henriette	5					
15	Anna Maria Patel	17					
16	Wilhelmine Ludwig	40					
17	Agnesine	13					
18	Jacobine	2					
19	Philippine Wittchen	37					
20	Philippine	9 1/2					
1	Caroline	8					
2	Wilhelmine	6					
3	Carl	4	nd				
4	Henrich	2					
5	Johann Seyboth	23			Prussia	St. States of W	
6	Henriette	45	f				
7	Georg Klingner	28	nd	shoemaker	Germany	St. States of W	
8	Georg Schicker	24		tailor			

9	Abraham Schicker	26	nd	tailor	Germany	St. States of W	
30	Alfred Bier	37		economist			
1	Peter Bering	24		tailor			
2	Therese Brome	23		shoemaker			
3	Friedrich Schaffer	38		none			
4	Wilhelm Dierckmann	19					
5	Theodor Schulte	20					
6	Antonie Schulte	40		workman			
7	Wilhelm Schimkopf	33		none			
8	Johann Siller	52		countryman			
9	Francisca	59	f	none			
40	Johann	20	nd				
1	Peter	19					
2	Nicolaus	10					
3	Mindele	7 1/2					
4	Francisca	8	f				
5	Luise	6	nd				
6	Katharine	-	9	f			
7	Katharina Pizars	27					
8	Abigail	5	nd				
7	Carl	2					
50	Christian Scher	16					
1	Gottfried Pappeler	18		economist			
2	Friedrich Wittenmayer	38		locksmith			
3	Henriette Wittenmayer	28	f	none			
4	Agnes Falkner	10	nd				
5	Peter Siller	23		gardener			
6	Louis Schapman	29		economist			

57	August Schmidt	30	m	none	Germany	N. H. of U.
8	Barclay Barnard	23	f			
9	Sebastian Schum	45	m		Bohemia	N. H. of U.
60	Leonard Chaloupka	35	f		Bohemia	N. H. of U.
61	Barbara	22	f			
62	Anna	15	m			
63	Catharina	7	f			
64	Abraham Buchlincha	42	f			
65	Aloys	8	m			
66	Anna Proschke	21	f			
67	Josef Schiraly	35	m	weaver		
68	Abraham	34	f	none		
69	Johann	5	m			
70	Antonia Bess	20	f			
1	Ulrich Thamer	35	m			
2	Ludwig Thamer	21	m	braider		
3	Anna Thamer	28	f	none	Germany	
4	Jacob	16	m			
5	Wladimir Kulowski	16	m	shoemaker		
6	Wladimir Kropf	19	m	architect	New York	N. H. of U.
7	Wladimir Bronowski	33	m	none	Germany	N. H. of U.
8	Thomas Witt	17	m			
9	Ernst Scherf	22	f			
10	Anna Bronowski	7	f			
1	George Schuster	40	m	hickman	New York	N. H. of U.
2	Charles Hansen	17	m	none	Bohemia	
3	Johann Bahr	19	m			
4	Anna	18	f			

5	Juliana Lapp	21	f	none	Germany	
6	Anna Pijner	19	f			
7	Barbara Kubhandner	21	f			
8	Christine Reichenberger	24	f			
9	Juliana	17	f			
10	Henriette Thedeler	57	f			
1	Juliana	20	f			
2	Albert Bachler	15	m	locksmith		
3	Barbara Poffner	38	f	none		
4	Frederick Stadelmann	30	m	counterman		
5	Catharina Stettmann	20	f	none		
6	Philipp Walden	25	m			
7	Wladimir Schlegel	36	m			
8	Wladimir Schlegel	47	m			
9	Julia	21	f			
100	Charles	12	m			
1	Christa	7	f			
2	Wladimir	7	m			
3	Supbia Chazy	25	f			
4	Johann Albin	18	m	weaver		
5	Anna Albin	30	f	none		
6	Catharina	9	f			
7	Caroline Schutt	18	f			
8	Adolf Foth	33	m	joiner	Buffalo	N. H. of U.
9	Barbara Foth	22	f	none	Germany	N. H. of U.
110	Marygrothe Schlegel	18	f			

111	Abraham Adams	37	sw	countryman	Germany	N. H. State of N.
12	Tobias	42	f	none		
13	Augusta	9				
14	Harriet	8	sw			
15	Therese	9				
16	Heinrich Weber	28		farmer		
17	Martha	32	f	none		
18	Auguste Thügel	25	sw	tailor		
19	Anton Thügel	19		none		
120	Joseph Weber	23	f			
1	Wilhelm Schüring	15	sw		New York	N. H. State of N.
2	Theodor Schüring	32		millor	Germany	N. H. State of N.
3	Julia Thügel	40	f	none	Germany	N. H. State of N.
4	Helene	9 1/2				N. H. State of N.
5	Madame	8				N. H. State of N.
6	Barthel	9				N. H. State of N.
7	Johann Thügel	25	sw	farmer	Germany	N. H. State of N.
8	Robert Bunk	17				N. H. State of N.
9	Carl Schüring	24		merchant	Germany	N. H. State of N.
130	Carl Schüring	16		farmer	Germany	N. H. State of N.
131	Walter Benjamin	18			France	N. H. State of N.

II Tobias at 10 Augustus Schüring at 10 on the 21<sup>st</sup> of June 1874.

New York 25<sup>th</sup> of June 1874.

J. M. Meyer  
Master

111  
112

St Louis  
Port au Prince  
June 26 1874

667



2 d T C r = 0 d

SS

City of Merida

Havana

June 21st 1874

---

668



District of New York, Port of New York.

I, L. F. Timmerman Master of the Steamship City of Merida do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Steamship City of Merida at Havana & Cienfuegos from which port said Steamship City of Merida has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this June 26 1874

before me [Signature]

Signature of L. F. Timmerman

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship City of Merida whereof L. F. Timmerman is Master, from Havana & Cienfuegos tonnage 1492 1/2

Table with columns: NAMES, AGE (Years, Months), SEX, OCCUPATION, The country to which they severally belong, The country in which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the voyage, Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage. Includes entries for Antonio Accudga, Serafin Polledo, Margaret Polledo, etc.

St  
America  
Bremen  
June 27, 1874

669

# DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, F. Hinbeck Master of the S. J. America do solemnly, sincerely and truly affirm that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel at Bremen from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of, said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this 27 June 1874 F. Hinbeck So help me God.

Before me [Signature] List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS on board the S. J. America whereof F. Hinbeck is Master, from Bremen burthen ons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1. <u>Emil Aurando</u>	23		male	merchant	<u>Switzerland</u>	<u>U.S. of A.</u>		<u>First Cabin</u>
2. <u>David Rosenberg</u>	45		"	"	<u>New York U.S.A.</u>	"		"
3. <u>Heldwein Smith</u>	35		"	"	<u>Toronto Canada</u>	"		"
4. <u>Meyers M. Kohn</u>	36		"	"	<u>Brazil</u>	"		"
5. <u>J. S. Huxton</u>	31		"	editor	<u>New York U.S.A.</u>	"		"
6. <u>Chas H. Fischer</u>	30		"	merchant	"	"		<u>second Cabin</u>
1. <u>Henry Lentz</u>	36		"	merchant	<u>Albany</u>	"		"
2. <u>Joh. H. Kopping</u>	49		"	"	<u>Germany</u>	"		"
3. <u>Hermann Lange</u>	22		"	farmer	"	"		"
4. <u>Friedr. Traubburg</u>			"	merchant	"	"		"
5. <u>L. Feppner</u>	26		"	none	"	"		"
6. <u>Salt Fischer</u>	35		"	"	<u>New York U.S.A.</u>	"		"
7. <u>Th. Schmidt</u>	38		"	none	<u>Illinois</u>	"	<u>died the 15<sup>th</sup> June</u>	<u>old age</u>
8. <u>Chas H. Fischer</u>	24		"	merchant	<u>Bremen</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>died on board</u>	"
9. <u>Leyna Kuprecht</u>	60		"	farmer	<u>Germany</u>	"		"
10. <u>Joseph Lindt</u>	20		"	merchant	"	"		"
1. <u>Adolph Mann</u>	30		"	"	"	"		"
2. <u>J. H. Steinmann</u>	35		"	"	<u>New York U.S.A.</u>	"		"
3. <u>A. Schwarz</u>	22		"	"	<u>Germany</u>	"		"
4. <u>Rudolph Gottlob</u>	30		"	musician	"	"		"
5. <u>J. A. Tuchs</u>	30		"	merchant	<u>New York U.S.A.</u>	"		"
6. <u>Guillaume Sallier</u>	31		"	"	<u>Hudson City N.Y.</u>	"		"
17. <u>Mrs</u>	25		female	wife	<u>Germany</u>	"		<u>Stowage</u>
1. <u>Joh. Ernst Meyer</u>	57		male	labourer	<u>Germany</u>	"		"
2. <u>H. [unclear]</u>	39		"	merchant	<u>New York U.S.A.</u>	"		"
3. <u>Maur. Grobbrugge</u>	17		female	farmer	<u>Germany</u>	"		"
4. <u>Herrn</u>	19		male	"	"	"		"
5. <u>C. Hoffers</u>	25		"	merchant	<u>New York U.S.A.</u>	"		"
6. <u>Carl Schroder</u>	23		"	tailor	<u>Germany</u>	"		"
7. <u>Guatar Porsich</u>	18		"	house carpenter	"	"		"
8. <u>Thumann</u>	16		"	tanner	"	"		"
9. <u>Josephine Liraw</u>	53		female	none	<u>Poland U.S.A.</u>	"		"
10. <u>Louise</u>	13		"	spinster	"	"		"
1. <u>Simon</u>	9		male	child	"	"		"
2. <u>Mg. Schultze</u>	32		"	millar	<u>Germany</u>	"		"
3. <u>Kath</u>	29		female	wife	"	"		"
4. <u>Maria</u>	8		"	child	"	"		"
15. <u>Anna</u>	2		"	"	"	"		"

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	U.S. of A.	Sweden
16	Sebastian Kerschmeider	32	male	housecarpenter	Germany		
7	Joh. Mica	31	"	merchant	"		
3	Mary Fust	28	Spri	none	New York		
9	Mary Liu	16	"	"	Germany		
21	Mary Michel	35	"	"	"		
1	Paul "	5	male	child	"		
2	Joseph "	8	"	"	"		
3	Friedr "	11	"	"	"		
4	Johann Klocak	30	"	labourer	Bohemia		
5	Elisabeth Ruhl	19	fem	none	Germany		
6	Johann Gable	24	male	"	"		
7	Agnes Appel	35	"	farmer	Pennsylvania		
8	Johann Kending	16	"	"	Germany		
9	Wulff Lahm	25	"	merchant	Russia		
30	Louis Riedl	32	"	"	New York		
1	Adolph Schwarz	33	"	farmer	Switzerland		
2	Hoffje Lellig	37	"	"	Switzerland		
3	L. Puppenstadt	50	"	landlord	Germany		
4	Wihl. Schaper	25	"	cropper	"		
5	Martha "	26	fem	none	"		
6	Paulle "	3	"	"	"		
7	Anton Meyer	34	male	merchant	New York		
8	Jos. Treissler	29	"	labourer	Germany		
9	D. Seldoway	18	"	merchant	"		
10	Mustae	14	"	none	"		
1	Henriette Fudler	16	fem	"	"		
2	Julia Klein	30	"	"	"		
3	Carl Bohme	30	male	labourer	"		

4	Caroline Schläger	18	fem	none	"		
5	Maria Appel	23	"	"	"		
6	Michael Schneider	33	male	baker	"		
7	Wihelm Reip	28	"	farmer	"		
8	Joh. Jac. Sigmund	21	"	"	"		
9	Elisabeth Schuler	30	fem	none	"		
50	Agnes Koch	5	"	"	"		
1	Christian Rist	26	male	farmer	"		
2	Kerine "	26	fem	wife	"		
3	Maria "	1	"	child	"		
4	Latho "	2	"	"	"		
5	Anna Maria Jenter	24	"	none	"		
6	Caroline Kamma	27	"	"	"		
7	Jacob Jäger	24	male	labourer	"		
8	Louise Egli	18	fem	none	"		
9	Hendrik Haveling	29	male	farmer	"	19	17
60	Martin Legat	35	"	"	Austrian		
1	Barbara "	33	fem	wife	"		
2	Ursula "	42	"	none	"		
3	Andreas "	6	male	child	"		
4	Maria "	4	fem	"	"		
5	Simon Heiber	50	male	"	"		
6	Appolonia "	56	fem	none	"		
7	Hiltsude "	25	"	"	"		
8	Anton Jenter	37	male	farmer	"		
9	Maria "	37	fem	wife	"		
10	Maria "	6	"	child	"		
11	Kecatio "	3	"	"	"		

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Origin	U.S. of C.	Age
72	Jozeph Forklar	7	male	none	Austria		
3	Blasius Ambroschitz	26	"	farmer	"		
4	Kalender	16	"	"	"		
5	Maria Follner	45	female	none	"		
6	Simon Justiz	27	male	farmer	"		
7	Jacob Forklar	27	"	"	"		
8	Thomas Klemantz	31	"	"	"		
9	Gertrude	25	female	wife	"		
80	Gertrude	2	6	child	"		
1	Mathias	9	male	farmer	"		
2	Larl Schank	16	"	farmer	Germany		
3	Janist Amund	15	"	"	"		
4	Ferd. Springe	25	"	merchant	"		
5	Just: Ad. Fudlstedt	30	"	weaver	"		
6	Mrs. Cassie	33	female	none	"		
7	Mrs. Rosine	41	"	"	"		
8	Mrs. Oswald Schute	18	male	weaver	"		
9	Mrs. Gottl. Ragner	24	"	laborer	"		
90	Jac. Fischer	37	"	merchant	Bohemia		
1	Theresia Jchle	50	female	none	Germany		
2	Larl Gupala	28	male	miller	"		
3	Jgn. Lach	58	"	farmer	Austria		
4	Maria	53	female	wife	"		
5	Franz	24	male	farmer	"		
6	Johann	26	"	"	"		
7	Juliane	20	female	none	"		
98	Katburga	17	"	"	"		
9	Vincenz	9	male	"	"		
100	Johann Schadt	17	"	"	Germany		
1	Franz Gonske	53	"	housecarpenter	"		
2	Franz	9	"	none	"		
3	Henrica	9	female	"	"		
4	Ferd. Letwina	38	male	merchant	"		
5	Michael Schatz	44	"	farmer	Missouri		
6	Mit. Kormaner	30	"	"	Germany		
7	Thore	24	female	wife	"		
8	Ludw. Schumann	48	male	merchant	Chicago		
9	Adam Rusche	32	"	farmer	Germany		
110	Wih. Brutenfeldt	26	"	"	"		
1	Albert	30	"	"	"		
2	August Ruske	24	"	"	"		
3	Antea Garske	25	"	"	"		
4	Maria Steinborn	17	female	none	"		
5	Auguste Brutenfeldt	55	"	"	"		
6	Albatine	17	"	"	"		
7	Johann Schutelle	35	male	farmer	"		
8	Friedr. Spitzer	30	"	"	"		
9	Auguste Beckler	16	female	none	"		
120	Bertha Labuske	28	"	"	"		
1	Gertrude Liegner	16	"	"	"		
2	Anastasia Schreiber	16	"	"	"		
3	Faustine Matze	24	"	"	"		
4	Joh. Bischoff	18	"	"	"		
5	Josef Kozall	38	male	farmer	Bohemia		
6	Francisca	32	female	wife	"		
127	Vincenz	3	male	child	"		

19-14  
10-11

128	Anna Loyall	9	fem	none	Bohemia	U. S. of A.		Storage
9	Josef Mikewinda	10	6	male	farmer	"	"	"
130	Franz	8	"	"	none	"	"	"
1	Frangisca	5	fem	-	"	"	"	"
2	Josef Zalt	44	male	labourer	"	"	"	"
3	Marianne	38	fem	wife	"	"	"	"
4	Franz	17	male	child	"	"	"	"
5	Anton	11	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Josef	11	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Thomas Rosta	25	"	butcher	"	"	"	"
8	Anna	22	fem	wife	"	"	"	"
9	Luise Klee	25	"	none	Germany	"	"	"
140	Carl Richards	17	male	labourer	"	"	"	"
1	Josef Rakusche	24	"	"	Bohemia	"	"	"
2	Maria	32	fem	none	"	"	"	"
3	Katha	17	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Rosina Rumba	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Hosa Kuskopf	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Hingl Houdler	43	male	labourer	"	"	"	"
7	Anna	49	fem	wife	"	"	"	"
8	Maria	20	"	child	"	"	"	"
9	Linceng	16	male	"	"	"	"	"
150	Hanna	9	6	fem	"	"	"	"
1	Katharina	5	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Ernst Richter	48	male	restaurant	Germany	"	"	"
3	Eduard	17	"	musician	"	"	"	"
4	Josef Zittel	25	"	farmer	Bohemia	"	"	"
5	Mathias Oliva	23	"	bricklayer	"	"	"	"
6	Emmerich Toller	34	"	farmer	Germany	"	"	"
7	Anna	32	fem	wife	"	"	"	"
8	Anna	3	"	child	"	"	"	"
9	Maria Ruman	63	"	none	"	"	"	"
100	Ernst Kusleroe	44	male	miller	"	"	"	"
1	Math. Muller	66	"	farmer	"	"	"	"
2	Christian Kaling	15	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Hans Schnell	34	"	engraver	"	"	"	"
4	Christiane Guiga	32	fem	none	"	"	"	"
5	Albert Brandenburg	18	male	merchant	"	"	"	"
6	Ad. Hans Tump	29	"	labourer	"	"	"	"
7	August Schneider	31	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Anton Vietkind	18	"	"	Bohemia	"	"	"
9	Janos Klein	36	"	"	Hungary	"	"	"
170	Lusana	28	fem	wife	"	"	"	"
1	Melicia	7	"	child	"	"	"	"
2	K Leopold	9	male	"	"	"	"	"
3	Josef Stransky	17	"	farmer	Bohemia	"	"	"
4	Maria	15	f	none	"	14-13	"	"
5	Hans Winterberger	36	male	labourer	Austria	"	"	"
6	Joseph Zukarepitz	18	"	merchant	"	"	"	"
7	H. C. Realle	25	"	apothecary	Prussia	"	"	"
8	Christine Schneider	18	fem	none	Germany	"	"	"
9	Auguste Kuhl	16	"	"	"	"	"	"
180	Julie Turst	36	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Carl Schutte	39	male	apothecary	"	12-8	"	"
2	Jerg Kuth	27	"	merchant	"	"	"	"
189	August	28	"	"	"	"	"	"

30. 43  
53

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Origin	No. of ch.	Storage
187	Josef Henschel	39	male	blacksmith	Bohemia		
8	Maria	10	female	none	"		"
9	Chr. Fr. Hardke	18	male	merchant	Germany		"
10	Barbara Ruprecht	27	female	none	"		"
11	Adam	9	male	none	"		"
12	He. Dammann	30	male	merchant	Saxony		"
140	Chr. Hops	15	male	none	Germany		"
1	Amalie Voth	13	female	none	"		"
2	M. Hapselgren	40	female	merchant	Saxony		"
3	Georg. Hermann	38	male	none	Cincinnati		"
4	Joseph Braun	25	male	farmer	Switzerland		"
5	Haldenroth	52	female	none	"		"
6	Wilk. Hagenborn	34	male	merchant	Saxony		"
7	Cornelius Gubel	36	male	farmer	Germany		"
8	Anna	9	female	none	"		"
9	Leopoldia	7	female	none	"		"
200	Joh. Hochquastel	52	male	merchant	Piedmont		"
1	Johanna	44	female	wife	"		"
2	Peter	16	male	none	"		"
3	Bruno	14	male	none	"		"
4	Wilk.	9	male	none	"		"
5	Lina	7	female	none	"		"
6	Ernst Maas	18	male	farmer	Germany		"
7	C. Runde	34	male	cook	San Francisco		"
8	Wilk. Teller	29	male	farmer	Germany		"
9	Chr. Rippe	33	male	merchant	Cincinnati		"
210	Maria	35	female	none	"		"
1	Adolph	9	male	none	"		"
2	Anna	7	female	none	"		"
3	Chr. Rippe	43	male	merchant	Saxony	13	"
4	Wilk. Ficht	24	male	farmer	Germany		"
5	Ernst Hagemann	35	male	none	"		"
6	Betty Amis	16	female	none	"		"
7	Conrad Meyer	23	male	merchant	"		"
218	E. Müller	26	male	farmer	"	10 - 5	"
			14 - 9				
			19				

Recapitulation

	Adults	Children	Infants
First Cabin Passengers	6		
Second "	16		
Steerage	191	20	7
Total	213	20	7

Keizer R. the 27 June 1874  
 p. 101 J. Hagemann  
 Turner  
 F. H. Beck

St Lorian  
Genoa Naples  
June 27, 1874

670

OK  
WBC  
✓



ANCHOR LINE OF TRANSATLANTIC STEAM PACKET SHIPS.

District of New-York. Port of New-York.

I, *William Taylor* Master of the Steam-Ship *Dorian* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said S. S. *Dorian* at *San Pedro de Macoris, Hayti* for which port said *Dorian* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *15th* day of *September* 187*6* by *Wm Taylor* Master of the Steamship *Dorian* whereof burthen *467* tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
<i>Wm MacPherson</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>U S A</i>		<i>Steerage</i>
<i>Samuel Guadalla</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Gibraltar</i>	<i>U S A</i>		<i>Steerage</i>
<i>Moses</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>U S A</i>		<i>Steerage</i>
<i>P. Siquera</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>U S A</i>		<i>Steerage</i>
<i>Leon Roffe</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Naples</i>	<i>U S A</i>		<i>Steerage</i>
<i>Joseph</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>U S A</i>		<i>Steerage</i>
<i>Edward Peters</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>U S A</i>		<i>Steerage</i>
<i>J. Schmidt</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>U S A</i>		<i>Steerage</i>
<i>Marianna Giusti</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>U S A</i>		<i>Steerage</i>
<i>Agostino</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>U S A</i>		<i>Steerage</i>
<i>G. Giromoni</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>U S A</i>		<i>Steerage</i>
<i>H. Landolfi</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>U S A</i>		<i>Steerage</i>
<i>H. Landolfi</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>U S A</i>		<i>Steerage</i>
<i>U. R. Salinda</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>U S A</i>		<i>Steerage</i>
<i>L. Kunea</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>U S A</i>		<i>Steerage</i>
<i>Tomasi Michaley</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>U S A</i>		<i>Steerage</i>
<i>G. Lorenza</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>U S A</i>		<i>Steerage</i>
<i>U. Aceto</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>U S A</i>		<i>Steerage</i>
<i>Jac. S. Carbonne</i>	<i>43</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U S A</i>	<i>U S A</i>		<i>Steerage</i>
<i>M. Clara Peters</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Canada</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>G. Vauvelli</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Spain</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Gasper D. Blanco</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>U S A</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Riquel Cantos</i>	<i>64</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>U S A</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Mrs. Dolores Rebollo</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>U S A</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Mrs. C. V. Rebollo</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>U S A</i>		<i>Cabin</i>

*With four Cabin Passengers in Transit.* *Wm Taylor*  
*Cabin 3-3*

*25*

St. Augustin  
Bristol  
June 27 1874

671

NO. 2 NAME AGE Year Month SEX OCCUPATION The country to which they severally belong The country in which they intend to become inhabitants Had on the voyage Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage

# Passenger List of the Great Western Steamship Line. S. S. "Aragon" *Geo. Lyons* Master.

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK, PORT OF NEW YORK:

I, *Geo. Lyons* Master of the *S.S. Aragon* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamer* at *Portland* from which port said *Steamer* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Subscribed to, this *27th* day of *July* 18*77* at *Portland* Me. *Geo. Lyons* Master of the *S.S. Aragon* whereof *Portland* Me. is Master, from *Portland* Me. *Geo. Lyons* Collector of the Customs.

NO.	NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to reside as inhabitants.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
1	<i>Dampson</i>	20	M	<i>Labour</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Bea</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
2	<i>Prosser</i>	17	M	<i>Labour</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>do</i>
3	<i>Philips Anna</i>	19	F	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
4	<i>Milton Fanny</i>	32	F	<i>wife</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
5	<i>Hyde George</i>	30	M	<i>Booker</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>do</i>
6	<i>Hicks James</i>	22	M	<i>Engine Room</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Bea</i>
7	<i>Hicks Henry</i>	22	M	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Bea</i>
8	<i>Browning Samuel</i>	37	M	<i>Shoemaker</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>do</i>
9	<i>Smith Thomas</i>	51	M	<i>Shoemaker</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
10	<i>Burgess Maryann</i>	45	F	<i>wife</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
11	<i>Burgess Albert</i>	8	M	<i>Child</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1 Child</i>
12	<i>Passmore Clara</i>	24	F	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>do</i>
13	<i>Lewis William</i>	23	M	<i>Booker</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>1 Cabin</i>
14	<i>De Linnin Annie</i>	40	M	<i>Painter</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>do</i>
15	<i>De Linnin Elizabeth</i>	42	F	<i>wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>do</i>
16	<i>Bartham George</i>	23	M	<i>Labour</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>do</i>
17	<i>Brace Joseph</i>	36	M	<i>Miner</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>do</i>
18	<i>Brace William</i>	40	M	<i>Miner</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>do</i>
19	<i>Turner Henry</i>	28	F	<i>wife</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
20	<i>Turner Thomas</i>	8	M	<i>Child</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>do</i>
21	<i>Turner Robert</i>	4	M	<i>Child</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>do</i>
22	<i>Turner Emma</i>	"	F	<i>Infant</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
23	<i>Brace Joseph</i>	16	M	<i>Labour</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>do</i>
24	<i>Bryant Alfred</i>	16	M	<i>Labour</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>do</i>
25	<i>Humphreys Sarah</i>	39	F	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
26	<i>Coston William</i>	14	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
27	<i>Jones Evan</i>	36	M	<i>Miner</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
28	<i>Hobbs Samuel</i>	25	M	<i>Miner</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>do</i>
29	<i>Wheeler James</i>	51	F	<i>wife</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
30	<i>Philips Ann</i>	3-6	F	<i>wife</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
31	<i>Cabon</i>					<i>21-10</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
	<i>Stowell Robert</i>	32	M	<i>Gen. House</i>	<i>do</i>		

*Robert 1-0*

John Laddie P. Colley  
Buenos Ayres.  
June 29<sup>th</sup> 1874,

672

PASSENGERS' LIST.

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, A. J. Webb Master of the Sadie F. Collier do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Sadie from which port said Sadie has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this 29 June 1874

before me A. J. Webb  
A. J. Webb is Master, from Buenos Ayres

Sadie F. Collier  
 burthen 413 tons

whereof

tons.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country in which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
<u>Agnes Bennett</u>	<u>20</u>		<u>Female</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>		<u>Cabin</u>	
<u>Christina McQueen</u>	<u>22</u>		<u>Female</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>		<u>Cabin</u>	
<u>John Walker</u>	<u>56</u>		<u>Male</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>			

A. J. Webb

Recd  
from H Van Name  
Clothes  
June 27 1874

673

District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *Samuel Holmes* Master of the *Schooner Wm. H. Van Name* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Schooner* at *Santhura, Bahamas* from which port said *Schooner* has now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to, this *29 June 1874*

*Samuel Holmes* is Master, from *Santhura* burthen *97* tons whereof *Samuel Holmes*

NAME	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
<i>Wm Scott</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>X</i>
						<i>1 - 0</i>		

King Oscar  
Malaga  
June 27 1874

674



District of New York---Port of New-York.

I, *F B Lowry*

Master of the

*Mig Osseo*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

*Swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *vessel* at *Malaga* from which part said *vessel* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to, this

*29 June 1874*

*F B Lowry*

Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Mig Osseo* is Master, from *Malaga* burthen *458* tons.

whereof,

tons.

NAMES.

Age  
Years. Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

NAMES.	Age Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>John Fernandez</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Sugar Maker</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		

10

Feb  
Barnett Jones  
Cah Island  
June 29 1874

675

Manifest of Passengers.

G. F. Nesbitt & Co., Stationers and Printers, cor. Pearl and Pine Sts., N. Y.

District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *J. D. Crittenden* Master of the *Schr Barnett Jones* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Schr* at *Cat Island, Bahamas* from which port said *Schr* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to, this *29<sup>th</sup> June 1874* } *J. D. Crittenden*

before me,

List or Manifest of ALL THE Passengers taken on board the *Schr Barnett Jones* whereof  
*J. D. Crittenden* is Master, from *Cat Island* burthen *92 1/2* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>John Delaney</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>X</i>	

Ich. Ränbler  
Gövern Harbor  
Juni 29 1874

---

676

District of New York, Port of New York.

I,

John Pettigrew  
Master of the  
Ship Rambler

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear  
that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me and duly delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said ship now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each of them, the persons, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear  
that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me and duly delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said ship now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each of them, the persons, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

June 29 1874

John Pettigrew

John Pettigrew

List or Manifest of all the passengers taken on board the

Ship Rambler  
at  
Honorable Harbor

Ship Rambler

Eighty eight

John Pettigrew

Henry Sturup  
Napoleon Cambridge

AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS	DEPARTED ON THE VESSEL
23	Male	Merchant	Great Britain	British Provinces	
16	Male	Clerk	" "	British Provinces	

Canada  
12-0

John Pettigrew

John Pettigrew

20  
Sch  
Coco Moser  
Harbor Island  
June 29 1874

677

District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *Smith Thurber* Master of the *Schooner Mosser* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Schooner* at *Harbor Island Bahamas* from which port said *Schooner* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to, this *29<sup>th</sup> June 1874* *Wm D. Hud,*  
Before me,

*Smith Thurber* is Master, from *Harbor Island* burthen *93 <sup>36</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* tons. whereof

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
<i>Theodore Rose</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
						<i>1-0</i>		

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: S. S. CITY OF PARIS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 29, 1874

NUMBER: 678

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



**DISTRICT OF NEW YORK.**  
**PORT OF NEW YORK.**

I, Henry Tibbitts Master of the R.M.S. City of Paris do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the passengers taken on Board the said City of Paris at Liverpool from which port the said vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said Voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this 29 day of August 1874 at Liverpool in the presence of Henry Tibbitts So Help Me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the R.M.S. City of Paris whereof Henry Tibbitts is Master from Liverpool to Liverpool burthen 1774 tons

NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage	Paid the Tonnage on each passenger during the Voyage
	Years	Months						
1 Rebecca Jacob	52		W	wife	England	United States	Storage	
2 Jas	16		M	labr	England			
3 William Copper	26		M		England			
4 Marcus Hart	23		M		England			
5 Geo. Farrell	24		M		Ireland			
6 Richard Drury	33		M		England			
7 Samuel Cole	24		M		England			
8 Catharine M. Smith	21		W	spinster	Ireland			
9 Mary Smith	20		W	spinster	England			
10 Mrs. Myron	25		W	spinster	Ireland			
11 Mary	23		W	wife	England			
12 Julia	23		W	wife	England			

11

13 Helen	12		F	child	England	United States	Storage	
14 Kate	11		F	child	England			
15 Mary	7		F	child	England			
16 Chas	17		M		England			
17 Cath. Walsh	22		W	spinster	England			
18 Ellen Stelman	20		W		England			
19 John Whitwell	19		M		England			
20 Francis M. Donally	23		M	spinster	Ireland			
1 Mrs. Williams	25		W		England			
2 Mrs. Gallagher	24		W		Ireland			
3 Rose Fox	21		W	spinster	England			
4 Cath. M. Brice	24		W		England			
5 Mrs. Campbell	21		W		England			
6 Sarah Gooden	25		W	wife	England			
7 Mrs. Darnley	24		W		England			
8 Mary	24		W	child	England			
9 Sarah Cunningham	21		W	spinster	England			
10 Cath. Mackey	21		W		Ireland			
11 Mrs. Brown	20		W		England			
12 Dennis Biner	24		M	labr	England			
13 Mary Green	21		W	spinster	England			
14 Betty Allendy	22		W		England			
15 Mrs.	19		W	child	England			
16 Mrs. Keibone	24		W	wife	England			
17 Mrs.	1		W	infant	England			
18 Mrs. Carlisle	21		W	spinster	England			
19 Mrs. Lester	18		W	spinster	England			
20 Mrs. Manon	39		W		Ireland			
1 Mrs. Bloomer	30		W		England			

7-16  
8-10

42	Leah Bloomer	29	wife	England
3	Wm	71	child	"
4	James Gaskell	8	"	"
5	Mathew	51	"	"
6	Richd Lane	24	labr	"
7	Pat Maxwell	23	"	Ireland
8	James Hignley	21	spinster	England
9	John Smith	24	farmer	"
10	Elizabeth Gilmore	21	spinster	"
1	Conoch Nichols	20	farmer	"
2	Mary Tracy	21	spinster	"
3	James M. Kibben	20	"	Ireland
4	Mary Ann Morris	21	"	England
5	John Moroney	20	wife	Ireland
6	John	17	labr	"
7	Richd	15	"	"
8	John	8	child	"
9	Pat Kneighan	26	mason	"
10	John (Dwyer)	27	"	England
1	Peter Spillford	21	"	"
2	John Smith	21	"	"
3	James Kehoe	21	"	Ireland
4	Thomas Nathan	15	spinster	"
5	Pat Conroy	24	farmer	"
6	John Graham	17	"	England
7	Pat Overy	24	"	"
8	John A. Keegan	20	spinster	Ireland
9	Peter Carrigan	21	farmer	"
10	Mary	26	wife	"

U.S.A.

Storage

1	John's Lacey	25	farmer	"
2	John Lacey	12	"	"
3	John Samuel	24	"	England
4	Leah Lacey	25	spinster	"
5	John Lacey	32	labr	"
6	John O'Connell	24	"	Ireland
7	John O'Connell	20	"	"
8	John	7	child	"
9	John	61	"	"
10	John Tubero	35	labr	Holland
1	John	28	wife	"
2	John	31	child	"
3	John	11	wife	"
4	Thomas Samuel Lacey	20	farmer	Denmark
5	John O'Connell	42	"	"
6	John O'Connell	100	"	Holland
7	Mary O'Connell	23	wife	"
8	John	61	spinster	"
9	John O'Connell	37	farmer	"
10	John O'Connell	12	child	"
1	John	10	"	"
2	John O'Connell	30	farmer	Denmark
3	John	27	wife	"
4	John O'Connell	23	wife	"
5	John O'Connell	27	wife	Germany
6	John	11	child	"
7	John	10	"	"
8	John	8	"	"

9-6

14-6

1-2

U.S.A.

Storage

5-4

5-1

2-2

41	R. J. Tok	61	M	child	Germany
100	R. 4	21	M		
1	Joe Hollings	20	M	miner	
2	Christie	40	F	wife	
3	B. 4	17	M	child	
4	Art	14			
5	Carl	11		child	
6	Aug	71			
7	Oscar	11		child	
8	Herman	31	M	child	
9	Carl Johnson	52	M	lab	Denmark
10	Anna	50	F	wife	
11	Eva	6		child	
12	August	7	M		
13	Betty Christman	14	F	spouse	
14	Elmer Larson	15	M		Norway
15	Gullt Hanson	18	M	painter	
16	John Sten Knudsen	59	M		
17	J. P. J. J. J.	53	M	wife	
18	Simon Christman	14	M	farmer	
19	Anna	16	F	spouse	
20	Trig	19			
1	Anna Christman	22	F		
2	And. Christman	17	M	farmer	
3	Lida Libby	24	F	spouse	
4	John A. J. J.	58	M	wife	
5	Ann Christman	55	F		Ireland
6	Pat	11	M	child	
7	John	11	M		

7-3

USA

Storage

4-7

8	John	5	M		
9	John	6	M		
10	Anna	14	F	wife	England
1	Anna Newman	20	F	farmer	
2	Anna Lane	21	F	child	
3	Massie	41	F	spouse	Ireland
4	Anna Connor	22	F	wife	England
5	Alice Franklin	47	F	lab	
6	John H. Ross	46	M		
7	Ed. H. J.	37	M	wife	
8	John	28	M	miner	
9	John Garry	57	M		
10	John Tatterson	19	M	spouse	
1	John H. J.	21	M	farmer	Ireland
2	John Garry	20	M	wife	England
3	John Garry	40	M		
4	John Garry	58	M	mason	Ireland
5	John Kelly	28	M		England
6	John Garry	19	M	spouse	
7	John Garry	19	M	farmer	Ireland
8	John Garry	24	M		
9	John Garry	25	M		
10	John Garry	34	M		
1	John Garry	32	M	child	
2	John Garry	1	M	lab	
3	John Garry	35	M	wife	
4	John Garry	20	M		
5	John Garry	35	M	farmer	

U.S.A

Storage

6-3

6-8

6-2

135 Carl Lundberg	32	Mr	owner	Sweden	1-0
140 Johannes Holmstrom	30	Mr	child	Norway	
145 Thoresten Sanderson	22	Mr			
150 Emma Anderson	23	Ms	maid		
155 Augustus Olson	30	Mr			
160 Andrew Cook	40	Mr			
165 Louisa	25	Ms	wife		
170 Eben Joseph	26	Mr	musician		
175 Aunt Grotte	37				
180 Mrs. Myerson	37				6-2
185 Jas. Strong	30			Ireland	
190 Mrs. Lundberg	35			England	
195 Maggie	21			Ireland	
200 Capt.	18		spiritist		
205 John Gaultthorpe	35	Mr	farmer	England	U.S.A.
210 Mrs. Keen	16				
215 Mrs. Nasser	15				
220 Mrs. Melworth	30				
225 Ellen	27				
230 Mrs. Kojine	37	Ms	wife		
235 Mrs. Sand	28		maid		
240 Mrs. H. Sand	26				
245 Mrs. Williams	28				
250 Mrs.	23		collier's		
255 Mrs. Sarah Deane	25		wife		
260 B. R. Lewis	25	Mr	collier's		
265 Indiana	21		wife		
270 Mrs. Jones	21		maid		
275 Mrs. ...	34				

Storage

5 Julia	27		wife		
6 Ann	18		child		
7 Mary	11		inf.		
8 Eliza Williams	30		wife	England	
9 Agnes	11		inf.		
196 Francis Madden	31	Mr	farmer		
1 Walter Hoy	25				
2 Ed. Warren	27				
3 Williams	23				
4 Ruth Lawrence	40	Ms	wife		
5 Fred	17	Mr	child		
6 Jas. Jackson	28		maid		
7 Ann Day	20	Ms	spiritist		
8 Jas. Love	17	Mr	farmer	Germany	U.S.A.
9 Adolph	15				
200 Hannah Kemmel	22				
1 Philip Stader	26				5-0
2 Hubert Conthart	39			Ireland	
3 Mrs. Coffey	17				
4 Pat Kearney	18				
5 Ann Smith	17		spiritist		5-7
6 Ellen Lloyd	20				
7 Goldie Todd	50	Ms	servant	England	
8 Mrs. Friday	23				
9 Mrs. Proctor	33				
210 Mrs. Holman	22				
11 Mrs. Thompson	21				
212 Edwin Holden	29				23-8

Storage

213	Mary A Holden	30	L	wife	England
11	John	1	"	wife	"
15	Mrs. Evans	33	M	maid	"
16	Ann Holroyd	60	"	wife	"
17	John Holroyd	17	M	servant	"
18	Francis Rogers	38	"	lab	"
19	Geo Muffolland	18	"	miner	Ireland
20	Born Sheerin	28	"	"	"
1	Thos Harrington	38	"	"	"
2	Alf. Gregory	29	"	seaman	England
3	Sarah	27	"	wife	"
4	John	17	"	lab	"
5	John Africa	36	"	engineer	"
6	John	31	"	"	"
7	John Higgins	25	"	lab	"
8	John Gregory	40	"	"	Ireland
9	Agnes Morgan	17	L	spinster	"
23	William Gillin	18	"	"	"
1	Mary Johnston	21	"	"	"
2	John Nolan	20	M	lab	"
3	Mary	17	"	spinster	"
4	John Rooney	40	M	lab	"
5	Francis	34	"	"	"
6	John	23	"	"	"
7	Anna Collins	15	L	spinster	"
8	Cath McElroy	20	"	"	"
9	Rose McWinnell	20	"	"	"
240	Mary Duff	14	"	"	"
1	Sarah Bennett	19	"	"	"

U.S.A.

Storage

2	Ann	20	"	"	"
3	Ellen Proudy	16	"	"	"
4	Ann	18	"	"	"
5	John Haggarty	26	M	seaman	"
6	Wm Beeston	19	"	lab	"
7	Chas Mearns	44	"	miner	England
8	R. Stephenson	34	"	"	"
9	John King	24	"	"	"
250	John Haggarty	27	"	"	"
1	Mary Libbitt	30	L	wife	"
2	John	5	M	child	"
3	John	5	"	"	"
4	John	1	"	lab	"
5	Alfred Howell	30	"	agent	"
6	Alf Blackett	21	"	clerk	"
7	Dennis McCarry	20	"	lab	"
8	Mary	14	L	wife	"
9	Dennis	18	M	lab	"
260	John	16	"	"	"
1	Ellen	14	L	spinster	"
2	John	7	"	child	"
3	Cath	5	"	"	"
4	John	4	"	"	"
5	Andrew Connell	35	"	lab	"
6	Wm Stone	30	"	miner	"
7	John	28	"	wife	"
8	John	17	M	child	"
9	John	14	"	"	"
270	John	21	M	"	"

11-12

U.S.A.

Storage

24-11

24 Mrs Armstrong	26	h	miner	England
2 Barbara	19	w	wife	"
3 Mrs	21	h	child	"
4 Isaac	11	h	lab	"
5 Mrs Sanders	22	h	miner	Ireland
6 Mary Cooke	22	w	wife	"
7 Betsy	23	h	lab	"
8 Mrs Merritt	25	w	wife	"
9 Betsy	26	h	lab	"
250 Mrs	1	h	lab	"
1 Miss Livingston	35	w	wife	England
2 Geo Parkinson	30	h	lab	Ireland
3 John Driscoll	40	h	lab	England
4 Mrs Black	40	w	wife	Ireland
5 Mrs Quinn	58	w	wife	"
6 Bryan Dwyer	27	h	lab	"
7 Ellen	25	w	wife	"
8 Edw	3	h	child	"
9 Mary	1	w	wife	"
240 Mrs Legg	27	h	lab	"
1 Mrs Kingsley	32	w	wife	"
2 Mrs Leonard	30	w	wife	"
3 Pat	19	h	lab	"
4 Mrs Congrove	30	w	wife	"
5 Mrs Purcock	31	w	wife	England
6 Dorothy	26	w	wife	"
7 Dora	3	w	wife	"
8 Mrs White	22	h	lab	Ireland
9 Mrs Corbett	28	w	wife	"

U.S.A.

Storage

300 Miss Stanton	43	w	wife	England
1 Jane Smith	20	w	wife	Ireland
2 Mrs Bryan	24	h	lab	"
3 Mrs Finmore	38	w	wife	"
4 Martha Drew	23	w	wife	England
5 Mrs Monaghan	18	w	wife	Ireland
6 Kate Dwyer	25	w	wife	"
7 Betsy Blake	36	w	wife	"
8 Mrs Johns	24	h	miner	England
9 Ellen	24	w	wife	"
10 Mrs Stephens	23	w	wife	"
11 Mr Williams	4	h	miner	"
2 Mrs Parker	25	w	wife	"
13 Mrs	23	w	wife	"
14 Mrs Hilliard	35	h	lab	Ireland
15 Mrs	36	w	wife	"
16 Mrs Burke	10	h	child	"
17 Mrs Brady	20	w	wife	"
18 Chap Hamilton	25	h	miner	"
19 Mrs Smith	42	w	wife	England
22 Mrs L	28	w	wife	"
1 Ben Neal	24	h	lab	"
2 Mrs	24	w	wife	"
3 Mrs	20	w	wife	"
4 Mrs Smith	3	h	child	"
5 Mrs	1	w	wife	"
6 Mrs Burke	22	h	lab	"
7 Mrs Thompson	26	w	wife	Ireland

U.S.A.

Storage

16-11  
16-14

325	Cath Ploughman	22	f	wife	England
7	Ann	11	m	child	
330	Mat	1	m	child	
1	Terence De Gough	25	m	barber	Ireland
2	Ben O'Brien	34	m	child	
3	Robt	10	m	child	
4	Wm O'Connell	20	f	spinster	
5	Sam Miller	15	m	child	
6	Eliz Thomas	33	f	wife	England
7	Eliz	11	m	child	
8	Mary	4	m	child	
9	Cath	14	m	child	
340	Ed Hughes	19	m	joiner	Ireland
1	Wm Larkin	30	m	child	
2	Ed. M. Dornett	30	m	child	
3	Ed. Hughes	21	m	child	England
4	Priscilla Rogers	22	m	milliner	
5	Wm Wallbank	29	m	spinster	
6	Jos Cooney	30	m	child	
7	Mary	28	f	wife	
8	Thos	7	m	child	
9	Mary	6	f	child	
350	Jos	4	m	child	
1	Jos Rogers	15	m	mechanic	Ireland
2	Jos Mulligan	30	m	child	
3	Jos Donohue	24	m	child	
4	Jos Smith	23	m	child	England
5	Wm	27	m	child	
6	Jos Farnett	21	m	child	

U.S.C.

Storage

7	Jos Williams	27	m	man	
8	Mary	24	f	wife	
9	Ma	7	m	child	
360	Jos	8	m	child	
1	Wm Woods	22	m	farmer	
2	Eliz	27	f	wife	
3	Arthur	2	m	child	
4	Ada Woods	13	f	spinster	
5	Jon O'Spencer	28	m	shopkeeper	
6	William Hughes	20	m	farmer	Ireland
7	William Smith	20	m	farmer	England
8	Martin Phull	27	m	farmer	Ireland
9	Wm Marsh	32	m	bookkeeper	England
370	Thomas Cartey	31	m	child	
1	Jos Marshall	15	m	child	
2	Wm Radcliff	21	m	child	
3	Wm Johnson	23	m	tailor	
4	Wm	26	m	wife	
5	Jos	4	m	child	
6	Jos	1	m	child	
7	Cath Burns	14	f	spinster	Ireland
8	Mary Kea	20	f	spinster	
9	Owen Thomas	17	m	child	England
380	Ed Hughes	14	m	child	
1	Ed Burns	14	m	child	
2	Jos Mangol	35	m	child	Germany
3	Jos	25	m	child	
4	Wm	16	m	spinster	

U.S.C.

Storage

11-3

26-14

2-1

385	John Burns	25	In farmer	Ireland
6	Ed. Strong	36	In farmer	England
7	Mary Higgins	17	In spinster	Ireland
8	Elizabeth McManis	15	In spinster	"
9	My Lawrence	48	In spinster	"
390	James Bayle	21	In spinster	England
1	Jane Gaskell	22	In spinster	England
2	Jos. Kaddorstan	24	In farmer	Ireland
3	Mary Tuohy	44	In wife	Ireland
4	Wm. "	11	In child	"
5	John "	11	In "	"
6	Chas. "	7	In "	"
7	Alfred "	5	In "	"
8	Mary "	3	In "	"
9	John "	1	In wife	"
400	Jos. O'Brien	30	In farmer	England
1	Jackson Gibson	24	In "	"
2	Wm. Wilson	23	In "	"
3	Jos. Smith	34	In "	"
4	Jos. Sanders	20	In "	Holland
5	Johan Haber	20	In "	"
6	Fred. Hermann	14	In "	"
7	Johan Weiss	17	In "	England
8	Jos. Bryant	23	In "	"
9	Wm. Lacey	23	In "	"
410	Ed. Cornish	31	In "	"
11	Wm. Bennett	32	In "	"
12	Jos. "	25	In "	"
13	Wm. Bennett	22	In "	"

USA  
Storage  
0-0

14	Wm. Smith	24	In "	"
15	H. J. Sutherland	24	In "	"
16	Sarah Wiley	36	In "	"
17	Wm. "	16	In "	"
18	Ed. Hughes	14	In "	"
19	John Mitchell	24	In "	"
420	H. J. Solomon	25	In "	"
1	Mrs. Jones	22	In "	"
2	Mrs. Williams	19	In "	"
3	Wm. Lacey	31	In "	"
4	Jos. Stortner	20	In "	"
5	Mrs. Gray	24	In "	"
6	Jos. O'Leary	30	In "	"
7	Jane Thomas	33	In wife	"
8	Mary Keogh	36	In wife	"
9	Jos. Sanders	35	In lab	"
430	Wm. Thomas	31	In "	"
1	Wm. Sawyer	20	In "	"
2	Mrs. O'Brien	17	In "	"
3	Jane Bath	17	In spinster	"
4	Jane Keogh	14	In lab	"
5	Mrs. Keogh	23	In "	"
6	Jos. Hamilton	15	In "	"
7	Robt. Jordan	19	In "	"
8	Dan Pritchard	18	In "	"
9	Jos. Lacey	52	In spinster	"
440	Jane Lacey	17	In spinster	Ireland
1	Robt. Lacey	26	In drinker	"
2	Mrs. "	15	In "	"

USA  
Storage  
35-5  
10-5



Miss Eliza Murray	17	F	spinster	Ireland
4 Ann Griffin	34	M	wife	"
5 Robt O'Donnell	21	"	trades	"
6 Pat	15	"	"	"
7 Brid Luby	23	F	spinster	"
8 Charlotte Fitzroy	30	"	dressmaker	"
9 Sarah	17	"	"	"
100 Ellen Pyatt	27	"	spinster	"
1 Ann Farrell	20	M	lab.	"
2 Mrs Walsh	20	"	"	"
3 Mrs Duysse	20	"	"	"
4 Pat Howard	24	"	"	"
5 John Paulhill	31	"	farmer	"
6 Ben Byrne	26	"	lab.	"
7 Mrs Keane	23	"	"	"
8 Bet McKeogh	30	F	wife	"
9 Hannah Cussey	20	"	spinster	"
100 Miss Fox	19	"	"	"
1 Anne Byrne	21	"	"	"
2 Sarah Brady	15	"	"	"
3 Thomas McLaughlin	25	"	wife	"
4 Mrs	14	"	child	"
5 Pat	3	"	"	"
6 Jane	1	"	wife	"
7 John Cogan	24	"	farmer	"
8 Ellen O'Donnell	20	F	spinster	"
9 Miss O'Donnell	14	"	"	"
10 Sarah O'Donnell	12	"	"	"
11 Kate Keane	12	"	"	"

U.S.A.

Stearge

2 Robt Connor	16	M	lab.	Ireland
3 Ed. Watson	17	"	"	"
4 Mary Walsh	17	F	spinster	"
5 Eliza Brophy	17	"	"	"
6 Ann Dempsey	20	"	"	"
7 Mary Switzer	19	"	"	"
8 Mary Annara	19	"	"	"
9 Eliza Kelly	34	"	wife	"
100 Ed.	11	M	child	"
1 Ed. Sheppard	40	F	farmer	"
2 Cogh	20	F	spinster	"
3 Susan	19	"	"	"
4 Miss Conway	21	M	lab.	"
5 Malachias	20	"	"	"
6 Mrs Barrow	20	"	"	"
7 Mrs Cotton	11	"	child	"
8 Ed. McConough	20	"	trades	"
9 Miss O'Brien	19	F	spinster	"
100 Ann O'Brien	21	"	"	"
1 Mary Gerald	20	"	wife	"
2 Bet Sullivan	24	"	"	"
3 Bet	4	"	wife	"
4 James Kelly	21	M	lab.	"
5 Mary Ford	25	F	wife	"
6 Mary	21	"	child	"
7 Mrs	3	"	"	"
8 Mrs	7	"	lab.	"
9 Mrs Kirby	30	"	lab.	"
100 Ellen Bragg	24	F	spinster	"

Ireland

U.S.A.

Stearge

27-31

501	Mary Fitzgerald	45	f	wife	✓
2	Ellen	20	.	spinster	
3	Lillian Green	19	h	lat.	✓
4	Mrs. Jones	19	h	lat.	✓
5	Mrs. Keane	21	.	.	✓
6	Mary Connell	20	f	spinster	✓
7	Maui Sullivan	19	h	lat.	✓
8	Ellen	16	f	spinster	
9	Miss Stalling	19	h	lat.	✓
10	Mrs. Gleason	20	h	lat.	✓
11	Pat Murphy	24	f	spinster	
12	Pat Keely	21	.	.	
13	Lizzie Conroy	20	.	.	
14	Ellen Cahill	18	.	.	
15	Pat Hackett	19	h	lat.	✓
16	Mrs. Duggan	22	f	spinster	✓
17	Ellen	18	f	spinster	
18	Pat O'Sullivan	18	h	lat.	✓
19	Mary Taggart	18	f	spinster	✓
20	Ellen McLaughlin	28	.	wife	
21	Ellen	3	.	child	✓
22	Miss	4	.	.	✓
23	Mrs. Spinnaker	25	h	lat.	✓
24	Mary McManis	30	f	wife	✓
25	Miss	11	.	child	✓
26	Mary Taylor	21	.	spinster	✓
27	Pat Cummings	25	h	lat.	✓
28	Miss Walsh	20	f	spinster	✓
29	Miss Harte	35	h	lat.	✓

Ireland } U.S.A. } Storage

530	Alice Jordan	17	f	spinster	✓
1	Laura	24	h	lat.	✓
2	Miss Hopley	25	f	spinster	✓
3	Miss Sullivan	45	.	wife	✓
4	Mary King	11	.	spinster	✓
5	Pat Foley	19	h	lat.	✓
6	Don Riordan	21	.	.	✓
7	Mrs. Collins	21	f	.	✓
8	Ellen Lee	19	f	spinster	✓
9	Mrs. Brennan	15	.	wife	✓
540	Miss Kiper	21	h	lat.	✓
1	Miss Franklyn	25	f	spinster	✓
2	Mary Brady	35	.	wife	✓
3	Kathleen	2	.	child	✓
4	Mrs. Baker	18	h	lat.	✓
5	Mary Sullivan	19	f	spinster	✓
6	Mary Kennedy	19	.	.	✓
7	Ellen Brennan	19	.	.	✓
8	Kate	11	.	.	✓
9	Mary McKeary	17	.	.	✓
550	Miss Jordan	17	.	.	✓
1	Ann Brennan	17	.	.	✓
2	Kath Allen	19	.	.	✓
3	Miss Hamilton	35	h	spinster	✓
4	Miss	40	h	wife	✓
5	Miss	25	h	spinster	✓
6	Miss	24	f	spinster	✓
7	Miss	20	f	spinster	✓

Ireland } U.S.A. } Storage

20-37

58	Pat Flanagan	18	M	farmer	✓	Ireland	U.S.A.	Storage
9	Leth Lucy	19	F	spinster				
59	Mary A	21	"	"				
1	Eliza King	24	"	"				
2	Koranna	17	"	"				
3	Pt	19	M	child	✓			
4	Pat O'Neill	24	"	draper	✓			
5	Joe Saxon	25	"	grocer	✓			
6	Ellen McBlaine	21	F	spinster				
7	James Hoy	20	"	"				
8	Miss Keen	25	M	computer	✓			
9	Mary Comerford	17	F	spinster				
60	Arthur Stone	25	M	seaman	✓			
1	Arch	12	"	child	✓			
2	Betty Condon	50	F	wife	✓			
3	Pat Comerford	20	M	lab.	✓			
4	Joe	25	"	"	✓			
5	Mary Bridrick	30	F	wife	✓			
6	John Switzer	20	M	lab.	✓			
7	Thos Lynch	20	"	"	✓			
8	Ellen Kennedy	17	F	spinster				
9	Mary	18	"	"				
60	Mary Gleason	21	"	"				
1	Ellen Kickey	17	"	"				
2	Mary Ryan	21	"	"				
3	Thos	21	"	"				
4	Thos Power	21	"	"				
5	Ellen Smith	21	"	"				
6	Thos Brennan	21	"	"				

7	Ellen Flynn	26	F	spinster	✓	Ireland	U.S.A.	Storage
8	Ann Condon	12	M	child	✓			
9	Joe	12	"	"	✓			
60	Ellen	8	"	"	✓			
1	Thos	8	"	"	✓			
2	Salia	6	"	"	✓			
3	Maria Belmont	17	"	"	✓			
4	Joe	9	"	"	✓			
5	Thos	17	"	"	✓			
6	Mary Mahoney	20	F	spinster	✓			
7	Pat Carey	21	M	lab.	✓			
8	Ed. Lynch	21	"	"	✓			
9	Thos Kelly	20	"	"	✓			
60	Thos Stanley	24	"	"	✓			
1	Johna Cooper	21	F	spinster	✓			
2	Thos Morris	30	M	lab.	✓			
3	Joe	16	"	"	✓			
4	Rich Sullivan	24	"	"	✓			
5	Thos Donovan	20	"	"	✓			
6	Joe Carey	19	"	"	✓			
7	Pat Halloran	20	"	"	✓			
8	Ellen Donovan	24	F	spinster	✓			
9	Thos Donovan	23	M	clock	✓			
60	Pat O'Neill	16	"	spinster	✓			
11	Mary	55	"	wife	✓			
12	Thos Reid	26	M	draper	✓			
13	Ellen	24	F	spinster	✓			
14	Gabriel	17	"	"	✓			

32-25

115	Harriet Reid	17	sk				
16	Mrs. Kinnally	18	br	lab	I		
17	Miss Kelly	25	br	lab	I		
1	Mrs. Linneman	26	br	lab	I		
14	Mrs. Conroy	34	"	farmer	I		
631	Mary Ryan	20	sk	spinster	I		
21	Ed. Maher	21	br	lab	I		
22	Mr. Lynch	14	"	"	I		
3	Mrs. Corvin	24	"	"	I		
4	Mrs. Spillane	36	"	farmer	I		
5	Mr. Letha	56	"	"	I		
6	Mrs. Coughlan	18	sk	lab	I		
7	Ellen Killeher	24	sk	spinster	I		
8	James Fitzgerald	20	br	lab	I		
9	Mr. Watson	19	"	"	I		
630	Mrs. Whelan	20	"	"	I		
1	Tom Stack	17	"	"	I		
2	Dennis Ryan	17	"	"	I		
3	Bob Vaughan	16	sk	spinster	I		
4	Mrs. McKell	115	br	lab	I		
635	Edwin Estelly	22	"	"	I		

Ireland } U.S.A

} Steerage

- Cabin -

1	Mr. Hilling	42	br	gent	England	U.S.A	
2	John P. Bickel	38	br	lab	U.S.A		
3	Mr.	36	br	lab	"		
4	Miss	2	"	"	"		
5	Miss	2	"	"	"		

} Cabin

6	James Thatcher	36	br	gent	England		
7	Miss M. Hill	23	sk	lab	England		
8	Mr. Foulke	149	"	"	"		
9	Miss	23	br	spinster	U.S.A		
10	Mr. Garratt	50	sk	gent	Ireland		
11	E. Wall	32	sk	lab	U.S.A		
12	Mr.	25	"	lab	England		
13	Miss	1	"	lab	England		
14	Miss Fardon	19	"	"	U.S.A		
15	Miss	17	"	"	England		
16	Miss Cassin	22	br	gent	U.S.A	2-5	
17	Mr.	44	br	gent	England		
18	Sam. Colville	24	sk	spinster	U.S.A		
19	Miss Colville Killeen	23	sk	spinster	U.S.A		
20	Miss Kraft	27	br	gent	U.S.A	1-0	
1	Mother Mary Anne	40	sk	spinster	U.S.A		
2	Mother Mary Lane	23	"	"	"		
3	John Price	26	br	gent	Ireland		
4	John Riquoy	31	"	"	"		
5	E. Lynch	36	"	spinster	"	20-6	
6	Mr. Lillie	25	"	gent	U.S.A		
7	Mr. Lyon	36	sk	lab	"		
8	Ed. Stewart	30	br	child	"		
9	Mr.	11	"	"	"		
30	Mr. Bent	29	"	gent	"		
1	St. Andrews	46	sk	spinster	"		
2	Mr.	45	sk	spinster	"		
3	Miss	24	br	gent	"		
4	Mr. Snow	38	"	"	"	11-10	

} Cabin

35	Henry Egoke	24
6	C. J. Home	24
7	W. B. Jackson	25
8	John Rutherford	22
9	Robt. Mills	26
40	J. Laflin	30

6

Mr	Leut	England
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	clayman	England
.	Leut	England
.	actor	U.S.A.

U.S.A.  
1-0  
4-0  
1-0

} Cabin

Henry Little

Cabin 24-16

*J. P. O'Connell*

*Liverpool*

*June 29<sup>th</sup> 1874*

---

679

District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, *J. W. Jennings* Master of the *Oceanic* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said Steamer *Oceanic* at *Liverpool & Southampton* from which Ports said Steamer *Oceanic* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Sworn to this *Nov 29* 18 *77* before me, *R. J. Ryan*

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *S. S. Oceanic* is Master, from *Liverpool & Southampton* burthen *2349* tons.

*J. W. Jennings*

whereof

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1 <i>Wm. McCarthy</i>	20		<i>M</i>	<i>Small Farmer</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Stowage</i>
2 <i>John Barry</i>	30		<i>M</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
3 <i>David</i>	7		<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>				
4 <i>James</i>	7		<i>M</i>	<i>Infant</i>				
5 <i>Robert</i>	1		<i>M</i>	<i>Infant</i>				
6 <i>John Barry</i>	60		<i>M</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
7 <i>John Barry</i>	11		<i>M</i>	<i>Ch.</i>				
8 <i>John Brown</i>	46		<i>M</i>	<i>Farmer</i>				
9 <i>John</i>	44		<i>M</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
10 <i>John</i>	17		<i>M</i>	<i>Lab</i>				
1 <i>John Barrett</i>	18		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>				
2 <i>John O'Dea</i>	17		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>				
3 <i>Mary</i>	19		<i>F</i>	<i>Spin</i>				
4 <i>John Barry</i>	20		<i>M</i>	<i>Lab</i>				
5 <i>John Connolly</i>	16		<i>M</i>	<i>Lab</i>				
6 <i>James O'Connell</i>	18		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>				
7 <i>John Connor</i>	28		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>				
8 <i>John O'Keefe</i>	20		<i>M</i>	<i>Spin</i>				
9 <i>Thomas Whelan</i>	24		<i>M</i>	<i>Lab</i>				
10 <i>Ann O'Keefe</i>	20		<i>F</i>	<i>Spin</i>				
1 <i>John O'Keefe</i>	24		<i>M</i>	<i>Lab</i>				
2 <i>Ann O'Connell</i>	23		<i>F</i>	<i>Spin</i>				
3 <i>John Quinn</i>	24		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>				
4 <i>John O'Connell</i>	10		<i>M</i>	<i>Ch.</i>				
5 <i>John Quinn</i>	35		<i>M</i>	<i>Farmer</i>				
6 <i>John</i>	25		<i>M</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
7 <i>Robert</i>	44		<i>M</i>	<i>Ch.</i>				
8 <i>Daniel</i>	2		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>				
9 <i>James</i>	1		<i>M</i>	<i>Infant</i>				
10 <i>John O'Keefe</i>	40		<i>M</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
1 <i>Hannah</i>	7		<i>F</i>	<i>Ch.</i>				
2 <i>John O'Keefe</i>	35		<i>M</i>	<i>Lab</i>				
3 <i>Carl Kinahan</i>	30		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>				
4 <i>John</i>	20		<i>M</i>	<i>Spin</i>				
5 <i>John</i>	18		<i>M</i>	<i>Lab</i>				
6 <i>John</i>	17		<i>M</i>	<i>Spin</i>				
7 <i>John O'Connell</i>	19		<i>M</i>	<i>Lab</i>				
8 <i>John O'Connell</i>	1		<i>M</i>	<i>Infant</i>				
9 <i>James O'Connell</i>	20		<i>M</i>	<i>Farmer</i>				
10 <i>Mary</i>	18		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>				

19-21

				Irland	United States	Swage
41	Jack O'Brien	21	31	Lab	✓	
2	And Mc Carthy	51	41	Spms	✓	
3	Pat Manning	30	31	Lab	✓	
4	Pat Manning	20	"	"	✓	
5	John	22	41	Spms	✓	
6	Cath. Gips	17	"	"	✓	
7	Thomas Costello	22	31	Lab	✓	
8	Thomas Dolan	17	"	"	✓	
9	Bridget	16	41	Spms	✓	
50	Jack Lyne	25	31	Lab	✓	
1	Francis	21	"	"	✓	
2	Jack Sappquell	24	"	"	✓	
3	Jack Feery	24	"	Farmer	✓	
4	Ann	20	41	Wife	✓	
5	Jack	7	31	Ch	✓	
6	Pat	4	"	"	✓	
7	Agnes	1	"	Wife	✓	
8	Jack Case	26	"	Lab	✓	
9	John Durant	19	"	"	✓	
60	John Kelly	20	"	"	✓	
1	Paul Lane	19	"	"	✓	
2	Mary O'Brien	26	41	Spms	✓	
3	Pat Mc Mahon	18	31	Lab	✓	
4	Edward Crowe	16	"	"	✓	
5	Jack Murphy	16	"	"	✓	

6	Thomas O'Sullivan	20	"	"	✓	
7	Mary Joyce	24	41	Spms	✓	
8	Barbara Barry	30	"	Wife	✓	
9	Pat	5	31	Ch	✓	
70	Pat Feery	21	"	Lab	✓	
1	Pat McAuliffe	18	"	"	✓	
2	Marj Green	24	41	Spms	✓	
3	James Cronin	50	31	Farmer	✓	
4	John Callahan	23	"	Lab	✓	
5	John Hill	22	"	"	✓	
6	Cath Long	50	"	Farmer	✓	
7	Jack MacEldon	23	"	Lab	✓	
8	Anna Murphy	28	"	"	✓	
9	Ann O'Leary	17	41	Spms	✓	
81	Kate Ciminichy	17	"	"	✓	
1	Marj Burke	14	"	"	✓	
2	Pat Conrodine	24	31	Lab	✓	
3	Martin Walsh	23	"	"	✓	
4	Maurice Finley	24	"	"	✓	
5	Edm. O'Leary	38	"	Farmer	✓	
6	Kate	25	41	Wife	✓	
7	Laurance	4	31	Ch	✓	
8	Mary	5	41	"	✓	
9	Marj	2	"	"	✓	
90	Mary Hickey	24	"	Spms	✓	
1	Marj	18	"	"	✓	
2	Edm. Finley	17	31	Lab	✓	
3	Jack	13	"	"	✓	



				Suland	United States	Foreign
94 Mary Driscoll	24	PM	Spine	✓		
5 John Volary	24	PM	Lab	✓		
6 John Kelly	23	PM	Spine	✓		
7 Mrs. McManis	40	"	"	✓		
8 Mrs. Pendergast	30	"	"	✓		
9 Peter Collins	26	PM	Lab	✓		
100 Maria Finery	23	PM	Spine	✓		
1 Anne Burns	26	"	Wife	✓		
2 Mary "	1	"	Wife	✓		
3 Mary Lacey	27	"	Spine	✓		
4 Mary O'Brien	23	"	"	✓		
5 Maria Crotti	19	"	"	✓		
6 Mrs. Gully	20	"	"	✓		
7 Maria Maloney	25	"	"	✓		
8 Mrs. Fitzgerald	26	PM	Lab	✓		
9 John Murray	40	PM	Wife	✓		
110 John "	17	"	Spine	✓		
1 Rose Ralph	24	"	"	✓		
2 James Maloney	26	PM	Lab	✓		
3 Bernard Cahill	23	"	"	✓		
4 Mrs. Walsh	25	"	"	✓		
5 Mrs. Burke	25	"	"	✓		
6 Thomas Keeney	9	"	Ch.	✓		
7 Mary Campion	26	PM	Spine	✓		
8 James Ryan	24	PM	Lab	✓		

+ 9 Peter B. Donnell	25	"	"	✓		
120 Mary Buckley	17	"	"	✓		
1 Eliza Moriarty	20	PM	Spine	✓		
2 Mrs. Duggan	32	"	Wife	✓		
3 Paul "	7	PM	Ch.	✓		
4 Lizzie "	1	PM	Wife	✓		
5 Mary "	1	"	"	✓		
6 Charles Hill	20	PM	Lab	✓		
7 Thomas Sullivan	31	"	"	✓		
8 William Egan	25	"	"	✓		
9 Arch Donoran	26	"	Farm	✓		
130 Mary A. "	26	PM	Wife	✓		
1 Mary A. "	4	"	Ch.	✓		
2 Thomas Payne	20	PM	Lab	✓		
3 Mrs. Burke	20	PM	Spine	✓		
4 Kate Arnold	20	"	"	✓		
5 Mrs. Lynch	20	"	"	✓		
6 Mrs. Behar	16	"	"	✓		
7 John Burke	24	PM	Lab	✓		
8 Kate Finnott	32	PM	Spine	✓		
9 Mrs. Laven	30	"	Wife	✓		
140 Mrs. "	4	"	Ch.	✓		
1 Mary Lacey	30	PM	Lab	✓		
2 Bill Murphy	52	"	Farm	✓		
3 Mrs. "	57	PM	Wife	✓		
4 Mrs. "	21	PM	Lab	✓		
5 Bill "	23	"	"	✓		

22-30

				Ireland	United States	Europe
146 James Paul	21	M	Lab			
7 Ellen Walsh	28	F M	Spun			
8 Prof. Quinlan	23	"	"	✓		
9 Mary McCarthy	40	"	"	✓		
150 Brid. Stoham	22	"	"	✓		
1 Julia Brown	14	"	"	✓		
2 Abat. Lator	25	M	Lab	✓		
3 Prof. Kelly	17	F M	Spun	✓		
4 Austy Reed	19	"	"	✓		
5 Martha Murphy	21	M	Lab	✓		
6 Ann Ryan	21	"	"	✓		
7 Mary Annan	20	F M	Spun	✓		
8 Cath. Kelly	22	"	"	✓		
9 Mary McSwaney	17	"	"	✓		
160 Mary Walsh	20	"	Spun	✓		
1 Mrs. O. Johnson	18	M	Lab	✓		
2 Ellen Fitzgerald	18	F M	Spun	✓		
3 Jm. Smyth	30	M	Lab	✓		
4 Eliza	25	F M	Spun	✓		
5 Mary J. Stone	18	"	"	✓		
6 Ellen Smyth	25	"	"	✓		
7 Bridget Whelan	24	"	"	✓		
8 Mary Leonard	17	"	"	✓		
9 Edward Stone	25	M	Lab	✓		
170 Mrs. L. Lyden	28	"	"	✓		

1 James Murray	34	"	"	✓		
2 Anne Roche	28	F M	Spun	✓		
3 Cath. Hillard	21	M	Lab	✓		
4 Ann Baker	20	F M	Spun	✓		
5 E. de Lasant	29	M	Lab	✓		
6 Harry do	57	"	Lab	✓		
7 Stephen Pope	30	"	Lab	✓	Ireland	
8 Ann	28	F M	Spun	✓		
9 James	8	M	Lab	✓		
180 Ann	6	"	"	✓		
1 Mary	14	F M	"	✓		
2 Eliza	2	"	"	✓		
3 Jm.	1	M	Spun	✓		
4 Mr. Richard	25	"	Lab	✓		
5 William Adams	27	"	"	✓		
6 James Murray	30	"	"	✓		
7 Mary Barry	22	F M	Spun	✓		
8 Kate Conroy	14	"	"	✓		
9 Ann	40	"	"	✓		
190 Dennis Gray	16	M	Lab	✓		
1 James Wright	30	F M	Spun	✓		
2 Wm.	2	M	Lab	✓		
3 Ann O'Rourke	25	F M	Spun	✓	Ireland	
4 Mary	11	"	"	✓		
5 Cath.	9	M	"	✓		
1 Ann	6	F M	"	✓		
7 Prof. O'Connell	50	"	Spun	✓		

9-7

3-23

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Prof.	Country	Notes	Remarks
148	Sam McLean	20	M	Lab.	Ireland	United States	
9	Wm	11	"	Ch.	"	"	
200	James Kelly	28	"	Lab.	"	"	
1	John Mahan	21	"	"	Ireland	"	
2	Charly Piddford	28	"	"	"	"	
3	John Bond	26	"	"	"	"	
11	John McHally	20	"	"	Ireland	"	
5	Budget	28	F	Wife	"	"	
6	Annora	5	"	Ch.	"	"	
7	Ann	4	"	"	"	"	
8	John	2	M	"	"	"	
9	Agnes Conroy	26	"	Lab.	"	"	
210	Mahida	35	F	Wife	"	"	
1	John	11	"	Ch.	"	"	
2	Mary	9	"	"	"	"	
3	Mary	7	"	"	"	"	
4	Elizabeth	5	"	"	"	"	
5	Thomas	3	M	"	"	"	
6	Mahida	1	F	Wife	"	"	
7	Ann Wilson	25	"	Ch.	Ireland	"	
8	Maria Harper	28	M	Lab.	"	"	
9	Pat. Sullivan	26	"	"	Ireland	"	
220	John Doyle	24	"	"	"	"	
1	John Dolan	26	F	Wife	"	"	
2	Thomas	24	M	Lab.	"	"	

3	John Drury	32	"	"	"	"	
4	Mary Drury	19	F	Wife	"	"	
5	Mate	18	"	"	"	"	
6	John Drury	40	M	Lab.	Ireland	"	
7	Wm Drury	24	"	"	"	"	
8	John Drury	20	"	"	"	"	
9	John Lee	18	"	"	"	"	
230	Mary Drury	19	F	Wife	"	"	
1	John	17	"	"	"	"	
2	Pat. Farrell	37	M	Lab.	Ireland	"	
3	Mate	25	F	Wife	"	"	
4	John	11	"	Ch.	"	"	
5	Thomas	8	"	"	"	"	
6	Mary	5	F	"	"	"	
7	Mate	3	"	"	"	"	
8	Thomas	1	M	Ch.	"	"	
9	Wm Drury	28	F	Wife	"	"	
240	Budget Drury	26	"	"	"	"	
1	John	24	"	"	"	"	
2	John Drury	23	M	Lab.	"	"	
3	Wm Drury	22	F	Wife	Ireland	"	
4	Mary Drury	18	"	"	"	"	
5	Mary Drury	17	"	"	"	"	
6	John Drury	21	"	"	"	"	
7	John Drury	22	"	"	"	"	
8	Wm Drury	22	"	"	Ireland	"	
9	John Drury	22	"	"	Ireland	"	

17-19  
7-9

250	Louis Pette	21	7/11	Post	England	United States	Swiss
1	John Reid	22	7/11	Lab			
2	John James	21					
3	A. Stothwood	21					
4	John Williams	45	7/11	Lab	Swales		
5	John	14		Post			
6	John	10	7/11	Lab			
7	John	8	7/11				
8	John	0	7/11				
9	John	11	7/11				
260	John Jennings	26	7/11	Lab	England		
1	John Becking	22	7/11	Post			
2	John	2	7/11	Lab			
3	John Suback	24	7/11	Post	Germany		
4	John Anderson	22	7/11	Lab			
5	John James	25	7/11	Post			
6	John Hansen	30					
7	John Sjogren	35					
8	John Hansen	30	7/11	Lab			
9	John	8		Lab			
270	John	8					
1	John	4					
2	John	2					
3	John Halling	30	7/11	Post	England		
4	John Bell	21					

5	John Suback	25		Lab			
6	John	4	7/11	Lab			
7	John	3	7/11				
8	John	1	7/11	Post			
9	John Anderson	19		Lab			
280	John Fury	28	7/11	Post			
1	John Bennett	26	7/11	Lab			
2	John Lee Potter	26	7/11	Lab	Germany		
3	John	1	7/11	Lab			
4	John Olsen	30	7/11	Post			
5	John Lutz	28	7/11	Lab			
6	John Johansen	26	7/11	Post			
7	John	25					
8	John Berkman	22	7/11	Lab			
9	John Hanson	21					
290	John Hansen	30	7/11	Post			
1	John Carlson	25		Lab			
2	John	3	7/11	Lab			
3	John Blackman	27		Lab			
4	John	24	7/11	Lab			
5	John Johnson	24		Post	England		
6	John McMillen	28					
7	John Joffe	28		Lab			
8	John	5		Lab			
9	John	2		Post			
300	John	1	7/11	Post			
1	John Prince	22	7/11	Post			

2-0

7-6

12-11

3-7

				England	United States	Swamp
312	Ann Wages	20	M	Lab	✓	
3	Ann Wages	28				
4	Ann	27	9M	Wife		
5	Ann	21	"	Wife		
6	Eliza	25	"	Wife		
7	Frank	28	"	Lab		
8	Priny Walsh	30	"	Lab	✓	
9	Frank? Burns	28	M	Lab	✓	
310	Ann Walker	22	9M	Lab	✓	
1	Mr. Bennett	21	"	"		
2	Frank Perry	17	"	"		
3	Julia Thomas	18	"	"		
4	Frank Thomas	17	"	"		
5	Thomas Murphy	26	M	Lab	✓	
6	Emily Thomas	24	9M	Wife	✓	
7	Ann Walsh	22	M	Lab	✓	
8	Anna Coffey	30	7M	Wife	✓	
9	Anna	3	"	Ch	✓	
320	Malina Johnson	20	"	Lab	✓	
1	Malina Johnson	25	"	"	✓	
2	Christina O'Leary	27	M	Lab	✓	
3	Anna	21	9M	Wife	✓	
4	Pat	1	"	Lab	✓	
5	Anna O'Leary	31	"	Wife	✓	
6	Anna	5	"	Ch	✓	

7	Anna	36	"	"	✓	
8	Old O'Leary	28	M	Lab	✓	
9	Anna	22	9M	Wife	✓	
330	Eli	2	M	Ch	✓	
1	August O'Leary	18	"	Lab	✓	
2	Anna	18	"	"	✓	
3	Frank Rogers	24	"	"	✓	
4	Peter O'Leary	20	"	"	✓	
5	Anna O'Leary	27	"	"	✓	
6	Anna O'Leary	28	9M	Wife	✓	
7	James Murphy	50	M	Lab	✓	5-3
8	Francis Davis	1	"	Lab	✓	
9	Eli	28	9M	Wife	✓	
340	Anna	7	"	Ch	✓	
1	Anna	4	M	"	✓	
2	Anna	1	"	Lab	✓	
3	Eliza O'Leary	25	7M	Wife	✓	
4	Anna	15	M	Lab	✓	
5	Anna	11	"	Ch	✓	
6	Anna	9	"	"	✓	
7	Anna	7	"	"	✓	
8	Anna	2	9M	"	✓	10-13
9	Anna	1	M	Lab	✓	
350	Ann O'Leary	23	9M	Wife	✓	
1	Anna O'Leary	24	"	"	✓	
2	Mr. O'Leary	40	M	Lab	✓	9-12
3	Anna	10	"	Ch	✓	

					United States	
354	Am. Bailey	14	7M	Lab	✓	
5	Am. Baden	22	M	Lab	✓	
6	Am. Bamber	110	"	"	✓	
7	Rich. Boreck	11	"	"	✓	
8	Am. "	5	7M	Ch.	✓	2-1
9	Carl. Flynn	13	M	Lab	✓	
360	Am. Burton	11	"	"	✓	
1	Rich. Doyle	59	"	"	✓	4-1
2	Am. W. W. W.	21	"	"	✓	
3	John	18	"	"	✓	
4	Edg. Carr	18	7M	Lab	✓	
5	Edg. Menby	24	"	"	✓	
6	Am. K. K.	30	M	Lab	✓	
7	Am. Cobles	10	7M	Ch.	✓	
8	Gold	6	M	"	✓	4-3
9	Am. Barrett	23	"	Lab	✓	
370	Am. Boyce	22	"	"	✓	
1	Anna	29	7M	Lab	✓	
2	Anna	7	M	Ch.	✓	
3	Hydrilla	5	"	"	✓	
4	Anna	3	7M	"	✓	
5	Boyle	2	"	"	✓	
6	Bonnie	1	"	Lab	✓	
7	Am. Amie	29	M	Lab	✓	
8	Dorothy	24	7M	Lab	✓	
9	Christina Fruchs	36	M	Lab	✓	
380	Nancy	30	7M	Lab	✓	
1	Anna	5	"	Ch.	✓	
2	Am. "	1	8M	Lab	✓	
3	Am. Feldmann	27	"	Lab	✓	
4	Am. "	30	"	"	✓	
5	Am. "	8	7M	Ch.	✓	
6	Am. "	5	"	"	✓	
7	Am. "	3	"	"	✓	
8	Am. "	1	"	Lab	✓	
9	Hydrilla Meyer	16	M	Lab	✓	
390	Am. Schmidt	16	"	"	✓	
1	A. Biceow	39	"	"	✓	
2	Am. "	35	7M	Lab	✓	
3	Am. "	10	M	Ch.	✓	
4	Am. "	8	7M	"	✓	
5	Am. "	14	"	"	✓	
6	Am. "	1	M	Lab	✓	
7	Am. Anderson	16	"	Lab	✓	
8	Am. "	41	7M	Lab	✓	
9	Am. "	50	"	Lab	✓	
400	Am. "	15	M	Lab	✓	
1	Am. "	11	7M	Ch.	✓	
2	Am. "	9	M	"	✓	
3	Am. "	7	"	"	✓	
4	Am. "	3	"	"	✓	
5	Am. "	1	7M	Lab	✓	

19-18

				Germany	United States	Switzerland
415 Anna Hansen	21	M	Lab	✓		
7 Nathan Wilson	21	"	"	✓		
8 John Paulsen	21	"	"	✓		
9 Ole Lundgren	31	"	"	✓		
418 Anna "	25	F M	Wife	✓		
1 Anna "	1	"	Lab	✓		
2 Ole Carlson	50	M	Lab	✓		
3 Ole "	49	F M	Wife	✓		
4 Jenni "	18	M	Lab	✓		
5 Jennie "	5	"	Ch	✓		
6 Anna "	1	F M	Wife	✓		
7 Anna Peterson	20	"	Serv	✓		
8 Peter Wilson	26	M	Lab	✓		
9 Ole Olsen	23	"	"	✓		
420 Met. Anderson	50	"	"	✓		
1 Ole "	50	F M	Wife	✓		
2 Anders "	17	M	Lab	✓		
3 Lars "	14	"	Ch	✓		
4 Jenn "	7	"	"	✓		
5 Maria Hansen	30	F M	Wife	✓		
6 Ole "	7	M	Ch	✓		
7 Nils M. am	30	"	Lab	✓		
8 Oleud Olsen	17	"	"	✓		
9 Ole Fortholosen	21	"	"	✓		
430 Lars Jensen	38	"	"	✓		

1 Ole Olsen	28	F M	Serv.	✓		
2 Matten Jensen	27	M	Lab	✓		
3 Ole Anderson	26	F M	Serv.	✓		
4 Mary A. Coffey	30	"	"	✓		
5 Maria Bergsten	19	"	Wife	✓		
6 Pauli "	1	"	Wife	✓		
7 Agnes Peterson	30	M	Lab	✓		
8 Mathias Erickson	38	"	"	✓		
9 Anna Hansson	51	F M	Serv.	✓		
440 Anna "	11	"	Ch	✓		
1 Arhams "	15	M	Lab	✓		
2 Anne Engquist	28	F M	Serv.	✓	Speland	
3 Ludwig Jensen	37	M	Lab	✓	Germany	
4 Anne Mattson	25	F M	Serv.	✓	Speland	0-1
5 Matt Peterson	21	M	Lab	✓	Speland	0-1
6 Matt A. Thomas	22	F M	Serv.	✓	Swales	0-1
7 Mrs H. Moore	30	"	Serv.	✓	Speland	1-2
8 Frank Olsen	30	M	Lab	✓	Germany	
9 Eric Anderson	23	"	"	✓		
450 Margte Persen	25	"	"	✓		
1 Ole Wilson	29	"	"	✓		
2 Anna "	29	F M	Wife	✓		
3 Ole "	3	"	Ch	✓		
4 Ole "	1	M	Wife	✓		
5 Mrs Danielson	27	"	Lab	✓		
6 Anders Hansen	35	"	"	✓		
7 Anna Peterson	20	F M	Serv.	✓		

450	Edw. Larson	26	7/11	Sub	Germany	United States	Germany
9	Carl Wick	30	7/11	Sub			
460	Walter J. Johnston	33	"	"			
1	Thomas Schultz	31	"	"			
2	Arnold	27	"	"			
3	Almond	41	"	"			
4	P. Brown	21	"	"			
5	John Currier	19	"	"			
6	Thomas Stanton	7	"	Child			
7	H. Stinson	33	"	Sub			
8	Anne	29	7/11	Wife			
9	L. Johnson	30	7/11	Sub			
470	W. Patterson	50	"	"			
1	Marion	50	7/11	Wife			
2	Edgar	11	7/11	Child			
3	Super. Whalley	22	"	Sub			
4	M. Johnson	24	"	"			
5	W. Stanton	36	"	"			
6	Emily	20	"	"			
7	Frank	10	"	Child			
8	John	25	"	Sub			
9	John	23	"	"			
480	Edward Johnston	25	"	"			
1	W. Holland	1	"	Staff			
2	W. Rodick	33	7/11	Sub			
3	Patricia Berg	36	7/11	Sub			
4	W. Brown	33	"	"			
5	W. Sullivan	19	"	"			
6	W. Cameron	50	"	"			
7	Carl Carlson	40	"	"			
8	May W. Lytle	27	7/11	Wife	Ireland		0-2
9	May	1	"	Staff	"		
490	Joseph Smith	43	7/11	Sub	England		
1	Frank Tucker	25	7/11	Sub			
2	John Cameron	26	7/11	Sub			
3	Ed. Scott	18	"	"			
4	David Newman	21	"	"	Germany		
5	Anne	25	7/11	Wife	"		4-6
6	Tom Shaw	50	7/11	Sub	England		
7	John Rice	40	"	"	Germany		
8	Anne	29	7/11	Wife			
9	Anne	11	"	Child			
500	John	7	"	"			
1	Marion	4	"	"			
2	Oliver	2	7/11	"			
3	John Brown	49	"	Sub			
4	John	44	7/11	Wife			
5	Anne	11	"	Child			
6	Anne	11	"	"			
7	Edward	9	7/11	"			
8	John	7	7/11	"			
9	Andrew	4	"	"			
510	John	2	7/11	"			



511	Mr. Jackson	57	7/11	Lab	Germany
2	John "	50	7/11	Lab	Germany
3	John "	27	7/11	Lab	Germany
4	Mary McElroy	25	7/11	Serv	Germany
5	John "	24	7/11	Lab	Germany
6	Harriet Starn	49	"	"	"
7	Joseph "	43	7/11	Lab	"
8	John "	17	7/11	Lab	"
9	John "	11	"	"	"
520	John "	10	"	"	"
1	James "	8	7/11	"	"
2	Matthews "	4	7/11	"	"
3	John "	3	"	"	"
4	Chas. C. Clark	21	"	Lab	Germany
5	Ann Cunningham	41	"	"	Germany
6	Ann Hanson	11	7/11	Lab	"
7	Ann "	6	"	"	"
8	John Robertson	51	7/11	Lab	England
9	John Mitchell	20	"	"	"
530	Lee Southern	26	"	"	"
1	Ann & David	25	"	"	"
2	John Hancock	45	7/11	Serv	"
3	John Huppert	28	7/11	Lab	"
4	Ann "	30	7/11	Lab	"
5	Rose Moore	35	"	Serv	Ireland

United States

10-5

6	Colin White	27	7/11	Lab	"
7	John Thompson	25	"	"	"
8	John McQuinn	47	7/11	Lab	"
9	John "	44	7/11	Lab	"
540	John "	1	7/11	Lab	"
1	John McQuinn	57	"	"	"
2	John "	14	"	"	"
3	John "	32	"	"	"
4	John "	30	"	"	"
5	John "	27	7/11	Lab	"
6	John "	2	7/11	Lab	"
7	Mary "	1	7/11	Lab	"
8	James O. Kelly	27	7/11	Serv	England
9	John "	16	7/11	Lab	"
550	John Farrell	30	7/11	Serv	"
1	John "	25	7/11	Lab	"
2	John "	23	7/11	Lab	"
3	John "	19	"	"	"
4	John "	29	"	"	"
5	John "	28	"	"	"
6	John "	22	7/11	Serv	Ireland
7	John "	34	7/11	Lab	"
8	John O. Farrell	50	"	"	"
9	John "	34	7/11	Serv	"
560	John O. Kelly	18	7/11	Lab	"
1	John O. Kelly	30	"	"	"
2	John O. Kelly	22	7/11	Serv	"
3	Mary "	20	"	"	"

11-4

15-8

				England	United States	Stamp
564	John Buchanan	25	2/14	Scott		
5	And Campbell	27	2/14	Lab		
6	Geo S. Atway	"	"	Ch	3-1	
7	Wm McLean	19	"	Lab		
8	Wm Foxe	26	"	"		
9	David Cook	22	"	"		
570	John Edwards	23	"	"	1-0	
1	Henry Smith	33	"	"		
2	Mark Abraham	25	"	"		
3	John	24	"	"		
4	Mark Jones	14	"	"		
5	Wm Christie	23	"	"	4-0	
6	Wm Dolan	26	"	"		
7	Wm Cook	26	"	"		
8	Wm	25	2/11	Lab		
9	Elizabeth	16	"	Scott		
580	David Johnson	40	2/11	Lab		
1	John	40	2/14	Wife		
2	Christina	11	2/11	Ch		
3	Maria	8	2/11	"		
4	Justin Bonamie	25	2/11	Lab		
5	Mark Stibel	24	"	"		
6	John Cook	14	"	"		
7	Alfred Robert	24	"	"		
8	Joseph Mason	27	"	"		
9	Eugene Lumsden	22	2/11	Scott		
590	John Jay	2	2/11	Ch		
1	Eugene	1	2/11	Scott		
2	Elizabeth Dunnington	23	2/11	Lab		
3	Maria Langlet	17	2/11	Scott		
4	Wm Cook	23	2/11	Lab		
5	Laurent Bonner	24	"	"		
6	Geo Robt Curran	29	"	"		
7	Maria	28	2/11	Wife		
8	John Polidelli	22	2/11	Lab		
9	John Johnson	28	"	"		
600	John Chabot	27	"	"		
1	Maria	29	2/11	Wife		
2	John	1	2/11	Ch		
3	Frederic Quella	15	"	Lab		
4	Joseph	11	"	Ch		
5	Francis Hays	11	"	"		
6	Wm Siphon	11	"	"		
7	Maria Lucia	10	"	"		
8	Francis Cross	23	"	Lab		
9	Antoine George	26	"	"		
610	Wm Moggini	24	"	"		
1	Wm Cook	26	"	"		
2	Wm	24	2/11	Wife		
3	Frederic	1	"	Lab		
4	John	1	2/11	Ch		
5	Caroline Bonahan	27	"	Lab		

28-11

					United States	Average
616	Jacques Adams	17	100	Lab	Stamford	
7	Edith Brady	19	"	"	Ireland	
8	Tom Slater	21	"	"	England	
9	Miss McKee	22	"	"	"	
620	Paul Slater	24	"	"	"	
1	Wally Adams	21	"	"	"	
2	Joe Wood	25	"	"	"	
3	John "	25	7/11	Wife	"	
4	John "	27	1/11	Lab	"	
5	Anna "	25	2/11	Wife	"	
6	Pat's Hays	21	1/11	Lab	Stamford	
7	Grace Vincent	22	"	"	England	
8	John "	20	4/11	Wife	"	
9	Edmund Lade	19	5/11	Lab	"	
630	Richd. Pope	18	"	"	"	
1	Joe Murrayford	21	"	"	"	
2	Anna Kelly	18	4/11	Wife	Ireland	
3	J. L. Vander	23	1/11	Lab	England	
4	John "	24	4/11	Wife	"	
5	Louisa "	25	"	Ch.	"	
6	Arthur J. "	25	1/11	"	"	
7	Robert B. "	1	"	Wife	"	
8	Edgar Costello	18	4/11	Wife	England	
9	Edgar Walsh	17	"	"	"	
640	Edith Kearney	23	"	"	"	

1	Frank Williams	23	100	Lab	Wales	2-0
2	John "	26	"	"	"	
3	Edith Lindstrom	30	"	"	England	
4	Louisa Southwood	18	4/11	Wife	"	
5	Joseph Davis	26	1/11	Lab	"	
6	Anna Smally	18	"	"	"	
7	Mary Barrett	20	"	"	"	
8	Charles Slater	10	"	Ch.	"	
9	Edith Robinson	30	"	Lab	"	
650	Mary J. Bridge	26	7/11	Wife	"	
1	Kellie "	7	"	Ch.	"	
2	John Stinson	30	1/11	Lab	"	
3	J. H. Thompson	24	"	"	"	
4	Miss Allen	28	"	"	"	
5	Wm. J. Williams	25	"	"	Ireland	
6	John Wilkinson	30	"	"	England	
7	Alfred Powell	25	"	"	"	
8	Wm. Rowland	25	"	"	"	
9	John Nelson	29	"	"	"	
660	John Rowlin	26	"	"	Ireland	3-4
1	John Dell	28	4/11	Wife	England	
2	Louisa "	25	"	Ch.	"	
3	Wm. Crothers	28	1/11	Lab	"	
4	Anna Mullin	30	"	"	"	
5	Anna Moore	140	"	"	"	30-16
6	Wm. Talbot	23	"	"	"	2-1
7	Septima Powell	23	4/11	Wife	Stamford	

				Germany	United States	Average
668	Ad. J. Merkel	25	M	Lab	✓	
9	Ad. J. Deperus	29	"	"	✓	
670	Ad. J. Basso	112	"	"	✓	
1	Anna Botta	117	M	Lab	✓	
2	Francesca D'Amico	24	M	Lab	✓	
3	Ad. J. Mazzetta	21	"	"	✓	
4	Ad. J. Pannico	26	"	"	✓	
5	Ad. J. Chappa	48	"	"	✓	
6	Ad. J. Lupanotta	118	"	"	✓	
7	Ad. J. Panni	24	"	"	✓	
8	Ad. J. Rossi	21	"	"	✓	
9	Ad. J. Paci	40	M	Lab	✓	
680	Ad. J. "	1	M	Lab	✓	
1	Ad. J. "	22	M	Lab	✓	
2	Ad. J. "	1	M	Lab	✓	
3	Ad. J. "	21	"	"	✓	
4	Ad. J. "	24	M	Lab	✓	
5	Ad. J. "	29	M	Lab	✓	
6	Ad. J. "	25	"	"	✓	
7	Ad. J. "	25	"	"	✓	
8	Ad. J. "	25	"	"	✓	
9	Ad. J. "	23	"	"	✓	
690	Ad. J. "	27	"	"	✓	
1	Ad. J. "	30	"	"	✓	
2	Ad. J. "	28	"	"	✓	

3	Ad. J. "	28	"	"	✓	
4	Ad. J. "	28	"	"	✓	
5	Ad. J. "	23	"	"	✓	
6	Ad. J. "	23	M	Lab	✓	
7	Ad. J. "	2	M	Lab	✓	
8	Ad. J. "	1	"	"	✓	
9	Ad. J. "	20	M	Lab	✓	
700	Ad. J. "	24	M	Lab	✓	
1	Ad. J. "	25	"	"	✓	England
2	Ad. J. "	27	"	"	✓	
3	Ad. J. "	31	"	"	✓	
4	Ad. J. "	21	"	"	✓	
5	Ad. J. "	20	M	Lab	✓	
6	Ad. J. "	1	"	"	✓	
7	Ad. J. "	24	M	Lab	✓	
8	Ad. J. "	24	"	"	✓	
9	Ad. J. "	39	"	"	✓	
710	Ad. J. "	27	M	Lab	✓	
1	Ad. J. "	25	M	Lab	✓	
2	Ad. J. "	21	"	"	✓	
3	Ad. J. "	20	"	"	✓	
4	Ad. J. "	26	M	Lab	✓	
5	Ad. J. "	30	M	Lab	✓	
6	Ad. J. "	40	"	"	✓	
7	Ad. J. "	45	"	"	✓	
8	Ad. J. "	32	M	Lab	✓	

27-6

10-4

3-1

419	John Carey	5	200	Ch.	Ireland	United States	Swage
720	Anna "	1	"	Inf.	"	"	"
1	Thomas Doyle	25	10	Lab.	England	"	"
2	Joseph Carter	24	"	"	"	"	"
3	Paul Kelly	25	"	"	"	"	"
4	W. Maxwell	20	"	"	"	"	"
5	August Wagner	30	200	Wife	"	"	"
6	John "	2	20	Lab.	"	"	"
7	John "	7	"	Ch.	"	"	"
8	John "	5	200	"	"	"	"
9	Thomas "	1	"	Inf.	"	"	"
730	James Ashburn	25	20	Lab.	"	"	"
1	Joseph "	25	200	Wife	"	"	"
2	William "	7	20	Ch.	"	"	"
3	Alfred "	4	"	"	"	"	"
4	Thomas Jones	41	"	Lab.	Wales	"	"
5	David Jones	20	"	"	"	"	"
6	Alban "	7	"	Ch.	"	"	"
7	J. O. Farrell	10	"	Lab.	Ireland	"	"
8	J. Murphy	17	"	"	"	"	"
9	John "	20	200	Wife	"	"	"
740	St. Peyton	26	"	"	Germany	"	"
1	Paul "	7	"	Ch.	"	"	"
2	Flora "	14	"	"	"	"	"
3	Albert "	14	20	"	"	"	"
4	William "	41	200	Wife	"	"	"
5	Frederick "	16	20	Lab.	"	"	"
6	Thomas "	11	"	Ch.	"	"	"
7	Robert "	10	"	"	"	"	"
8	Thomas "	8	200	"	"	"	"
9	Al. Harmon	20	20	Lab.	"	"	"
750	Ch. Lawrence	22	200	Wife	"	"	"
1	Thomas "	20	"	Wife	"	"	"
2	St. Andrew	22	10	Lab.	"	"	"
3	John Grant	24	200	Wife	England	"	"
4	John "	28	"	Wife	"	"	"
5	Joseph "	22	"	"	"	"	"
6	Francis "	25	20	Lab.	"	"	"
7	J. Nathan	20	"	"	Ireland	"	"
8	John Brown	22	"	"	"	"	"
9	St. Patrick	27	"	"	Germany	"	"
760	John "	24	200	Wife	"	"	"
1	John "	1	10	Inf.	"	"	"
2	W. Smith	1	"	"	"	"	"
3	H. Wright	1	"	"	England	"	"
4	Maria Reynolds	1	200	"	"	"	"
5	Mary St. Peter	40	"	Wife	Ireland	"	"
6	Mary St. Elizabeth	38	"	"	Germany	9-9	"
7	Mary St. Joseph	36	"	"	France	"	"
8	Mary Immaculate	24	"	"	Ireland	5-5	"
9	Mary St. Anne	30	"	"	Belgium	0-1	"
770	Mary De Anjos	28	"	"	France	0-2	"

3-0

10-8

Cuba

Number	Name	Age	Sex	Origin	Destination	Value
471	Mr L. Knight	38	Male	Spain	United States	
2	Mr A. Smith	18	Male	"	"	
3	Mr A. Simpson	40	Male	England	"	
4	Mr "	38	Male	United States	"	
5	Mr B. Smith	36	Male	"	"	
6	Mr "	20	Male	"	"	
7	Mr C. Chappin	38	Male	Italy	"	
8	Mr "	25	Male	England	"	
9	Mr "	1	Male	"	"	
470	Mr A. Smith	24	Male	"	"	
1	Mr W. H. Moore	32	Male	United States	"	
2	Mr L. Schaner	30	Male	"	"	
3	Mr J. Farrell	32	Male	"	"	
4	Mr H. Reynolds	40	Male	Italy	"	
5	Mr F. Lopez	38	Male	"	"	
6	Mr C. Cunningham	45	Male	United States	"	
7	Mr W. P. Crane	40	Male	"	"	
8	Capt. C. Moore	32	Male	England	"	
9	Mr John Wilson	30	Male	United States	"	
470	Mr A. "	28	Male	"	"	
1	Mr L. Knight	38	Male	"	"	
2	Mr H. Simpson	35	Male	"	"	
3	Mr W. Brown	32	Male	"	"	
4	Mr H. Smith	38	Male	England	"	
5	Mr E. Bradley	32	Male	United States	"	
6	Mr "	30	Male	"	"	
7	Mr W. P. Anderson	38	Male	"	"	
8	Mr J. D. Ottwell	36	Male	"	"	
9	Mr W. F. Thomson	32	Male	"	"	
470	Mr O. Weston	38	Male	Belgium	"	
1	Mr M. Apple	38	Male	Belgium	"	
2	Mr L. Smith	24	Male	"	"	
3	Mr F. Brown	23	Male	"	"	
4	Mr J. Glad	28	Male	"	"	
5	Mr A. White	25	Male	Belgium	"	
6	Mr H. Brown	22	Male	Germany	"	
7	Mr A. Thompson	24	Male	Belgium	"	
8	Mr J. de Schmidt	25	Male	Belgium	"	
9	Mr J. Martin	27	Male	Germany	"	
470	Mr J. Brown	22	Male	Belgium	"	
1	Mr W. Martin	29	Male	Holland	"	1-0
2	Mr C. Kelly	40	Male	Germany	"	
3	Mr A. Brown	38	Male	Italy	"	4-0
4	Mr J. Brown	36	Male	Germany	"	9-0
5	Mr W. Brown	28	Male	Belgium	"	5-0
6	Mr W. Brown	25	Male	England	"	
7	Mr F. Brown	32	Male	"	"	6-2
8	Mr C. Martin	34	Male	United States	"	
9	Mr J. Martin	28	Male	"	"	
470	Mr C. "	34	Male	"	"	
1	Mr J. Smith	40	Male	"	"	
2	Mr W. "	20	Male	Spain	"	18-7

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Origin	Class
823	Mr B. Melchior	28	M	United States	Cabin
4	Mr J. Pridmore	38	"	"	"
5	Mr L. Schumaker	18	"	"	"
6	Mr. St. Stephens	17	"	"	"
7	Mr L. L. Tucker	18	M	"	"
8	Mr J. M. Walker	16	"	"	"
9	Mr C. Alexander	34	M	"	"
830	Mr M.	18	"	"	"
1	Mr C.	16	M	"	"
2	Mr A. Hollister	38	"	"	"
3	Mr H. Gray	32	"	"	"
4	Mr K. Williams	24	"	"	"
5	Mr J. Hull	36	M	England	"
6	Mr G. Smith	40	"	Scotland	1-0
7	Mr Schaefer	38	"	United States	"
8	Mr J. Adams	35	"	England	"
9	Mr E. Bolden	42	"	United States	"
840	Mr P. Somers	36	"	Sweden	1-0
1	Mr F. Huntington	18	"	United States	"
2	Mr "	27	M	"	"
3	Mr H. Greenland	30	M	Sweden et c	1-0
4	Mr C. Gardner	31	"	England	"
5	Mr "	31	M	"	"
6	Mr "	1	M	"	"
7	Mr J. Arthur	32	M	"	"
8	Mr J. Hill	52	"	United States	"
9	Mr M. Prater	35	"	England	"
850	Mr F. Jones	45	M	United States	"
1	Mr "	35	M	"	"
2	Mr J. "	16	"	"	"
3	Mr "	50	M	"	"
4	Mr P. Revell	45	"	England	*
5	Mr J. C. Fay	30	"	United States	"
6	Mr C. Bliss	32	"	"	"
7	Mr J. Swinburn	24	"	"	"
8	Mr M. Warren	17	"	England	7-2
9	Mr M. Price	45	M	United States	14-11
860	Mr W. Washington	37	M	Canada	1-0

38

Cabin

96 Cabin Passengers  
 764 Storage do  
 860 Total

Cabin  
 0-6  
 43-9  
 25-13  
 68-28

J. W. Gunniff

G. J. Hottelstein

Hottelstein

June 29<sup>th</sup> 1874

---

680



District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *J. Jansen* Master of the *H. Rotterdam* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *H. Rotterdam* at *Rotterdam* from which port said *H. Rotterdam* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died. So help me God.

Subscribed to, this *even 29<sup>th</sup> 1874* *J. Jansen* Master of the *H. Rotterdam* at *Rotterdam* whereof *Rotterdam* burthen *tons.*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *H. Rotterdam* is Master, from *Rotterdam* burthen *tons.*

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>W. Tiedt</i>	42		m	Great U.S. American	United States			Cabin
<i>Agnes Rose</i>	24		f		Germany			
<i>Louis de Wilde</i>	42		m		Holland			
<i>W. ell.</i>	34		f	Land				
<i>Willelm</i>	13		m	Child				
<i>Agnes</i>	14		f					1 <sup>st</sup> class
<i>Johannes elleyer</i>	19		m	Salesman				
<i>Willelm Brockmeyer</i>	21		m		American Citizen			Storage
<i>C. Scheldingehout</i>	44		m	Lab.	Holland			
<i>Jane Postmaar</i>	47		f	Wife				
<i>Jane</i>	19		f	Child				
<i>G. C. Lammens</i>	44		m	Printer				
<i>Johannes de Bok</i>	29		m	Printer				
<i>Adriana</i>	29		f	Wife				
<i>Abraham</i>	4		m	Child				
<i>Johanna</i>	3		f					
<i>Hendrik de Keef</i>	34		m	Printer				
<i>Elizabeth</i>	20		f	Wife				
<i>Adriana</i>	1 1/2		f	Child				
<i>Abraham</i>	2		m					
<i>Abraham</i>	24		m	Printer				
<i>Joh. v. v. Noem</i>	24		m	Printer				
<i>Geertje van Ratinck</i>	29		f	Wife				
<i>Hendrik</i>	4 1/2		m	Child				
<i>Johannes</i>	3		m					
<i>Hendrika</i>	1		f					
<i>Witke Himmema</i>	21		m	Child				
<i>Marg. J. des</i>	49		m	Lab.	Germany			
<i>Johannes Wier</i>	25		m	Lab.	Germany			
<i>Joh. Haas</i>	34		m					
<i>Julia Laur</i>	39		f	Wife				
<i>Julia</i>	11		f	Child				
<i>Rum</i>	9		f					
<i>Louis</i>	9		m					
<i>Peter</i>	3		m					
<i>Henri</i>	1		m					
<i>Hercula Amsberg</i>	32		f	Wife				
<i>Joseph</i>	10		m	Child				

18 30 18

			U.S. of America	Storage
Hector Ausburger	9	son Child	Germany	
John	0	"	"	
Anna	51	f	"	
Agnes Voos	37	"	Wife	
Amalia	0	"	Child	
Heinrich Naim	46	m	Lab.	
Cecilia	39	f	Wife	
Albert	17	m	Child	
Joseph	9	"	"	✓
John	9	f	"	✓
Beatha	51	"	"	✓
Heinrich	41	m	"	✓
Heinrich Libel	44	"	Baker	✓
Julia	44	f	Wife	✓
Manius	107	"	Child	
Martha	15	"	"	
Augusta	11	"	"	✓
Selma	9	"	"	✓
Lelia	9	"	"	✓
W. Helmer	0	m	"	✓
Alina	9	f	"	✓
Heinrich Offner	34	m	Printer	✓
Carl Dählberg	30	"	"	✓
Heinrich Nappolt	25	"	"	✓
Albin Meyer	20	"	"	✓
Maria	20	f	Wife	✓
Aug. Wimmer	21	m	Lab.	✓

13 - 14

J

Q. J. Post  
Hamilton Bermuda  
June 30<sup>th</sup> 1974

---

681

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, Thos. S. Ellis Master of the Steamship Perit do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Steamship at Hamilton-Bermuda from which port said Steamship has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to

1874

Thos. S. Ellis

T. S. Ellis

So help me God,

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S.S. "Perit" whereof J. S. Ellis is Master, from Bermuda burthen 597 tons.

Table with columns: NAMES, AGE (Years, Months), SEX, OCCUPATION, The country to which they severally belong, The country in which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the voyage, Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage. Rows include Rev. Mr. Ryan, Mrs. Ryan, Anne Ryan, Myra Ryan, Wm. Ryan, Wafford Ryan, Mr. Lornie, Mrs. Lornie, Mr. Leonard, Mrs. Leonard, Oswald Outbridge, E. T. Childs, R. B. Leaycraft, Mrs. Haywood, F. Outbridge, H. C. Outbridge, Mrs. Christie, Augusta Hall, W. Whitney, A. Leobler, J. H. Thomas, J. H. Astwood, Henry Thomas, Mary J. Robinson, Ann Harris, Charles Leaycraft.

Brig Pappina B.  
Lette  
June 30<sup>th</sup> 1874

---

682

MS 8492

District of New York---Port of New York.

I, *Luigi Paul* Master of the *Rij Pepina B.* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *ette* from which port said *ette* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

*June 30 1874* *P. J. Wymant* *Luigi Paul*

Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *ette* whereof *Luigi Paul* is Master, from *ette* burthen *367* tons

NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.	
	Years.	Months.							
<i>Vincenzo Pugliese</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>U.S. of A.</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	
<i>Vincenzo Colantonio</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>U.S. of A.</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	
<i>Giovanni Gorglano</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>laborer</i>					<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Francesco Magrino</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>laborer</i>					<i>Cabin</i>

Bath St Ursula

Rio de Janeiro

June 30<sup>th</sup> 1874

---

683

# District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *Chas B. Dickman* Master of the *Barque St. Ursula* do solemnly, sincerely and truly affirm that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *vessel* at *Rio de Janeiro* for which port said *vessel* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Subscribed to this

*30 June 1874*

*Chas B. Dickman*

*Chas B. Dickman*

before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Barque St. Ursula* whereof *Dickman* is Master, from *Rio de Janeiro* burthen *330* tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
<i>Joseph Jones</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Doctor</i>	<i>U.S. of A.</i>	<i>U.S. of A.</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Achille Henri Mathey Douet</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>v</i>	<i>watchmaker</i>	<i>France</i>			
<i>Joseph Musapom</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>v</i>	<i>confectioner</i>				
<i>Luce Noel Gacaton</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>v</i>	<i>fr. cook</i>		<i>3-0</i>		
			<i>3-0</i>					



N<sup>o</sup> 1 T + C = C d. 20.

S. J. Cleopatra

Havana

June 30<sup>th</sup> 1874,

---

684

District of New York, Port of New York.

I C. M. Bulkeley Master of the Steamship Cleopatra do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Vessel at Havana from which Port said Vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Subscribed to this

30 Mar 1877

[Signature]

So help me God.

C. M. Bulkeley

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship

Cleopatra

C. M. Bulkeley

is Master, from

Havana

burthen

1045 <sup>82</sup> <sub>tons</sub>

tons.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<u>Jose Echotico</u>	<u>42</u>		<u>Male</u>	<u>Merchant</u>	<u>Porto Rico</u>	<u>Porto Rico</u>		<u>Cabin</u>
<u>Margaret Lehook</u>	<u>26</u>		<u>Female</u>	<u>Lady</u>	<u>United States</u>	<u>United States</u>		

Dr. J. P. San Antonio

Havana

June 30<sup>th</sup> 1874

685

# District of New-York — Port of New-York.

I, *J. Pennington* Master of the *S.S. San Antonio* do solemnly, sincerely and truly affirm that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel at *Havana* for which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

*30 June 1874*

*J. Pennington*

before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S.S. San Antonio* is Master, from *Havana* burthen *whereof* tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
<i>Cyrus R. Woolson</i>	<i>57</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>U.S.A</i>	<i>U.S.A</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Walter D. Munson</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>U.S.A</i>	<i>U.S.A</i>		<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Alra</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>wife</i>				
<i>Alra</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>none</i>				
<i>Charles H. Stevens</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>merchant</i>				
<i>John McCready</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>labourer</i>				
<i>De Lancy</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Engineer</i>				
<i>John Harvey</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>				
<i>Thos Jones</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Engineer</i>				
<i>Wm Walter</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>m</i>					
<i>John Griffin</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>					
<i>Thos Whistona</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>m</i>					
<i>Chas Tully</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>m</i>					

237 C 7 2 = 101

John Murray & Co.

Providence

June 20<sup>th</sup> 1874

686

District of New-York - Port of New-York.

I, *Jno J Koel*  
 that the following list or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Sloop* said *Sloop* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Master of the *Sloop*  
*Jno J Koel*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear  
 at *Wallo*  
 from which port  
 the part  
 So help me God.

Swear to this *30 June*

*Jno. Holt*

Before me  
*Jno J Hill*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Sloop* *Merne & Loue* whereof  
 is Master, from *Matanzas* burthen *412* tons.

NAMES	Age	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage
<i>Jno Senova</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Florida</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Mrs M. J. Senova</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>			
<i>Thos Senova</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Boys</i>			
<i>Thos George</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>			

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

*Cabin*

*Jno. Holt*

*St Spain*  
*Liverpool*  
*June 30*  
*1874*

687

District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, *W. G. Graw* Master of the *s.s. Spain* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *s.s. Spain* at *Liverpool & Queenstown* from which Port said *Spain* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Subscribed to this 30 June 1874

*W. G. Graw*

whereof

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *s.s. Spain* whereof *W. G. Graw* is Master, from *Liverpool via Queenstown* burthen *2875* tons.

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1. Owen Jones	21		M	Labr	England	U.S. America		Storage
2. Edward Edward	18		M	Labr				
3. Ann Watson	17		F	Wife				
4. Susan Marshall	32		F	Ch				
5. Susan	11		F	Ch				
6. Mary	10		F	Ch				
7. George	8		M	Ch				
8. Elizabeth	4		F	Ch				
9. Martha		Inf	F	Inf				
10. Edward Griffith	22		M	Labr				
11. Owen Martin	54		M	Ch				
12. Samuel Dight	30		M	Ch				
13. Samuel Allie	25		M	Ch				
14. David Keenlett	24		M	Ch				
15. Pae Jones	30		M	Ch				
16. Henry Lee	34		M	Ch				
17. John Woodward	25		M	Ch				
18. Charles Cooper	26		M	Ch				
19. William H. Jones	25	25	M	Ch				
20. Henry Penn	24	44	M	Ch				
1. John	26	167	M	Ch				
2. Daniel Pope	23	38	M	Ch				
3. Charles Burge	45		M	Ch				
4. Charles	20		M	Ch				
5. Richard	21		M	Ch				
6. John Morrison	21		M	Ch				
7. Eliza J. Silvester	40		F	Spinn				
8. Goldenrod S. Penrose	18		M	Labr				
9. William Gray	40		M	Ch				
10. Mary Smyth	25		F	Spinn				
1. Saml Higgins	11		M	Ch				
2. John Williams	24		M	Labr				
3. George Hartley	36		M	Ch				
4. William Thompson	26		M	Ch				
5. George Howe	40		M	Ch				
6. Sarah Morgan	18		F	Spinn				
37. Eliza Hamilton	29		F	Ch				



				England	U.S. America
38	Charles Kelly	40	M	Lab	
	Margaret D	36	F	Wife	
41	John D	21	F	Ch	
40	John D	21	M	Inf	
1	Charles D	Inf	M	Lab	3 ✓
21	John Chute	19	M	Lab	
3	Peter Mahon	24	M	Lab	
41	Mary Charter	18	F	Spouse	
51	Ellen Crowley	30	F	Spouse	
6	Margaret D	20	F	Spouse	
41	Katharine Walsh	25	F	Lab	
81	Kamiah Maguire	54	F	Wife	
91	Keziah Damm	26	F	Wife	
601	Thomas D	Inf	M	Inf	
11	Bernard Kelly	19	M	Lab	
21	John McCophey	25	M	Lab	
31	Louisa Tuckett	24	F	Wife	
41	Mary Ann D	21	F	Ch	
51	Richard D	Inf	M	Inf	
61	Mary Ann Swegg	21	F	Spouse	
41	Hugh D	13	M	Lab	
81	Thomas D	11	M	Ch	
91	Elizabeth D	41	F	Lab	
601	William Truffeltho	26	M	Lab	
11	Charles Powell	25	M	Lab	
21	Catharine O. Donnell	30	F	Wife	

ps. Nevada in/61

63	John D	11	M	Ch	
4	Joseph Hugh D	9	M	Lab	
5	Margaret D	41	F	Lab	
6	Thomas D	41	M	Lab	
4	Patrick D	21	M	Lab	
7	Mary Ann Gardner	39	F	Wife	
9	Estelle D	15	F	Spouse	
70	Esther D	9	F	Ch	
11	Mary Ann Richards	35	F	Spouse	
2	Patrick Borland	24	M	Lab	
3	Margaret D	21	F	Ch	
4	Clara Flynn	25	F	Spouse	
5	John Hughes	14	M	Lab	
6	Richard Edwards	14	M	Lab	
7	Samuel Murray	25	M	Lab	
8	Ann Shorn	48	F	Wife	
9	Henrietta D	21	F	Spouse	
801	Margaret Gallagher	30	F	Lab	
11	Mary Ann D	25	F	Lab	
21	James McComb	30	M	Lab	
31	Harriet D	28	F	Wife	
41	George D	41	M	Ch	
51	William D	15	M	Lab	
61	Mary D	31	F	Lab	
71	Henry D	25	M	Lab	
88	Patrick McDonald	25	M	Lab	

U.S. America

89	Charles Pruitt	24	mp	Lah	✓	✓
90	Rachel D	21	F	Spencer	✓	✓
91	William D	19	mp	Lah	✓	✓
2	John D	14	mp	h	✓	✓
3	Jessie Hammett	24	F	Wife	✓	✓
4	Lilly D	12	F	Ch	✓	✓
5	Leona Mc Neal	25	F	Spencer	✓	✓
6	Joseph Patman	22	mp	Lah	✓	✓
7	Catharine Hart	48	F	Spencer	✓	✓
8	John Mc Intyre	18	mp	Lah	✓	✓
9	Jane Lotter	21	F	Spencer	✓	✓
10	Hughy Mc Gaughan	22	mp	Lah	✓	✓
11	Michael Conway	35	mp	h	✓	✓
2	Ann Hefferman	23	F	Wife	✓	✓
3	John D	2	mp	Ch	✓	✓
4	William Palmer	30	mp	Lah	✓	✓
5	John Osborne	31	mp	h	✓	✓
6	Joseph Mc Keon	30	mp	h	✓	✓
7	James Beattie	40	mp	h	✓	✓
8	Janet Dickson	38	F	Spencer	✓	✓
9	Henry Mc Lough	25	mp	Lah	✓	✓
10	Elizabeth Harris	21	F	Spencer	✓	✓
11	Susan Gannon	32	F	Wife	✓	✓
12	William D	9	mp	Ch	✓	✓
13	Minnie D	4	F	Ch	✓	✓

14	Susan D	4	F	h	✓	✓
15	Robert Caldwell	32	mp	Lah	✓	✓
16	Ellen D	21	F	Wife	✓	✓
17	Sarah D	10	F	Ch	✓	✓
18	Ellen Dolan	25	F	Spencer	✓	✓
19	John Waters	26	mp	Lah	✓	✓
20	Margaret Mahon	30	F	Spencer	✓	✓
1	James Morrow	14	mp	Lah	✓	✓
2	Thomas Sheehan	19	mp	h	✓	✓
3	Thomas W. Taylor	26	mp	h	✓	✓
4	Patrick Mc Guire	25	mp	h	✓	✓
5	Mary D	24	F	Spencer	✓	✓
6	Jane D	30	F	h	✓	✓
7	Bridget Murray	26	F	h	✓	✓
8	Michael O'Hara	19	mp	Lah	✓	✓
9	John Cole	20	mp	h	✓	✓
10	Sarah D	14	F	Spencer	✓	✓
11	Larry Dolan	20	mp	Lah	✓	✓
12	James White	24	mp	h	✓	✓
13	Mary Sadler	14	F	Spencer	✓	✓
14	William Harding	24	mp	Lah	✓	✓
15	Charles Howell	20	mp	h	✓	✓
16	Thomas Stanley	24	mp	h	✓	✓
17	Peter O'Neill	23	mp	h	✓	✓
18	John Mc Donald	19	mp	h	✓	✓
19	Charles Smith	31	mp	h	✓	✓
20	Elizabeth D	26	F	Wife	✓	✓

P.S. Jones 1/69

29-22

				Ireland	U.S. America
141.	Julia Martin	45	Wife	✓	
21	Anthony D	22	Lab	✓	
3	John D	18	Sp	✓	
4	Ann D	20	Sp	✓	
5	Charles Blackburn	20	Lab	✓	
6	Charles Kelliak	18	do	✓	
7	James Murphy	50	do	✓	
8	John Ford	30	do	✓	
9	John Fox	26	do	✓	
150.	James Lynch	40	do	✓	
1	Patrick Dullaney	31	Sp	✓	
2	Theresa D	26	Wife	✓	
3	Mary Martin	56	do	✓	
4	Patrick Kawannagh	20	Lab	✓	
5	Charles Pinder	18	do	✓	
6	Kate Hannay	14	Sp	✓	
7	John Denny	21	Lab	✓	
8	Elizabeth Goodman	15	Sp	✓	
9	James Gallagher	22	Lab	✓	
100.	Charles Withers	14	do	✓	
1	James Kilday	40	do	✓	
2	William Sharkey	30	do	✓	
3	John D	28	do	✓	
4	James Patrick	19	do	✓	
5	Patrick Carrigan	38	do	✓	

p. 100 & 101 in 170  
p. 102 City of Baltimore 167

p. Benjamin Adams in 160

6	Michael Gallagher	35	Sp	Lab	✓
7	Catharine D	35	Wife	✓	
8	Mary D	8	Ch	✓	
9	John J. Canaghan	27	Lab	✓	
100.	Ann Dunne	17	Sp	Sp	✓
1	William Wild	25	Lab	✓	
2	John C. Hooking	29	do	✓	
3	Reita D	14	Sp	Sp	✓
4	John Lee	30	Lab	✓	
5	Francis Magmore	26	do	✓	
6	Abel Booth	40	do	✓	
7	William Lawrence	50	do	✓	
8	Thomas H. Dawson	24	do	✓	
9	John Lightfoot	23	do	✓	
100.	Kate Downey	21	Sp	Sp	✓
1	James Keall	24	Sp	Lab	✓
2	Mary D	21	Wife	✓	
3	Jade D	50	Sp	Sp	✓
4	Mary Gillenham	50	Wife	✓	
5	Catharine D	19	Sp	Sp	✓
6	Charles Goldstein	33	Sp	Lab	✓
7	Mary D	24	Sp	Wife	✓
8	Sarah D	50	Sp	Ch	✓
9	Letta D	2	Sp	do	✓
100.	Martha D	Inf	Sp	Sp	✓
101	Samuel Rubmer	36	Sp	Lab	✓

England

27 15

4

				England	U.S. America	p.s. Amaranth 1/72, p.s. Corn 1/67,
192.	Frank Robertson	29	Imp	Labr		
3.	Ellen Maquire	25	Sp	Spur		
4.	Ann Murphy	22	Sp	Sp		
5.	Johanna Cabbals	18	Sp	Sp		
6.	Martin Maharty	24	M	Labr	✓	
7.	Patrick Dwan	25	M	Sp	✓	
31	Thomas Dunbar	30	Imp	Sp		
9.	Kate Gustace	20	Sp	Spur		
200.	Ellen Lyons	16	Sp	Sp		
1.	John Walsh	20	Imp	Labr		
2.	Budget Maher	20	Sp	Spur	✓	
3.	Michael Shaughnessy	18	Imp	Labr		
4.	Mary Sp	19	Sp	Spur		
5.	Debbie Costello	20	Sp	Sp	✓	
6.	Mary Moran	46	Sp	Wife	✓	
7.	Thomas Sp	20	M	Labr	✓	
8.	Budget Sp	11	Sp	Ch	✓	
9.	Mary Sp	10	Sp	Sp	✓	
210.	William Fitzgerald	24	M	Labr	✓	
11.	Samuel Lynch	01	Imp	Sp		
12.	Margaret Murphy	16	Sp	Spur		
13.	Ellen Drohan	18	Sp	Sp	✓	
14.	George Wood	22	M	Labr	✓	
15.	Peter Crowley	24	M	Sp		
16.	Ann Beshy	18	Sp	Spur		

17	Michael Gavan	32	Imp	Labr		
18.	Annora Clancy	17	Sp	Spur		
19	William Ryan	41	M	Labr	✓	
220	Cathrine Sp	11	Sp	Ch	✓	
1.	Daniel Sp	9	M	Sp	✓	
2.	Patrick Hannissey	20	M	Labr	✓	
3.	Cathrine Shear	30	Sp	Wife	✓	
4.	John Sp	11	M	Ch	✓	
5.	Thomas Sp	10	M	Sp	✓	
6.	Mary Sp	9	Sp	Sp	✓	
7.	Samuel Sp	7	M	Sp	✓	
8.	Elizabeth Sp	6	Sp	Sp	✓	
9.	Michael Sp	4	M	Sp	✓	
230.	Cathrine Sp		Imp	Sp	✓	
1.	Johanna Sp	11	Sp	Ch	✓	
2.	Michael White	32	Imp	Labr	✓	
3.	Mary A. Butler	15	Sp	Spur	✓	
4.	Mary Bell	24	Sp	Wife	✓	
5.	Michael Sp	14	M	Ch	✓	
6.	George Sp	14	M	Sp	✓	
7.	John Sp		Imp	Spur	✓	
8.	Annora Ketcher	21	Sp	Spur	✓	
9.	Alice Lyon	24	Sp	Wife	✓	
240	William Walsh	16	M	Ch	✓	
1.	John Sp	4	M	Sp	✓	
242	Budget Lahert	18	Sp	Spur	✓	
248	Thomas Neary	20	M	Labr	✓	

				✓ Ireland	u.s. America
244	Patrick Conboy	19	mi	Lab	
51	Daniel Lanagan	22	mi	d	
6	James Curry	21	mi	d	
7	Ellen Conboy	18	Sp	Spouse	
8	Wendy O'Neil	25	Sp	Wife	
9	Thomas P.	4	mi	Ch	
250	Kate Conboy	16	Sp	Spouse	
1	Patrick Hickey	25	mi	Lab	
2	Thomas Trotter	21	mi	d	
3	Robert Loman	25	mi	d	
4	Mary Hickey	35	Sp	Wife	
5	Ellen P.	11	Sp	Ch	
6	Michael P.	8	mi	d	
7	Julia P.	5	Sp	d	
8	Mary P.	Inf	Sp	Spouse	
9	George Bowler	16	mi	Lab	
260	James Gerahy	20	mi	d	
1	Julia Shiel	19	Sp	d	
2	James Moran	28	Sp	Wife	
3	Mary P.	6	Sp	Ch	
4	Kate P.	5	Sp	d	
5	Ann P.	Inf	Sp	Spouse	
6	Thomas Kellan	26	mi	Lab	
7	Ellen P.	27	Sp	Wife	
27	Nancy Costello	18	Sp	Spouse	

9	Rosanna Connor	20	Sp	Spouse	
270	Mary Mullany	30	Sp	d	
1	Ellen Ryan	28	Sp	d	
2	Margaret Bergen	24	Sp	d	
3	John Kerrish	25	mi	Lab	
4	Charles Mitchell	26	mi	d	
5	William Magee	20	mi	d	
6	Conchey P.	17	Sp	Spouse	
7	John O'Neill	18	mi	Lab	
8	Mary Murphy	19	Sp	Spouse	
9	John Keefe	25	mi	Lab	
280	Thomas Quinn	30	mi	d	
1	Mary P.	20	Sp	Wife	
2	Mary Urison	26	Sp	Spouse	
3	Catharine Boyle	25	Sp	d	
4	Catharine Gallagher	20	Sp	d	
5	John P. Ryan	20	mi	Lab	
6	John Hickey	20	mi	d	
7	Catharine P.	21	Sp	Spouse	
8	William Ryan	25	mi	Lab	
9	Wendy P.	20	Sp	Wife	
290	Wendy Duddy	20	Sp	Spouse	
1	Wendy Conboy	20	Sp	d	
2	Martin Walsh	32	mi	Lab	
3	James Kelleher	20	mi	d	
294	Kate Pagnafel	15	Sp	Spouse	
295	Catharine Ryan	Inf	Sp	Spouse	

p.c. Spain in 70  
p. Denmark 68

p.c. Spain 66

21 24

276	Patrick Mahon	26	M	Labr	✓ Ireland	U.S.	America
7	John Harrell	28	M	do	✓		
8	Jane D.	22	F	Wife	✓		
9	Thomas Conside	24	M	Labr	✓		
300	Ellen Henton	26	F	Spiner	✓		
1	William Ahern	20	M	Labr	✓		
2	Patrick Connell	21	M	do	✓		
3	James Holmes	21	M	do	✓		
4	Ann Gavigi	26	F	Spiner	✓		
5	Mary Maher	34	F	do	✓		
6	William Flynn	25	M	Labr	✓		
7	Michael Mc Namara	30	M	do	✓		
8	Daniel Loughlin	20	M	do	✓		
9	James Peters	27	M	do	✓		
300	Patrick Grant	22	M	do	✓		
11	Bernard Lewis	29	M	do	✓		
12	Orhanna Ryan	40	F	Wife	✓		
13	John D.	6	M	Ch	✓		
14	Honora Connor	22	F	Spiner	✓		
15	Cathrine Kelly	21	F	do	✓		
16	Thomas Harrell	28	M	Labr	✓		
17	William Martin	24	M	do	✓		
18	Norah Mc Donagh	15	F	Spiner	✓		
19	Margaret Carter	26	F	do	✓		
300	Agnes Quoh	20	F	do	✓		

1	Jane Carter	15	F	do			
2	Mary Mc Donagh	24	F	Wife	✓		
3	Edward D.	Inf	M	Spiner	✓		
4	Ellen Paul	26	F	do	✓		
5	Kate Keefe	23	F	do	✓		
6	Biddy Carr	25	M	Labr	✓		
7	Frank Hillman	20	M	do	✓ Germany	17	14
8	Peggy Gros	38	M	do	✓		
9	Bertha D.	14	F	Spiner	✓		
300	Rose D.	19	F	Child	✓		
1	Peggy D.	Inf	M	Inf	✓		
2	Card Groskreutz	45	M	Labr	✓		
3	Anna D.	23	F	Wife	✓		
4	August D.	13	M	Spiner	✓		
5	Emilia D.	7	F	Ch	✓		
6	Auguste D.	5	F	do	✓		
7	Joseph Russell	14	M	Labr	✓		
8	Keane J. Jensen	14	M	do	✓ Sweden		
9	Maria Olsdotter	22	F	Spiner	✓		
340	Anna Sandquist	38	F	Wife	✓		
1	Nicholas D.	6	M	Ch	✓		
2	Bertrand Herrand	28	M	Labr	✓		
3	Louis Duffo	30	M	do	✓		
4	Nichol Diqueras	40	M	do	✓ Italy		
5	Margaret D.	30	F	Wife	✓		
346	Jane D.	10	F	Ch	✓		

347	August Thyllen	26	Mr	Sohn	France	U.S. America
8	Schlom Lerwig	25	St	Wife		
9	Schmid D	31	Mr	Ch		
350	Schlom D	Prof	St	Prof		
1	Wolf Lanter	38	Mr	Sohn		
2	Hogman Paula	35	Mr	d		
3	Olof Aaleng	59	Mr	d	Germany	
4	Anna D	56	St	Wife		
5	Sohama Dowitzky	28	St	d	Poland - Russia	
6	Solomon D	7	Mr	Sohn Ch		
7	Jackoff D	5	Mr	Child		
8	Ida D	2	St	d		
9	Jonas D	Prof	Mr	Prof		
360	Olof P. Hoglund say 3	28	Mr	Sohn	Norway	
1	Georg D (Hoglund)	28	St	Wife		
2	Edvard D	8	Mr	Ch		
3	Jonas Lamonsen	58	Mr	Wife		
4	Berta D	54	St	Wife		
5	Christina D	28	St	Spouse		
6	Jonas D	25	Mr	Sohn		
7	Kathrine D	22	St	Spouse		
8	Kathrine Bengholm	58	St	Spouse	Sweden	
9	Joseph Quatter	21	Mr	Sohn	Holland	
370	Ant. Hjalter	29	Mr	d		
1	Carolina D	32	St	Wife		

2	Joseph D	5	Mr	Ch		
3	Adolf D	3	Mr	d		
4	Otga D	Prof	St	Prof		
5	Carl Gaffow	29	Mr	Sohn	Germany	
6	August Schmony	33	Mr	d		
7	Wilhelm D	33	St	Wife		
8	Carolina D	7	St	Ch		
9	Gustaf D	5	Mr	d		
380	Albert D	2	Mr	d		
1	Carolina D	25	St	Spouse		
2	Wilhelm Gustow	22	Mr	Sohn		
3	Carolina D	32	St	Wife		
4	Carl D	Prof	Mr	Prof		
5	Joseph Gomez	15	Mr	Sohn		
6	Leander Ahlerson	18	Mr	d	Sweden	
7	Peter Malhultrom	44	Mr	d		
8	Carl M. Isakni	50	Mr	d		
9	Johan P. Lewin	35	Mr	d		
390	Johan Haggstrom	57	Mr	d		
1	Nils Nilsson	42	Mr	d		
2	Carl Peterson	44	Mr	d		
3	Harbor Gjedboden	50	Mr	d	Germany	
4	Bergita D	45	St	Wife		
5	Margareta D	14	St	Spouse		
6	Jacob Bengtsson	26	Mr	Sohn	Norway	
397	Edvard Arentson	25	Mr	d		

398	Hugo Chénierot	21	M	Lab	Germany	U.S. America
9	Alphonse Delborani	30	M	d		
100	Louis Gole	33	M	d		
1	Henriette F	24	F	Wife		
2	Paul Crookard	50	M	Lab	England	
3	Peter Simacher	27	M	d		
4	Peter Williams	22	M	d		
5	Joseph F	18	M	d		
6	Mathias Quinn	29	M	d		
7	Catharine Poyderch	39	F	Wife		
8	Hughes D	11	M	Ch		
9	Robert D	9	M	d		
100	William D	4	M	d		
11	Thomas Williams	32	M	Lab		
12	James O'Rourke	38	M	d	Ireland	
13	Michael Mamerack	18	M	d	France	
14	Peter Hoch	27	M	d		
15	Antoni Banerlian	24	M	d		
16	Michael Jager	32	M	d		
17	Joseph Lefor	46	M	d	Germany	
18	Alain Catergone	28	M	d		
19	Louis D	24	M	d		
100	Joseph Courasson	22	M	d		
11	Joseph Duplon	16	M	d		
21	Salvatore Stanislas	14	M	d		

ps. Mypowri 1/1/22

3	Carlo Promette	20	M	d	Italy	
4	Joseph Clappa	29	M	d		
5	Lehan Alon	25	M	d		
6	Margia Andersdotter	30	F	Wife	Sweden	
7	Francis D	2	M	Ch		
100	Sara Carlson	28	F	Spouse		

Cabini Papingers						
1	Arthur Wattens	34	M	Farmer	England	
2	Mary D	21	F	Wife		
3	Robert D	7	M	Ch		
4	John D	3	M	d		
5	James D	31	M	Wife		
6	Louis Wearne	30	M	Wife	U.S. America	
7	Mary D	28	F	Wife		
8	Frank White	22	M	Wife		
9	John Donley	40	M	d		
10	Laurence Duder	34	M	d		
11	Mary Edwards	28	F	Spouse		
12	Charles R. Crane	29	M	Wife		

Continued on other side



13	Irani Ganger	44	Wife	U.S. America
14	John Partridge	30	Wife	
15	Mary P	21	Wife	
16	Arthur B. Pullman	46	Wife	
17	Ellen P	20	Wife	
18	John Longstreet	49	Wife	
19	Ellen Durant	42	Wife	
20	Emily P	21	Wife	
1	Ellen Moleneux	34	Wife	
2	Mary Rockwell	22	Wife	
3	Louis Campbells	40	Wife	
4	Mary P	35	Wife	
5	Mary P	35	Wife	
6	Henry & Land	26	Wife	
7	John Longley	30	Wife	
8	Sarah Bell	27	Wife	
9	Lilly Stone	19	Wife	
1	Julia Miller	40	Wife	England
2	John P	19	Wife	
3	Mary P	18	Wife	
4	Julia P	4	Wife	
5	Mary P	4	Wife	
6	John Schoenfeld	30	Wife	
7	Sarah P	25	Wife	
8	Mary & Cook	50	Wife	

39	Ann P	50	Wife	U.S. America
40	Laurance P	7	Wife	
1	Charles P	4	Wife	
2	Mary Sadlock	25	Wife	
3	Ellen Dewhurst	33	Wife	
4	John Hallsall	21	Wife	England
5	Henry P	Infant	Wife	Ireland
6	Mary Murphy	30	Wife	
7	Charles P	27	Wife	
8	Ellen P	25	Wife	
9	Walter Callan	24	Wife	
50	Henry Adcock	32	Wife	England
1	Milly P	20	Wife	
2	John P	7	Wife	
3	Henry P	4	Wife	
4	James P	Infant	Wife	
5	Walter Hill	19	Wife	
6	Ellen Harding Blacker	27	Wife	
7	John Wood	29	Wife	
8	Mary P	23	Wife	
9	Ellen P	3	Wife	
60	John P	Infant	Wife	
1	Mary Daly	20	Wife	Ireland
2	Alfred Corane	24	Wife	England
3	George Goddard	28	Wife	U.S. America
64	John Adams	27	Wife	

65	John Bland	35	m	Month	England
66	Ellen D	32	f	Wife	✓
67	Mary D	14	f	Spouse	✓
68	Ellen D	9	f	Child	✓
69	Lilly D	8	f	d	✓
70	John D	4	m	d	✓
71	Henry D	4	m	d	✓
72	Walter D	2	m	d	✓
73	Robert D	2	m	Month	U.S. America
74	Maxton Campbell	50	m	Month	U.S. America
75	Samuel East	19	m	d	✓
76	John Wright	30	m	d	✓
77	Henry Mason	34	m	d	✓
78	Benjamin Stover	29	m	d	✓
79	John Hay	24	m	d	✓
80	John Keller	49	m	d	✓
81	Ellen D	40	f	Wife	✓
82	Mary D	22	f	Spouse	✓
83	David Meyer	42	m	Month	England or U.S. America
84	Donald Fowler	36	m	d	U.S. America
85	John Daniels	48	m	d	U.S. America
86	James Rowan	40	m	d	✓
87	Robert Sheppard	50	m	d	✓
88	Henry Workspoon	81	m	d	✓
89	Ellen D	26	f	Wife	✓

90	Lillah D	3	f	Ch.	✓
91	Ephraim Gregg	49	m	Month	✓
92	David Bolton	30	m	d	✓
93	Mary D	23	f	Wife	✓
94	John Meade	26	m	Month	✓
95	Frank Ferguson	30	m	d	✓
96	Ellen D	28	f	Wife	✓
97	Emily Bruch	26	f	d	✓
98	John Henderson	25	m	Month	England
99	Henry Mitchell	26	m	d	✓
100	John Chamberlain	30	m	d	✓
101	Arthur Streatfield	23	m	d	✓
102	Albert Henderson	2	m	d	✓
103	Edward Healdron	48	m	Month	✓
104	Rosie D	14	f	Spouse	✓
105	John D	11	m	Ch.	✓
106	Mary D	9	f	d	✓
107	Sarah D	8	f	d	✓
108	Lucy D	6	f	d	✓
109	Nath D	5	m	d	✓
110	Lilly D	4	f	d	✓
111	Charles D	4	m	d	✓
112	Arthur Barton	11	m	Ch.	✓
113	John Raven	59	m	Month	✓
114	Peter Stokes	35	m	d	U.S. America
115	Thomas Runch	20	m	d	✓

Dead on

13

Lehr  
Cecile

Para [June 30]  
~~July~~  
1874

688

District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *R B Pender*

Master of the *Schn Cicile*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Schn* at *Para Brazil* from which port said *Schn* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

*So help me God.*

Sworn to, this *30<sup>th</sup> June 1874*

Before me,

*R B Pender*  
List or Manifest OF ALL THE Passengers taken on board the *Schn Cicile*

is Master, from *Para Brazil* burthen

*34*  
*175 100*

tons.

whereof

NAMES

Age  
Years Months

SEX

OCCUPATION

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

*Mrs A Garrison*

*30*

*5 Female*

*United States*

*United States*

*Cabin*

*D. G. Europa*

*Glasgow*

*June 30<sup>th</sup> 1874,*

---

689

ANCHOR LINE OF TRANSATLANTIC STEAM PACKET SHIPS.

District of New-York. Port of New-York.

I, *John Mackay* Master of the Steam-Ship *Europa* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said S. S. *Europa* at *Glasgow* for which port said *Europa* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*June 30 1874*

*J. J. Mansueti*

*John Mackay*

before me *John Mackay* is Master, from *Glasgow* burthen *Europa* tons. whereof

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>John Bay</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>M. Miner</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Return Salt</i>		<i>Intermediate</i>
<i>Joseph Thoma</i>	<i>28</i>			<i>Miner</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>U.S. America</i>		<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Edward Williams</i>	<i>27</i>			<i>Accountant</i>				
<i>Anne O'Brien</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Washer</i>				
<i>Maist O'Brien</i>	<i>17</i>							
<i>John Martin</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Miner</i>				
<i>William Martin</i>	<i>21</i>							
<i>William Arnold</i>	<i>20</i>			<i>Painter</i>				
<i>Thomas Zeloh</i>	<i>19</i>			<i>Plasterer</i>				
<i>Anne Gray</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Scotland</i>			
<i>Jan. J. J.</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>M</i>					
<i>Maggie Perry</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>F</i>					
<i>Isabella McCallum</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Washer</i>		<i>3</i>		
<i>Anton H. Kling</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>8 m</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mariner</i>	<i>Denmark</i>			
<i>Mrs. J. J.</i>	<i>53</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Companion</i>				
<i>Johanne</i>	<i>48</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				
<i>Fredch</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>				
<i>Jens</i>	<i>16</i>							
<i>Christine</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Domestic</i>				
<i>Mik. A.</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>				
<i>Anna</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				
<i>Johanne</i>	<i>9</i>							
<i>Peter</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>M</i>					
<i>Anna C.</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>F</i>					
<i>Christiane</i>		<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>			<i>5</i>		
<i>Sophie Schaller</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Germany</i>			
<i>Amelia Bergmann</i>	<i>46</i>							
<i>Jud. Pajel</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>				
<i>Maria</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				
<i>Albert</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>M</i>					
<i>Rosa</i>		<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>					
<i>Wiel. Luoka</i>	<i>58</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>				
<i>Paulina</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				
<i>Josephina</i>	<i>41</i>							
<i>Mena Midletadt</i>	<i>42</i>							
<i>Julie</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>				
<i>Carl</i>	<i>11</i>					<i>5</i>	<i>7</i>	

			Germany	U. S. America	Average
Augusta Mittelstadt	8	Jr			
Jos. Snadi	25	M			
Augusta Bontz	45	Jr			
Augustine	39	Jr			
William	23	M			
Wilhelmina	25	Jr			
Otto	16	M			
Carl Schmidt	16	Jr			
Wilhelm Neubauer	37	Jr			
Hennetta	30	Jr			
Bertha	5				
Margarett Schlemmer	25				
John	3	M			
Margarett	9	Jr			
Dagmar	14				
Jos. Heber	20	M	Poland		
Rachel	20	Jr			
Moses Gerschmann	36	M			
Clara	30	Jr			
Leiser	6				
Berach	4				
Carl Lott	58				
Hirsch	8				

Moses Rosenberg	30	M			
Moses Butcher	40	Jr			

Cabin

John Hillborg	45	M	Sweden		
Min	25	Jr			
C. G. Paterson	21	M	America		
R. L. Miller	21	Jr			

*St Sidouine*

*Saint John*

*N.B.  
June 30 1874*

690



District of New-York.—Port of New-York.

I, *David Edwards*, Master of the Steam-Ship "*Sidonian*" do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said S. S. "*Sidonian*" at *Saint John, N.B.* for which port said "*Sidonian*" has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *June 30. 1874*

before me

List of Manifest OF ALL

THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship

"*Sidonian*"

*David Edwards*

whereof

*David Edwards*

is Master, from

*Saint John, N.B.*

burthen

*799.*

tons.

NAMES	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Wm. C. M. Intyre</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>Canada</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>C. J. Lincoln</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs. C. J. Lincoln</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>— " —</i>	<i>— " —</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Charles Lincoln</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>— " —</i>	<i>— " —</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Julia A. Merritt</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>— " —</i>	<i>— " —</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs. C. Phillips</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>— " —</i>	<i>— " —</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Theodore Phillips</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>— " —</i>	<i>— " —</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>John Dickman</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>— " —</i>	<i>— " —</i>		<i>Steerage</i>
<i>Louis Martens</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>— " —</i>	<i>— " —</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Charles Ferguson</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>— " —</i>	<i>— " —</i>		<i>"</i>

*Passengers in transit to Glasgow and not to be landed at New York*

<i>Mary Lee</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Britain</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>R. E. Puddington</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Grocer</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>— " —</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs. R. E. Puddington</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>— " —</i>	<i>— " —</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Hugh Pray</i>	<i>58</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>— " —</i>		<i>Steerage</i>
<i>Nicholas Pray</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>— " —</i>	<i>— " —</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Henry Maxwell</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>— " —</i>		<i>"</i>

*not be noticed*

S. J. Norman

Barnum

July 1<sup>st</sup> 1874

691

# DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK - PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *G. Reichmann* Master of the *S.S. Hermann* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *affirm* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *vessel* at *Bremen* from which port said *vessel* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

*CM* Sworn to this *1 July 1877*  
Before me *J. H. [Signature]*

*G. Reichmann*  
**List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS** taken on board the *North German Lloyd S.S. Hermann* whereof *110* tons burthen *is* Master, from *Bremen*

Printed by Ad. Politzsch BREMEN

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
1. <i>Mr. J. C. [Name]</i>	41		f	none	<i>Germany</i>	<i>West of America</i>		<i>1 Cabin</i>
2. <i>August</i>	6		m					
3. <i>Leisi</i>	17		f					
4. <i>L. [Name]</i>	33		m	merchant	<i>Germany</i>			
5. <i>Mr. C. F. Andrews</i>	31		f	none	<i>Am. York</i>			
6. <i>W. B. [Name]</i>	40		m	merchant				
7. <i>Janni</i>	13		f	none				
8. <i>Reinhard</i>	11		m					
9. <i>Mr. M. Stewart</i>	40		f		<i>San Francisco</i>			
10. <i>Adelaide</i>	19		f					
11. <i>Wilhelm Schmidt</i>	30		f		<i>Germany</i>			<i>1 Cabin</i>
12. <i>Katharina</i>	11		f					
13. <i>Stephan</i>	21		f					
14. <i>E. Walter</i>	54		m	farmer	<i>Germany</i>			
15. <i>W. [Name]</i>	57		m		<i>Germany</i>			
16. <i>Sida</i>	9		f	none				
17. <i>[Name]</i>	8		f					
18. <i>L. [Name]</i>	25		m	merchant				
19. <i>W. [Name]</i>	27		m		<i>Germany</i>			
20. <i>W. [Name]</i>	33		m		<i>Am. York</i>			
21. <i>Sindrich [Name]</i>	11		f	none	<i>Germany</i>			<i>1 Cabin</i>
22. <i>Philippine</i>	16		f					
23. <i>Lina [Name]</i>	24		f					
24. <i>Therese</i>	15		f					
25. <i>Therese [Name]</i>	20		f					
26. <i>Joseph [Name]</i>	40		m					
27. <i>Lina</i>	18		f					
28. <i>L. Schmidt</i>	24		m	tailor				
29. <i>Therese Schmidt</i>	22		f	none				
30. <i>Johann [Name]</i>	32		f					
31. <i>Therese</i>	11		m					
32. <i>Johann [Name]</i>	45		f					
33. <i>W. [Name]</i>	9		m					
34. <i>Lina</i>	7		f					

4-14  
18

				Germany	West of America	Storage
35	Bartha Gartner	31	f	none	"	"
36	Pauline Gidharaka	21	f	"	"	"
37	Helena	21	f	"	"	"
38	Julia	9	f	"	"	"
39	Wilhelmine Wittbold	14	f	"	"	"
40	Augusta	9	f	"	"	"
41	Leopoldine Gonda	21	f	"	"	"
42	M. Gabriel	11	m	farmer	"	"
43	Wilhelmine Schumann	14	f	none	"	"
44	J. Goldbach	22	m	labourer	"	"
45	M. Gabriel	9	m	none	"	"
46	Barth	15	f	"	"	"
47	J. Kellner	35	m	photographer	Hungary	"
48	Christina	29	f	none	"	"
49	Schmidt	6	m	"	"	"
50	Reinhold	6	f	"	"	2-3
51	Auna	11	f	"	"	"
52	Barbara Schallas	29	f	Germany	"	"
53	Georg Meyer	47	m	farmer	"	"
54	Elisabeth	40	f	none	"	"
55	Frederick	15	m	"	"	"
56	Michael	12	m	"	"	"
57	Georg	9	m	"	"	"
58	Pauline	6	f	"	"	"
59	Frederick	3	f	"	"	"
60	Gueter	9	m	"	"	"

61	J. Schwarzhoff	17	m	quillmaker	"	"
62	J. Witt	17	m	farmer	"	"
63	J. Lohr	26	m	marble	"	"
64	Adam	23	m	"	"	"
65	Elisabeth	13	f	none	"	"
66	J. Bredt	18	m	transmitter	"	"
67	Auna Juliana	49	f	none	Ireland	0-2
68	Reinhold	17	f	"	"	"
69	Alte's Susan	42	m	clockmaker	Poland	"
70	Georg	8	m	none	"	"
71	Georg Meyer	46	m	farmer	Germany	"
72	Barthelme	45	f	none	"	"
73	Pauline	11	f	"	"	"
74	Ernie	8	m	"	"	"
75	Auna	6	f	"	"	"
76	Carl	3	m	"	"	"
77	J. Hill	15	m	"	"	"
78	J. Fisher	44	m	"	"	"
79	H. Wippenberg	45	m	farmer	"	21-16
80	J. Lehner	32	m	labourer	"	"
81	J. Kessler	19	m	labourer	Poland	"
82	J. Scherer	33	m	labourer	"	"
83	Katharina Beckert	46	f	none	"	"
84	Joseph	19	m	labourer	"	5-2
85	Auna	11	f	none	"	"

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Place of Residence	Charge
86	Carl Gustaf	1	f	none	Sweden	Ust. of America	
87	M. Larvik	41	m	farmer	"	"	
88	Francis	47	f	none	"	"	
89	Anders	18	f	"	"	"	
90	Oliver	14	m	"	"	"	
91	Anna	13	f	"	"	"	
92	Emma	4	f	"	"	"	
93	G. A. A. A.	16	m	labourer	"	"	
94	L. A. A.	11	m	labourer	"	4-5	9
95	Christian Albert	51	m	farmer	Germany	"	
96	Maria	50	f	none	"	"	
97	L. A. A.	40	m	carpenter	"	"	
98	Julia	36	f	none	"	"	
99	August	16	m	"	"	"	
100	Agathe Schell	14	f	"	"	"	
101	G. A. A.	14	m	labourer	"	"	
102	P. A. A.	51	m	shoemaker	"	"	
103	M. A. A.	65	m	labourer	"	"	
104	Wilhelm Aalings	14	f	none	Denmark	"	
105	G. A. A.	16	m	writer	Germany	"	
106	Emma Schell	56	f	none	"	"	
107	L. A. A.	23	m	farmer	"	"	
108	L. A. A.	30	m	farmer	"	"	
109	Christina Skott	23	f	none	"	"	
110	L. A. A.	46	m	farmer	"	"	
111	Barbara	24	f	none	"	"	

112	G. A. A.	23	m	dyer	"	"	
113	M. A. A.	18	m	farmer	"	"	
114	G. A. A.	58	m	farmer	"	"	
115	Justine	54	f	none	"	"	
116	Ernestine	21	f	"	"	"	
117	Emilie	20	f	"	"	"	
118	Julius	15	m	"	"	"	
119	Bartha	13	f	"	"	"	
120	L. A. A.	27	m	farmer	"	"	
121	Anna Aal	59	f	none	"	"	
122	L. A. A.	48	m	farmer	"	"	
123	Gertrud	55	f	none	"	"	
124	August	27	m	farmer	"	"	
125	Wilhelmine	23	f	none	"	"	
126	Wilhelm	19	m	"	"	"	
127	Gerhard	14	m	"	"	"	
128	John	"	m	"	"	"	
129	Ernestine Aalman	21	f	"	"	"	
130	Edmond	"	m	"	"	"	
131	L. A. A.	17	m	farmer	"	"	
132	Maria Aalman	18	f	none	"	"	
133	Carl Skott	17	m	butcher	"	"	
134	M. A. A.	45	m	labourer	Sweden	1-8	
135	L. A. A.	19	m	labourer	Germany	24-16	48
136	Adolph Skott	17	m	"	"	"	

137	A. Degen	32	m	Janua	Germany	West of America	
138	Christina	29	f	none		"	
139	Agathe	11	f			"	
140	John	1	m			"	
141	J. Hoffmann	31	m	arch. maker		"	
142	J. Schirmer	33	m	labor		"	
143	J. Paul	32	m	laborer	Schlesia	"	
144	Anna	24	f	none		"	
145	Levin Berthel	23	f		Germany	"	
146	J. Wark	33	m	hair. caper	Schlesia	"	
147	Anna	27	f	none		"	
148	Elis	3	f			"	
149	Marie	11	m			"	
150	Marie August	22	f			"	
151	Anna	5	f			"	
152	J. Salzer	17	m	Janua		"	
153	Antonie Gabriel	18	f	none		"	
154	W. Puchler	31	m	printer	Germany	"	
155	J. Schirmer	17	m	smith		"	
156	Levin Hoffmann	17	f	none		"	
157	Elizabeth Finke	21	f			"	
158	W. Salzer	33	m	laborer	S. Pr. Posen	"	
159	Elis Schirmer	33	f	none	Germany	"	
160	W. Schirmer	37	m	weaver	Schlesia	"	
161	Anna	27	f	none		"	
162	August	9	m			"	

George

163	John	8	m				
164	John	6	m				
165	Mathias	11	f				
166	Carlson	1	m				
167	W. Maty	32	m	bricklayer			
168	Mathias	32	f	none			
169	August	19	m	bricklayer			
170	W. Schirmer	27	m				
171	Anna	23	f	none			
172	Marie	9	f				
173	W. Schirmer	61	m	laborer			
174	Paula	55	f	none			
175	J. Schirmer	33	m	laborer			
176	Mathias	29	f	none			
177	August	8	m				
178	August	6	m				
179	Marie	4	f				
180	Paula	3	f				
181	J. Wirth	17	m	butcher			
182	J. August	11	m	weaver	Germany		
183	W. Schirmer	21	m	tailor	Schlesia		
184	Marie Schirmer	24	f	none			
185	Paul Schirmer	23	m				
186	J. Schirmer	23	m	weaver			

7-6"

20-16"

18"

36"

187	Katharina Fritze	54	f	none	✓ Bohemia	West-Prussia	Storage
188	Ernst Fricke	26	m	?	Germany	"	"
189	G. Handrock	16	m	?	Germany	"	"
190	L. Hattke	14	m	farmer	✓ " "	"	"
191	Hermann Engel	21	f	none	"	"	"
192	Friedrich Drenth	25	f	}	"	"	"
193	Ernst "	3	m	}	"	"	"
194	Martha "	9	f	}	"	"	"
195	G. Hachtel	50	m	labourer	✓ " "	"	"
196	Herrlich	32	f	none	"	"	"
197	Reinhold "	14	m	}	"	"	"
198	Hermann "	9	m	}	"	"	"
199	August "	5	m	}	"	"	"
200	Willy "	2	f	}	"	"	"
201	Wolfgang "	6	m	}	"	"	"
202	S. Schilling	50	m	farmer	✓ " "	"	"
203	Wilhelmine "	50	f	none	✓ " "	"	"
204	August "	15	f	}	"	"	"
205	Maria Splermann	19	f	}	"	"	"
206	August "	6	m	}	✓ " "	"	"
207	H. Baum	30	m	farmer	✓ " "	"	"
208	S. Kalowski	29	m	lab. maker	✓ Bohemia	"	"
209	H. Baur	35	m	tailor	✓ Germany	"	"
210	A. Schaper	32	m	printer	✓ " "	"	"
211	Christiane Hirschner	29	f	none	"	"	"

212	Walter	3	m	none	✓ " "	"	"
213	S. Fritze	41	m	merchant	✓ " "	"	"
214	S. Fricke	30	m	labourer	✓ Bohemia	"	"
215	Linowitz	32	f	none	"	"	"
216	Ernst	7	m	}	✓ " "	5-2	7
217	August	5	m	}	✓ " "	"	"
218	Albano Fricke	20	f	}	Germany	"	"
219	A. Herrlich	14	m	merchant	✓ " "	"	"
220	G. Hank	26	m	merchant	✓ " "	"	"
221	Wilhelmine Fricke	38	f	none	✓ New York USA	"	"
222	Maria	8	f	}	"	1-2	3
223	S. H. Fricke	15	m	}	Germany	18-10	28
224	A. Schack	13	m	}	Germany	"	"

34

25-12  
35

Recapitulation

	labour	merchant	none	total
labour	7	3	0	10
merchant	7	2	1	10
Storage	152	34	18	204
	166	39	19	224

G. Reinmann

Dr H. H. cord

Maya ngui

July ~~17~~ 70

213

692



PASSENGERS' LIST.

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Abram Venon* Master of the *Brig W. W. Lord* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Brig W. W. Lord* at *Mayaguez P.R.* from which port said *Brig* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this *1st* July 187*4*

before me

*Abram Venon* is Master, from *Mayaguez P.R.* burthen *271*

whereof

tons.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
<i>E. H. Baker</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Shoemaker</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	—	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Saml. A. Baker</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	—	<i>do</i>
<i>Chas. G. Burns</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	—	<i>do</i>

*A Venon*

*Porto Rico*

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: S. S. HOLSATIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 1, 1874

NUMBER: 693

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *A. Bouché* Master of the *S. S. Hobekia* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamer* *Hamburg & Havre* from which port said *Steamer* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *July 1<sup>st</sup>* 187*4*

before me *[Signature]*  
 List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. Hobekia* whereof  
 is Master, from *Hamburg & Havre* burthen *339* tons.

So help me God.

No.	NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
1	<i>Marie Sackelien</i>	17		female	single	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Starbo</i>		<i>Starbo</i>
2	<i>Pauline Roth</i>	17		female	woman				
3	<i>Yous do</i>	14		male	son				
4	<i>John Goldstadt</i>	30		male	workman				
5	<i>Carl do</i>	24		female	farmer				
6	<i>Christ do</i>	23		male	do				
7	<i>Robert Schneider</i>	18		male	workman				
8	<i>Amalie Keim</i>	20		female	single				
9	<i>John Starkowicz</i>	18		male	workman				
10	<i>Willy Wolff</i>	17		male	organist				
11	<i>Frid. Hillmer</i>	17		male	child				
12	<i>Pauline Green</i>	19		female	single				
13	<i>Anna Poppe</i>	20		female	do				
14	<i>John E. Wagner</i>	36		male	farmer				
15	<i>Leonard Hubel</i>	24		female	single				
16	<i>Christ. Hartmann</i>	20		female	do	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Mixed</i>		<i>Starbo</i>
17	<i>Anna do</i>	31		female	woman				
18	<i>Anna do</i>	31		female	single				
19	<i>Christ. Krawczyk</i>	23		male	merchant				
20	<i>Christ. Krawczyk</i>	24		female	single				
21	<i>Jonas Bungwitz</i>	21		male	farmer				
22	<i>Yos. Lubwacz</i>	21		male	do				
23	<i>Yos. Majowski</i>	21		male	do				
24	<i>Ludw. Lehmann</i>	19		male	do				
25	<i>Marie Lipkewitzka</i>	27		female	single				
26	<i>Allice Krawczyk</i>	18		female	do				
27	<i>Yos. Luksobitko</i>	57		male	farmer				
28	<i>Yos. Pankiewicz</i>	28		male	do				
29	<i>Thomas Malukiewicz</i>	30		male	do				
30	<i>Yos. Rapawicz</i>	20		male	do				
31	<i>Yos. Krawczyk</i>	28		male	do				
32	<i>Aug. Krawczyk</i>	19		female	single				
33	<i>Ketden Krawczyk</i>	22		female	do				
34	<i>Ant. Krawczyk</i>	19		male	do				
35	<i>Aug. Krawczyk</i>	29		male	weaver				
36	<i>Louis do</i>	31		female	do				
37	<i>Pauline do</i>	23		female	single				
38	<i>Wally King</i>	32		female	woman				
39	<i>Yous do</i>	9		male	do				
40	<i>Yos do</i>	8		male	do				
41	<i>Yos do</i>	3		male	do				
42	<i>Rudolph do</i>	3		male	do				
43	<i>Mary do</i>	6		female	do				

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
44	Elise Hinz			6 female	widow				
45	Fräulein Kalken	51		"	woman				
46	Henka do	22		"	children				
47	Kathka do	9		"	children				
48	Koponuk Benikorden		10	"	infant				
49	Carl Marcus	14		male					
50	Carl Marcus	17		"					
1	Louis Haring	52		"	merchant				
2	Louis do	9		"	son	U.S.			
3	Joseph Kräjer	25		"	farmer	Hungary			
4	Jam. Lado	14		"	signmaker				
5	Herr. Oeckmann	25		female	single				
6	Harold Davis	15		male					
7	J. R. Bergmann	32		"	brewer	U.S.			
8	Herr. Schaeffel	17		"	farmer				
9	Carl Scheffert	43		"	do				
60	Carl do	34		female	wife				
1	Will. Scheffert	17		male					
2	Frid. do	15		"					
3	Joh. do	9		"					
4	Ernst do	8		"					
5	August do	7		"	children				
6	Adwig do	4		"					
7	Aug. do	8		female					
8	Fry. do	11		3 male	infants				

Kalken

Kalken

9	Maren Garenstrup	34		female	woman				
40	Else do	4		"	children				
1	Kathilde do	2		"	children				
2	Abriel Wasmoes	53		male	farmer				
3	Woldberg do	55		female	wife				
4	Kelle do	26		male	son				
5	Hans Lull	45		"	blacksmith				
6	Hirger Lohmann	26		"	farmer				
7	Hans do	23		female	wife	Denmark			
8	Joh. do			6 male	infant				
9	Joh. Schradin	41		"	baker				
10	M.H. do	31		female	daughter				
1	Christ. Wurst	16		male	farmer				
2	Helene Lugin	18		female	single				
3	Andel Hart	18		male	do				
4	Carl do	21		female	do				
5	Wolff. Gross	17		male	merchant				
6	Louis Sulzmann	44		"	blacksmith	U.S.			
7	Lise Lull	21		female	single	Germany			
8	Benjamin Kammann	39		male	merchant	Hungary			
9	Carl Gross	27		"	do				
10	Wille. Lull	21		"	merchant				
1	Adwig Wasmoes	18		"	farmer				
2	Herr. Kammann	17		"	merchant				
3	Frid. Kammann	23		"	farmer	U.S.			
4	Fry. Kammann	27		"	musician	Russia			
5	Fry. Kammann	28		"	farmer				
96	Andr. May	40		"	do				

Kammann

Kammann

5 - 0  
1 - 0  
26 - 15

No.	NAME	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Paid on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
97	Albertine May	35		female	wife				
98	Will. do	3		"	daughter				
99	Wm. Gutz	36		male	farmer				
100	Will. do	27		female	wife				
1	Marie Schmidt	25		"	single				
2	Wesley Sebel	31		"	do				
3	Mat. Skuland	23		male	merchant				
4	Jos. Steyer	18		"	farmer				
5	Elise Knott	24		female	single				
6	Rich. Hof	12		male	children				
7	Andry do	9		"	children				
8	Adam Pidas	25		"	farmer				
9	Eva Kniss	16		female	single				
110	Magd. Fiedel	31		"	do				
1	Emma Levy	31		"	daughter				
2	Emma Levy	19		"	single				
3	Robert Berg	17		"	do				
4	Ettel. Pilot	32		male	farmer				
5	Francis do	28		female	wife				
6	Ettel. do	23		male	son				
7	Joh. do	25		"	farmer				
8	Joseph do	32		female	wife				
9	Rosalie do	31		"	children				
120	Marie do	31		"	children				
1	Regina Fuchsmann	20		"	single				

Shaw

Shaw

2	Edmund Baird	39		male	farmer				
3	Cath. do	39		female	wife				
4	Marg. do	13		"	children				
5	Cath. do	9		"	children				
6	Edith do	8		"	children				
7	Carl do	4		male	children				
8	Elise do	4		female	children				
9	Joh. do	2		male	children				
130	Wm. Puffer	46		"	farmer				
1	Cath. do	44		female	wife				
2	Leop. do	18		male	do				
3	Amalie do	17		female	do				
4	Rein. do	12		male	children				
5	Nicolaus do	9		"	children				
6	Rosa do	8		female	children				
7	Daniel do	4		male	children				
8	Joh. do	3		"	children				
9	Anna do	3		"	children				
140	Paul do	3		"	infant				
1	H. Miller	35		"	farmer				
2	Wm. Peismann	27		"	architect	U.S.			
3	Paul Kottelack	28		"	workman	U.S.			
4	Anna Berg	27		female	woman	U.S.			
5	Joh. do	24		male	son	U.S.			
6	Robert Zeller	26		"	merchant	U.S.	2-0		
7	Anna Wintermeyer	17		female	single	U.S.			
8	Henriette Gimmner	19		"	do	U.S.			
140	Anna do	19		"	do	U.S.			

Warner

Peismann

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
150	Albert Mehlner	29		male	clothmaker	Russia		Karoo	
1	Adelina Lejeune	20		female	single				
2	Frank Quok	18		"	do				
3	Andr. Giro	23		male	farmer				
4	Nick. Franse	24		"	farmer				
5	Jos. Wolnaok	27		"	farmer				
6	Anna Rudwald	9		female					
7	Joh. Landerger	18		male	laborer				
8	Herrichte Heinsberg	47		female	woman				
9	Jacob Selmann	16		male	farmer				
160	Magd. Glas	24		female	woman	Germany		Deck	
1	Marg. do	57		"	infant				
2	Frank Fainder	20		"	single				
3	Adam Wackel	21		male	farmer				
4	Joh. Leidel	26		"	do				
5	Magd. Engel	21		female	single				
6	Thomas Meyer	30		male	weaver				
7	Nick. Brand	29		"	bucketmaker				
8	Jos. Miller	31		"	putter				
9	Joh. Franke	31		"	shoemaker				
170	Leonore do	26		female	wife	Germany			
1	Carl do	9		male					
2	Louise do	8		female					
3	Friedr. do	6		male	children				
4	Joh. do	3		female					

5	do			10	male	infant	U.S.	Karoo	
6	Fridr. Schmaeder	44		"	farmer				
7	Sophie do	36		female	wife				
8	Friedr. do	41		male	children				
9	Will. do	21		female					
180	Louise Schult	13		"	single				
1	Thier. do	63		female	woman				
2	Wih. do	24		male					
3	Will. do	19		female	children				
4	Ch. Schulz	40		male	farmer				
5	Marie Schwing	24		female	woman				
6	do	15		"	daughter				
7	Wih. Schmitt	26		male	workman				
8	Sophie Stuhl	45		female	woman				
9	Will. do	19		"	children				
190	Wih. do	13		male	children				
1	Carl David	35		"	farmer				
2	Henr. do	27		female	wife				
3	Aug. do	5		"	children				
4	Winn. do	4		male					
5	Aug. Neumann	35		female	woman				
6	Mara do	6		"	children				
7	Anna do	6		"					
8	Sedwig do	11		"	infant				
9	Joh. Braage	20		male	farmer				
200	Lejoca Paalneck	18		female	single	Russia			
201	Ch. Bruckmann	23		male	merchant	U.S.			
202	Soldier do	24		"	son	U.S.			

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants,	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.	
		Years	Months							
103	Joh. Rehnke	17		male	farmer	Prussia	Prussia			
4	Just Brummer	27		"	do					
5	Wihl. Michaelis	55		female	woman					
6	Amalie do	15		"	child					
7	Wihl. do	2		male	son					
8	Joh. Adam	41		"	taylor					
9	Therese do	36		female	wife					
10	Therese do	6		"	child					
1	Joseph Rinda	9		male	children					Prussia
2	Anna Hofmann	23		female	single					Prussia
3	Max Riller	14		male	merchant	Germany				
4	Carl Ottmann	23		"	do	Pr. St.				
5	Joh. Edmunt	42		"	taylor	Pr. St.				
6	Anna H. Had	26		female	woman	Prussia	Prussia			
7	Marie do	5		"	child					
8	Barb. do	10		"	infant					
9	Jac. Schmitt	15		male	farmer					
22	Anna Trautwein	53		female	woman					
1	Helene Finders	15		"	children					
2	Genevra do	9		"	children					
3	Wihl. Laufer	52		male	farmer					
4	Martin Habermann	50		"	do					
5	Barb. do	50		female	wife					
6	Veronika do	16		"	children					
7	Barb. do	9		"	children					

Charles

Seal

8	Joh. Gussmann	20		"	single	Prussia	Prussia					
9	Carl Enrich	16		male	farmer							
230	Robert Ehmiller	40		"	merchant					W. St.		
1	Frid. Bantz	40		"	do					Norway		
2	Jacob Humpen	45		"	do					W. St.		
3	Frid. Reibze	36		male	farmer					W. St.		
4	Clara Stalle	20		female	single					Prussia	Prussia	
5	Ante Klocke	16		"	do							
6	J. J. Wolf	19		male	builder							
7	H. H. Hoffmann	35		"	farmer							
8	Carl Fapp	50		female	woman							
9	Lizzie do	9		"	daughter							
240	Conrad Strempfer	15		male	farmer							
1	Wihl. Siedmann	15		"	do							
2	Peter Finders	59		male	farmer							
3	Anna do	55		female	wife							
4	Anna do	19		"	children							
5	Jadarias do	16		male	children							
6	Frid. do	13		"	children							
7	Jug. do	9		"	children							
8	Carl Lindenmann	25		"	farmer							
9	Yaac Grose	24		"	merchant							
250	Rebecca do	21		female	wife	Prussia	Prussia					
1	Joh. Rempel	43		male	farmer							
2	Marie do	37		female	wife							
3	Helene do	19		"	children							
4	Marie do	18		"	children							
255	Anna do	9		"	children							

Married

Reinmann

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years	Months						
250	Elisabeth Rempel	8		female		Prussia	✓		
251	John do	9		male					
252	Agathe do	6		female	children				
253	John do	4		male					
254	John do	11		female	infant				
255	John Tiegum	30		male	farmer				
256	Abraham Ewertz	41			do				
257	Agathe do	39		female	wife				
258	Abraham do	14		male					
259	Margt do	15		female					
260	Isaac do	9		male	children				
261	Jacob do	9							
262	Agathe do	4		female					
263	Marie do	5							
264	Agathe do	11							
265	John do	1		male	infants				
266	John Trows	32			farmer				
267	Marie do	36		female	wife				
268	Heinr do	15		male					
269	John do	9							
270	John do	8			children				
271	Peter do	22							
272	Isbrand do	11							
273	Marie do	1		female	infants				
274	Jacob Ewertz	30		male	farmer				

281	Marie do	30		female	wife	Prussia	✓		
282	Jacob do	5		male	child				
283	Marie do	6		female					
284	Margt do	6		female	infants				
285	Cerd Fast	23		male	farmer				
286	Margt do	58		female	wife				
287	Abraham do	16		male					
288	Margt do	20		female					
289	Elisabeth do	14			children				
290	Nicolai do	9		male					
291	John Rempel	44			farmer				
292	Elisabeth do	48		female	wife				
293	John do	20		male					
294	Jacob do	17			children				
295	Marie do	15		female					
296	Peter do	9		male					
297	Elisabeth do	11		female	infant				
298	Peter Hillbert	50		male	farmer				
299	Anna do	45		female	wife				
300	Peter do	14		male	son				
301	Jacob Hillbert	14							
302	John do	9			children				
303	Nicolai do	8							
304	John do	11			infant				
305	Magd Summer	24		female	single				
306	Anna Midmann	21			do				
307	Wilk Schneider	30		male	butcher				
308	Max Heuch	30			clerk				

Prussia

Prussia

Prussia

Prussia



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
309	Louis Machke	26		male	merchant	U.S.			
<del>310</del>	<del>P. K. Hudson</del>	<del>39</del>		<del>+</del>	<del>+</del>				
1	Herr Becker	18		male	millar	U.S.			
2	Masilekrieme	18		female	single				
3	Sophie Leysach	25		"	do	U.S.			
4	H. Nicol. Kistel	33		male	workman				
5	Mathe do	26		female	wife	U.S.			
6	Jacob do	32		male	workman				
7	Carl Spanagel	24		"	workman	U.S.			
8	Anna Mayer	16		female	single				
9	Moritz Levert	22		male	musician	U.S.			
320	Albert Frankel	13		"	boy				
1	Tridolin Ruff	20		"	housewife	U.S.			
2	Anna Redlich	23		"	merchant				
3	Moritz Englander	28		"	do	Hungary			
4	David Zimmermann	25		"	millar				
5	Karl Sackel	24		"	merchant	U.S.			
6	Ludwig Lesinger	45		"	do				
7	Agrie Bruckhoff	36		female	woman	U.S.			
8	Julie Fischer	32		"	do				
	Luigia do	6		male	child	Russia			
330	Sarah do	4		female	child				
331	Janet do			"	infant	Germany			
2	Emilie Malachowsky	24		"	single				
3	Gott. Fuchs	8		male	boy	Germany			
4	Thomas Sazycki	30		"	merchant				

5	Simon Georges	37		"	"	U.S.		
6	Leop. Fuchs	28		"	farmer	Austria		
7	Sara do	29		female	wife			
8	Clara do		1	"	infant	Germany		
9	Johann Munchhoff	37		male	farmer			
340	Franz Mollinger	20		"	"	Germany		
1	Martha Schreider	16		female	single			
2	Adolf Schmitt	23		male	farmer	Switzerland		
3	Rud. Kissig	18		"	"			
4	Conrad Hauser	29		"	"	Switzerland		
345	Regula do	25		"	"			

Dances

Dances

Arrived

Arrived

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
1	Hase Ismer	✓	44	male	merchant	U. S.			
2	J. Salz	✓	42	male	do	U. S.			
3	Diana Platt		9	female	child	Germany			
4	M. Ezekiel		29	male	sculptor	Germany			
5	Mrs. Patterson		28	female	single	U. S.			
6	Laura Selton		19	female	do	U. S.			
7	Mrs. Edouard		40	female	do	U. S.			
8	Emil Metnick		22	male	merchant	Prussia			
9	O. v. Schwarzburg		33	male	gentleman	Prussia			
10	E. Bass		25	male	merchant	U. S.			
11	John Kell		38	male	do	do			
12	Peter Kopf		45	male	do	do			
13	Julie Wagner		40	female	manufacturer	do			
14	Marion Silber		34	female	merchant	do			
15	John do		25	male	do	do			
16	Clara do			female	wife	do			
17	Hilda Hancock		21	female	single	Germany			
18	Sigmund Eric		24	male	merchant	do			
19	Abraham Englander		59	male	do	do			
20	Charles Pils		18	male	do	do			
21	Joseph Borchardt		25	male	lady	do			
22	Martha do			female	infant	do			
23	Herrn. Polak		30	male	merchant	U. S.			
24	Anna do		27	female	wife	U. S.			
25	Christ Stein		43	male	merchant	U. S.			

Stateroom

Passengers

26	Anna do		49	female	wife	Germany			
27	Erna do		9	female	child	Germany			
28	Adam do		8	male	child	Germany			
29	Margareta Kling		26	female	lady	Germany			
30	Paula do			female	infant	Germany			
31	Laura Hoppe		18	female	single	Germany			
32	H. Jungbluth		21	male	farmer	U. S.			
33	John T. Hermann		43	male	merchant	U. S.			
34	Julie Simonsen		18	female	do	do			
35	Helene Jensen		24	female	single	Prussia			
36	Adolphine Prueser		42	female	lady	U. S.			
37	Joh. Duwald		26	male	merchant	Prussia			
38	Joh. Fische		26	male	sculptor	Prussia			
39	C. C. Funt		30	male	merchant	U. S.			
40	Mr. H. Chase		50	male	Captain	U. S.			
41	Ch. Wagner		38	male	merchant	U. S.			
42	C. Bandal		29	male	Merchant	Germany			
43	Wil. Wagner		15	male	Merchant	Germany			
44	Maria Hoysing		47	female	lady	Germany	13-10		
45	Maria do		25	female	single	Germany			
46	St. J. Anderson		60	male	Merchant	U. S.			
47	Mr. B. do		58	male	wife	U. S.			
48	Mrs. P. do		30	female	single	U. S.			
49	St. do		25	female	do	U. S.			
50	Mr. D. Maynard		62	male	lady	U. S.	18-11		
51	J. Liebmann		34	male	merchant	U. S.			
52	St. C. Washington		40	male	do	U. S.			
53	Mr. J. do		35	male	wife	U. S.			
54	Mrs. St. do		17	female	single	U. S.			
55	Mrs. St. do		58	female	lady	U. S.			

Stateroom

Cabin

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
56	M. Wasserman	✓	45	male	merchant	New York	U. S.		Cabin
57	M. M. Marsh	✓	38	female	lady				
58	M. Roswell	✓	34	male	merchant				
59	J. Osborne	✓	29	female	lady				
60	O. Veerhoff	✓	35	male	merchant				
61	W. Aling	✓	59	"	"				

Cabin  
Passage

BELL & HOWELL

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

Christina  
Lundberg  
July 18 18 1911

694

PASSENGERS' LIST.

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *L. P. Thomson* Master of the *Brig Christina* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now deposited by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Brig Christina* at *Cienfuegos Cuba* from which port  
 said *Brig Christina* has now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
 part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
 and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *July 1<sup>st</sup> 1878*  
 before me *M. Thomson*

*L. P. Thomson* *So help me God.*

*M. Thomson* List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Brig Christina* whereof  
 is Master, from *Cienfuegos* burthen *328* <sup>*65*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub> tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>Geo E Titus</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Cabin</i>

*L. P. Thomson*

S T G = O+

At Golden Fleece  
Trinidad  
July 1894

695

## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *R. W. Armstrong* Master of the *BR Golden fleece* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Bark* at *Trinidad* from which port said *Bark* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this

*1<sup>st</sup> July 1874*

Before me,

List of Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *BR Golden fleece*

is Master, from *Trinidad*

burthen

*248<sup>1/2</sup>*

tons.

whereof

NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Fogger John</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Miner</i>	<i>US States</i>	<i>US States</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Byington Benton</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>US States</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Benton B</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>US States</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>

*B*

89 Assyria  
Gibraltar  
July 7, 1874

696



ANCHOR LINE OF TRANSATLANTIC STEAM PACKET SHIPS.

District of New-York, Port of New-York.

I, *John King*

Master of the Steam-Ship *Saripari* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and  
 perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said S. S. *Saripari* at *Libertea* for which port  
 said *Libertea* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers,  
 the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an  
 inhabitant, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who  
 died. *So help me God,*

Sworn to this *July 2* 18 *78*

before me

*John King* whereof  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship *Saripari*  
 is Master, from *Libertea* burthen tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
1 E. W. English			Male	Genl <sup>m</sup>	United States	United States		Cabin
2 W. C. Hall			"	Clerk	"	"		"
3 Guise Saitta	17	2	"	Merch <sup>t</sup>	Italy Sicily	"		"
4 Giovanni Rotino	53		"	Shoemaker	"	"		"
5 Fortunata Rotino	42		Female	Wife	"	"		"
6 John Ross			Male	Genl <sup>m</sup>	Scotland	1-0		Storage
7 Lorena Simochiano	47		Female	"	Italy (Sicily)	"		"
8 Annetta	17		"	"	"	"		"
9 Eugenio	14		Male	Barber	"	"		"
10 Guise	12		"	Barber	"	"		"
11 Guise	11		Female	"	"	"		"
12 Gioe Galli	34		Male	Baker	"	"		"
13 Gaetano Bella	22		Male	Barber	Italy (Sicily)	United States		"
14 Ant <sup>o</sup> Benenati	33		"	Dealer	"	Canada		"
15 Felice	9		"	Shoemaker	"	"		"
16 Gioe Garzara	24		"	Printer	"	United States		"
17 Caterina Picconi	22		Female	"	"	Canada		"
18 Rosa	24		"	"	"	"		"
19 E. Lombardo	57		"	"	"	"		"
20 Maria	27		"	"	"	"		"
21 E.	20		"	"	"	"		"
22 G. Paladino	7		Male	"	"	"		"
23 G.	7		"	"	"	"		"
24 Gioe	5		Female	"	"	"		"
25 E.	1	4	"	"	"	"		"
26 G. D'ambra	8		Male	"	"	"		"
27 Ma	7		Female	"	"	"		"
28 Ga	5		"	"	"	"		"
29 G.	1	6	"	"	"	"		"
30 G. De Leo	28		Male	Barber	Sicily	United States		"
31 F. Bellantoni	28		"	Merch <sup>t</sup>	"	"		"
32 Guise Galli	9		"	"	"	"		"
33 Guor Cavalieri	38		"	Confetioner	"	"		"
34 Felici Agresta	26		Female	"	"	"		"
35 Paolo Alongo	6		Male	"	"	"		"
36 G. Carugliano	12		"	Barber	"	"		"
37 Caterina Ferrara	60		Female	"	"	"		"
38 Anna Malaspina	39		"	"	"	18-7		"

			Italy (Sicily)	United States	Marriage
39 Maddalena Mellina	24	Female	✓	"	"
40 Antonino Larcoue	12	Male	✓	"	"
41 Meletuore "	10	"	✓	"	"
42 Nicoletta "	6	Female	✓	"	"
43 Providenza Salute	28	"	✓	"	"
44 Matteo Guanno	54	Male Dealer	✓	"	"
45 Camela Tagliavira	35	Female	✓	"	"
46 Vincenza "	13	"	✓	"	"
47 Giovanni "	10	Male	✓	"	"
48 Maria "	3	Female	✓	"	"
49 Gio. Battista "	4	Male	✓	"	"
50 Gisela "	1	"	✓	"	"
51 Salve Landino	24	" Bookbinder	✓	"	"
52 Agostina "	19	Female Dressmaker	✓	"	"
53 Caterina Kovara	18	" Cap maker	✓	"	"
54 Antonino Baldara	30	Male Barber	✓	"	"
55 Giuseppe Mirabella	26	" Perfumer	✓	"	"
56 Salvatore Maino	35	" Barber	✓	"	"
57 R. Salute	1	"	✓	"	"

19

19

11-9

2<sup>nd</sup> <sup>8</sup> <sup>T<sup>er</sup> = 0<sup>+</sup></sup>  
is. Columbus

Harmonia

July 2, 1908

697

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, J. B. Baker Master of the S. S. Columbu do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of  
 all the passengers taken on board of the said Steamship at Havana from which port said  
Steamship has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the  
 vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said  
 List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this 2<sup>nd</sup> July 1874 at Havana J. B. Baker So help me God.  
 before me. J. B. Baker whereof  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S. S. Columbu  
 is Master, from Havana burthen 1583 tons.

NAME	Age Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Place on the vessel	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
José M. Casals	42	male	Merchant	Cuba	USA	—	aft cabin
Anto del Solar	34	male	"	"	"	"	"
Emilia Sanford	30	female	Merchant	"	"	"	"
Antonio del Solar	5	male	"	"	"	"	"
Emilia del Solar	3	female	None	"	"	"	"
N. Omani Garcia	40	male	Merchant	"	"	"	"
Georg Ferdinand	26	female	Merchant	"	"	"	"
Pauline Hancock	43	"	do	Germany	"	"	"
Elye Norris	36	"	do	USA	"	"	"
Margarita Conroy	29	"	do	USA	"	"	"
J. Perez San Julian	24	male	Merchant	Spain	"	"	"
José Cuevas Orango	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
Felipe Matilla	104	"	"	"	"	"	"
Antebat Ponton	49	"	"	"	"	"	"
Emma Herrera	40	female	None	France	"	"	"
J. Le Jovel	17	male	"	Cuba	"	"	"
Emma Taylor	35	female	Merchant	USA	"	"	"
William Taylor	4	male	"	USA	1/2	"	"
Michel Higgins	40	"	"	England	"	"	"
Henry El Russell	21	"	"	USA	"	"	"
Robense Hargrave	23	female	Merchant	Spain	5/2	"	"
Ronald Vidal	29	male	Merchant	Spain	"	"	"
J. Hauffman	38	"	"	Germany	"	"	Forward Cabin
Mmanuel Pelaez	24	"	"	Cuba	"	"	"
C. Jackson	24	"	"	USA	"	"	"
Alexander Boring	31	"	"	Germany	2/1	"	"
J. P. Garcia	40	"	"	Cuba	"	"	"
E. Garcia	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jack Valdez	35	"	"	"	"	"	"
Andrew Fuller	41	"	"	USA	"	"	"
Bernardo Ronda	33	"	"	"	"	"	"
M. S. Pauland	42	"	"	"	"	"	"
A. J. Pauland	35	"	"	"	"	"	"
M. A. Koch	30	"	"	Cuba	10/5	"	"
Mrs M. A. Roca	24	female	None	USA	"	"	Forward Cabin
John A. Plum	30	male	Merchant	USA	"	"	"
Atchabal Briggs	34	"	do	"	"	"	"

37

24

J. B. Baker

S T, C = 0 1/2

Ch. Adorella  
Laguna del Grande  
July 2 1948

698

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Wm. J. Holland* Master of the *Brig Adorilla* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed to me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Brig* at *Sagua la Grande* *Cuba* which port said *passengers* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

*Sworn to this* 2<sup>nd</sup> July 1874

*Wm. J. Holland*

*Wm. J. Holland* So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Brig Adorilla* whereof *Wm. J. Holland* is Master, from *Sagua la Grande* burthen *418* *15/100* tons.

NAMES	Age	Sex	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>Timothy Kelly</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>Engineer U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Anto. Garcia</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>7</i>

*Cuba*

T 4 = 10

City of Havana  
Havana  
July 1877

699

PASSENGERS' LIST.

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *J. F. Phillips* Master of the *S.S. City of Havana* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S.S. City of Havana* at *Havana - Cuba* from which port said *City of Havana* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

*July 2* 187*4*

before me

List or Manifest

*J. F. Phillips*

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*S.S. City of Havana*

is Master, from

*Havana*

burthen

*1700*

tons

whereof

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
<i>J. D. Brickles.</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U States</i>	<i>U States</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>C. Armstrong.</i>	<i>47</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs C. Armstrong.</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Miss C. Armstrong.</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>" C. Armstrong.</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs R. de Herrera.</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>eng</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Miss de Herrera.</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr W. Paige.</i>	<i>43</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>" Thomas Kirk.</i>	<i>47</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>" John Wilson.</i>	<i>51</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>" Wm B. Hains.</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>" H. R. Bishop.</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>" John Cason.</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>clerk</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>Cuba</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>" R. Eltralgo.</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>U States</i>	<i>U States</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>" A. M. Noriega.</i>	<i>48</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs A. M. Noriega.</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Martin A. Noriega.</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>" J. Noriega.</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Miss N. Noriega.</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Martin B. Noriega.</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr A. Pohlmann.</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Germany</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Miss Anna Pohlmann.</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Paucho Atchou.</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Clk.</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>China</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Liechaw Atkin.</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Interpreter</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Chas A. Nicholas.</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<i>U States</i>	<i>U States</i>		<i>"</i>

15

*J. F. Phillips*



to Harry Vorden

Ray Francis

July 2/74

700

(94) PASSENGERS' LIST.

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, Walter Collins Master of the Brig Harry Vinck do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Brig Harry Vinck at Key West, Cuba from which port said Brig Harry Vinck has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this 2 July 1874

*[Signature]*

Walter Collins

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Brig Harry Vinck whereof Walter Collins is Master, from Cuba burthen 477 tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
<u>Leticia Howard</u>	<u>28</u>		<u>Female</u>	<u>Substancer</u>	<u>Utica NY</u>	<u>U.S.</u>		<u>Cabin</u>
<u>William Howard</u>	<u>3</u>		<u>Male</u>	<u>boy</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>		<u>"</u>
<u>John Riff</u>	<u>42</u>		<u>Male</u>	<u>Engineer</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>		<u>"</u>

*[Signature]*

Walter Collins

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: S. S. CITY OF CHESTER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 2, 1874

NUMBER: 701

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK,  
PORT OF NEW YORK.

*James Kennedy*

Master of the S.S. "City of Chester"  
vessel

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that  
the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of  
all the Passengers taken on board the said  
said vessel has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said Passengers, the part  
of the Vessel occupied by each during the passage, the Country to which each belongs, and also the Country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant, and that  
the said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this 187

Before me

So HELP ME GOD.

List of Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S.S. "City of Chester" whereof James Kennedy is Master, from Liverpool in Queenstown, burden 2712 tons

NAMES	Age		Sex	Occupation	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage
	Years	Months						
1. Chas. Anderson	38		M	Salor	US	United States		Stowage
2. Michl. Phelan	45		M	Trainer	England			
3. Olga	40		F	Wife				
4. Child	4		F	Child				
5. Corp	24		M	Labour				
6. Annie	25		F	Wife				
7. Infant	3		F	Child				
8. Child	24		M	Infant				
9. Joseph			M					
10. Free Walker	35		M	Maon				
11. Mary Lamb	22		F	Wife				
12. James Hender	34		M	Labour				

13. Mother Hender	32		F	Wife				
14. Child	10		M	Child				
15. Child	4		F					
16. Emma	2		F					
17. Mrs. O'Connell	29		M	Maon				
18. Mrs. O'Connell	24		F	Wife				
19. Catherine Lamb	21		F					
20. Joseph O'Connell	23		M					
1. Mrs. O'Connell	19		F	Wife				
2. Mrs. Lamb	34		M	Maon				
3. Mrs. O'Connell	24		F	Wife				
4. Child	28		F	Wife				
5. Child	24		M	Maon				
6. Mrs. O'Connell	18		F	Wife				
7. Mrs. O'Connell	30		F	Wife				
8. Mrs. O'Connell	21		F	Wife				
9. Mrs. O'Connell	44		F	Wife				
10. Mrs. O'Connell	44		F	Wife				
11. Mrs. O'Connell	40		F	Wife				
12. Mrs. O'Connell	36		F	Wife				
13. Mrs. O'Connell	22		F	Wife				
14. Mrs. O'Connell	44		F	Wife				
15. Mrs. O'Connell	6		F	Wife				
16. Mrs. O'Connell	18		M	Maon				
17. Mrs. O'Connell	25		F	Wife				
18. Mrs. O'Connell	24		F	Wife				

				England	United States
59	Christina Cullen	8	f child	✓	
40	Mary	6	"	✓	
1	Albert	5	"	✓	
2	John	3	"	✓	
3	John	4	"	✓	
4	John Grant	48	m man	✓	
5	John	48	f wife	✓	
6	Mary Lamb	30	"	✓	
7	Elizabeth Lewis	30	"	✓	
8	John Mally	26	m laborer	✓	
9	Robert Day	32	"	✓	
50	John R. Cross	49	"	✓	
1	John Mycock	25	"	✓	
2	John Harding	19	" child	✓	
3	John	23	"	✓	
4	John Roberts	36	" laborer	✓	
5	John	29	f wife	✓	
6	John Smith	32	m man	✓	
7	John	32	f wife	✓	
8	John	4	" child	✓	
9	John	4	"	✓	
60	John	2	"	✓	
1	John	28	" blacksmith	✓	
2	John Platt	17	"	✓	
3	Albert Hall	21	"	✓	
4	John Roberts	40	"	✓	
65	John	30	f wife	✓	

66	Peter Platt	30	f wife		
67	John A. Bennett	57	m man	✓	
8	Charles Wright	39	f wife		
9	May	4	" child		
40	John Lambert	11	" child	✓	England
1	May	24	" spinster		
2	John	28	m laborer	✓	
3	J. H.	8	" child	✓	
4	Isabella Males	36	f wife	✓	
5	John	4	" child	✓	
6	John	5	"	✓	
7	John	5	"	✓	
8	John	38	m man	✓	
9	John	35	f wife	✓	
80	John	11	m child	✓	
1	John	11	"	✓	
2	John	9	"	✓	
3	John	4	"	✓	
4	John	2	"	✓	
5	John	4	"	✓	
6	John	25	f wife	✓	
7	John	15	" spinster	✓	
8	John	24	"	✓	
9	John	40	m man	✓	
90	John	38	f wife		
91	John	10	" spinster		

28-24

				England	United States
95	William Pitt	32	M Labor	✓	
3	James Cooper	39	" Miner	✓	
4	Geo "	34	" "	✓	
5	Harry "	33	" "	✓	
6	Albi "	19	" "	✓	
7	Thomas Bedford	19	" "	✓	
8	Robt Mason	31	" Labor	✓	
9	Martha "	25	f Wife	✓	
100	John Bennett	35	" Clerk	✓	
1	Geo "	14	" "	✓	
2	Chas Cooper	31	" "	✓	
3	Ann "	28	f Wife	✓	
4	John Brown	35	M Labor	✓	
5	Sam Adams	30	" Miner	✓	
6	John Thomas	31	f Wife	✓	
7	Wm Scott	61	" "	✓	
8	George Chambers	34	M Mason	✓	
9	Charles Cooper	31	" "	✓	
110	Joseph Smith	29	" "	✓	
1	Geo Matthews	36	" "	✓	
2	Sam Richards	42	" Miner	✓	
3	John "	42	f Wife	✓	
4	George "	9	" Child	✓	
5	John "	4	" "	✓	
6	May J. Richards	40	" Wife	✓	
7	Sam "	11	" Child	✓	
8	Rich "	9	" "	✓	
	Rich "	4	" "	✓	

120	John Paine	25	M Mason	✓	
1	John Brown	31	" Miner	✓	
2	Wm Bedford	34	" "	✓	
3	Ann "	28	f Wife	✓	
4	John "	4	" Child	✓	
5	Edward "	6	" "	✓	
6	Math Smith	34	" Farmer	✓	
7	Robt Bellin	48	" "	✓	
8	Wm Nichols	31	" "	✓	
9	Sam Stephens	30	" Miner	✓	
130	Wm H. Arthur	23	" "	✓	
1	Wm Pradbury	50	" Laborer	✓	
2	Wm Mitchell	30	" "	✓	
3	John "	26	" "	✓	
4	Ann Marshall	39	f Wife	✓	
5	John "	8	M Child	✓	
6	Math "	4	" "	✓	
7	Wm Edwards	24	" Laborer	✓	
8	Albi West	29	" "	✓	
9	Robt Campbell	49	" Carpenter	✓	
140	Robt Armstrong	40	" "	✓	
1	Sam "	34	" "	✓	
2	Wm Hedges	28	M Miner	✓	
3	John G. Roberts	24	" "	✓	
4	John Mansford	28	" "	✓	
5	Joseph Platt	42	" "	✓	

England United States

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	England	United States
	Joseph Lusk					
146	Jane Bennett	30	f	wife		
4	Jas Bradman	44	m	Labour	✓	
8	Mr. Street	39	.	.		
9	Eliza Ashman	24	f	Wife	✓	
150	Jane Probert	21	m	Labour	✓	
1	Isabel Hillman	20	f	Wife		
2	May Body	29	m	Wife	✓	
3	John Derry	22	m	Miner	✓	
4	Mr. J. Roberts	22	.	Miner		
5	Jane	20	f	wife		
6	Jane Lind	34	.	.	✓	
7	Mr. Callaway	39	m	Labour	✓	
8	May	34	f	wife	✓	
9	Mr.	19	m	Child	✓	
161	Jane	10	f	Child	✓	
1	Jas Scott	34	m	Labour	✓	
2	Charlotte Hayman	34	f	wife	✓	
3	Jas	9	m	Child	✓	
4	Ally	24	.	Wife	✓	
5	Joseph Burdick	35	.	Labour	✓	
6	John Derry	19	.	.	✓	
7	Mr. P. Mansfield	24	.	.	✓	
8	George	21	f	wife	✓	
9	John	24	m	Wife	✓	
140	Elizabeth Duncanson	10	f	wife	✓	
1	John	18	.	Wife		

142	May South	17	f	Wife	✓	
3	John Martin	28	m	Labour	✓	
4	Jas Hall	30	.	.	✓	
5	Mr. Carter	62	.	.	✓	
6	Geo.	11	.	Child	✓	
7	Mr. Bance	38	.	Miner	✓	
8	Mr. N. Borden	35	.	.	✓	
9	Chas. Borden	25	.	.	✓	
150	John Jones	30	.	.	✓	
1	Ann Kelly	24	f	Wife	✓	
2	Caroline Lane	34	.	wife	✓	
3	Laura	44	.	Wife	✓	
4	May Robin	18	.	Wife	✓	
5	May Bow	34	.	.	✓	
6	Miss A. Bow	29	.	.	✓	
7	May J. Bow	24	.	.	✓	
8	John Smith	35	.	wife	✓	
9	Mr.	16	m	Labour	✓	
190	Ann	15	f	Wife	✓	
1	Mr. Sayers	43	m	Labour	✓	
2	John	12	.	.	✓	
3	John Boyd	35	.	.	✓	
4	Jas. Williams	19	.	.	✓	
5	Mr. L. L. Wood	19	.	.	✓	
6	Mr. Paul	35	.	Wife	✓	
194	Eliza	35	f	wife	✓	

29-23

				England	United States
198 Mr Paul	11	M	Child	✓	
9 Walter	9	"	"	✓	
200 Mrs Paul	9	f	"	✓	
1 Miss G. G.	9	"	"	✓	
2 Mrs G. G.	22	M	Spencer	✓	
3 Mrs G. G.	14	"	Maon	✓	
4 Mrs G. G.	24	"	"	✓	
5 Mrs G. G.	11	"	"	✓	
6 Mrs G. G.	17	"	"	✓	
7 Mrs G. G.	24	"	"	✓	
8 Mrs G. G.	23	f	Spencer	✓	
9 Mrs G. G.	24	"	Wife	✓	
310 Mrs G. G.	24	"	Wife	✓	
1 Mrs G. G.	25	M	Labour	✓	
2 Mrs G. G.	23	f	Wife	✓	
3 Mrs G. G.	17	M	Labour	✓	
4 Mrs G. G.	20	f	Wife	✓	
5 Mrs G. G.	10	"	Child	✓	
6 Mrs G. G.	8	"	"	✓	
7 Mrs G. G.	6	"	"	✓	
8 Mrs G. G.	24	M	Wife	✓	
9 Mrs G. G.	25	"	Wife	✓	
220 Mrs G. G.	25	f	Wife	✓	
1 Mrs G. G.	2	M	Child	✓	
2 Mrs G. G.	25	"	Wife	✓	
3 Mrs G. G.	34	"	"	✓	
4 Mrs G. G.	34	"	"	✓	

225 Mrs G. G.	24	M	Labour	✓	
6 Mrs G. G.	38	"	Labour	✓	
4 Mrs G. G.	39	f	Wife	✓	
8 Mrs G. G.	14	M	Child	✓	
9 Mrs G. G.	11	f	"	✓	
230 Mrs G. G.	9	"	"	✓	
1 Mrs G. G.	4	M	"	✓	
2 Mrs G. G.	4	f	"	✓	
3 Mrs G. G.	2	"	"	✓	
4 Mrs G. G.	24	"	Wife	✓	
5 Mrs G. G.	24	M	Labour	✓	
6 Mrs G. G.	40	"	"	✓	
7 Mrs G. G.	35	f	Wife	✓	
8 Mrs G. G.	3	M	Child	✓	
9 Mrs G. G.	34	f	Wife	✓	
240 Mrs G. G.	30	f	Wife	✓	
1 Mrs G. G.	5	M	Child	✓	
2 Mrs G. G.	4	"	"	✓	
3 Mrs G. G.	2	f	"	✓	
4 Mrs G. G.	1	M	"	✓	
5 Mrs G. G.	39	"	Labour	✓	
6 Mrs G. G.	34	"	"	✓	
7 Mrs G. G.	38	f	Wife	✓	
8 Mrs G. G.	9	M	Child	✓	
9 Mrs G. G.	46	"	"	✓	
250 Mrs G. G.	6	"	"	✓	

29-22



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Notes
257	Harriet Shuttle	5	f	Child	England	
2	Mr "	2	m	Labour	Ireland	
3	John Brown	30	"	"	"	
4	Miss "	26	"	"	"	
5	Henry "	35	f	Wife	"	
6	Michael "	41	m	Child	"	
7	Mr "	21	"	"	"	
8	John "	44	"	Wife	"	
9	John Gray	60	"	Labour	"	
260	John "	14	f	Spindle	"	
1	John Gray	50	"	"	"	
2	John "	18	"	"	"	
3	Anna Minney	16	"	"	"	
4	John Sullivan	30	"	"	"	
5	John O'Connor	30	"	"	"	
6	John "	31	"	"	"	
7	John S. Brand	31	m	Labour	"	
8	John O'Connell	18	"	"	"	
9	John Lannon	25	"	"	"	
290	John "	18	f	Spindle	"	
1	John Hayes	25	m	Labour	"	
2	John O'Connell	31	f	Spindle	"	
3	John P. O'Connell	26	"	"	"	
4	John O'Connell	25	m	Labour	"	
5	John O'Connell	25	"	"	"	
6	John O'Connell	26	"	"	"	
7	John O'Connell	30	f	Spindle	"	

298	John Cunningham	34	f	Spindle	"	
9	John O'Connell	34	m	Labour	"	
280	John O'Connell	26	"	"	"	
1	John O'Connell	31	"	"	"	
2	John O'Connell	25	"	"	"	
3	John O'Connell	28	"	"	"	
4	John O'Connell	28	"	"	"	
5	John O'Connell	34	"	"	"	
6	John O'Connell	31	"	"	"	
7	John O'Connell	35	"	"	"	
8	John O'Connell	30	"	"	"	
9	John O'Connell	18	"	"	"	
291	John O'Connell	30	"	"	"	
1	John O'Connell	30	f	Wife	"	
2	John O'Connell	24	"	Spindle	"	
3	John O'Connell	18	m	Labour	"	
4	John O'Connell	12	"	"	"	
5	John O'Connell	18	"	"	"	
6	John O'Connell	34	"	"	"	
7	John O'Connell	25	f	Wife	"	
8	John O'Connell	44	m	Labour	"	
9	John O'Connell	30	"	"	"	
300	John O'Connell	19	f	Spindle	"	
1	John O'Connell	34	m	Labour	"	
2	John O'Connell	34	f	Spindle	"	
305	John O'Connell	20	"	"	"	

28 19

			Ireland	United States
314	John Sheehan	18	M Mason	
5	John Doyle	22	" Spinster	
6	Miss Sheehan	19	" "	
7	Miss Gorman	19	" "	
8	Ann Dwyer	74	" Mason	
9	Miss Gorman	19	" "	
310	Mr Mearns	29	" "	
1	Miss Gorman	25	" Spinster	
2	Pat Gordon	17	" Wife	
3	Miss Halloran	24	" Spinster	
4	John "	18	" Spinster	
5	Miss Sheehan	19	" Mason	
6	Ann Higgins	22	" "	
7	Miss Kelly	45	" Wife	
8	Miss Fitzpatrick	51	" Child	
9	John "	13	" "	
320	Alice "	11	" "	
1	John "	9	" "	
2	Maria "	9	" "	
3	John "	5	" "	
4	John "	5	" "	
5	John "	5	" "	
6	John "	5	" "	
7	John "	5	" "	
8	Ann Kennedy	30	" "	
9	Mary "	28	" "	
330	Martin Lynch	24	" Laborer	

331	Mary Murphy	20	" Spinster	
2	Mary A. Lord	24	" Laborer	
3	Pat Butler	28	" "	
4	Pat Stacey	25	" Spinster	
5	Ann Kennedy	18	" Child	
6	Ann Mary	11	" Spinster	
7	Charlotte Smith	19	" "	
8	Mary Walsh	19	" "	
9	Pat Sheehan	24	" Laborer	
340	Pat Murphy	17	" Spinster	
1	John Doyle	18	" Laborer	
2	David O'Connell	57	" "	
3	Julia "	45	" Wife	
4	Julia "	18	" Spinster	
5	Pat "	16	" Laborer	
6	John "	13	" Child	
7	John "	4	" "	
8	David "	6	" "	
9	Miss Kelly	23	" Laborer	
350	Pat Butler	24	" "	
1	John O'Connell	25	" "	
2	Pat Murphy	38	" "	
3	John "	16	" Spinster	
4	John O'Leary	18	" Laborer	
5	Rebecca O'Connell	46	" Wife	
6	John O'Connell	14	" Spinster	

28 26

				Ireland	United States
334	John McHenry	35	f	wife	
	8 Mell	34	m	Labour	
	9 Allen	11	f	Child	
360	1 John	96	"	"	
	2 Pat Edwards	36	"	wife	
	3 Mell	34	m	Labour	
	4 John	34	"	"	
	5 Charles	30	"	"	
	6 John	18	"	"	
	7 Mary Rowell	10	f	Child	
	8 John	6	"	"	
	9 Mary Lacey	18	"	wife	
340	1 John McHenry	15	"	Spouse	
	2 John McHenry	19	"	"	
	3 Maria Moran	24	"	wife	
	4 Ann McMath	40	m	Child	us
	5 John	9	"	"	
	6 Mary Mack	40	f	wife	Ireland
	7 John Mack	35	m	Labour	
	8 Philip Conner	34	"	"	
	9 Ann Malone	33	f	Spouse	
380	1 John McHenry	16	"	"	
	2 John McHenry	16	"	"	
	3 Pat McHenry	15	m	Labour	
	4 Pat Carroll	15	f	Spouse	

384	1 Ann Moran	19	f	Spouse	
	5 Mary	17	"	"	
	6 John Grace	17	"	"	
	7 John Conner	30	"	"	
	8 Pat Ryan	18	"	"	
	9 Pat Keating	38	"	"	
390	1 John	34	"	"	
	2 John McHenry	20	m	Labour	
	3 John Moran	31	"	"	
	4 Pat Conner	30	"	"	
	5 Mary	11	f	Child	
	6 John Keating	18	m	Labour	
	7 John Conner	19	f	Spouse	
	8 Pat Conner	17	"	"	
	9 Pat Conner	34	m	Labour	
	10 Pat Conner	36	"	"	
400	1 John	34	"	"	
	2 David Mack	26	"	"	Germany
	3 Mack	27	"	"	
	4 John Conner	28	"	"	
	5 John Conner	16	"	"	
	6 John Conner	17	"	"	
	7 John Conner	34	m	wife	
	8 John Conner	7	m	Child	
	9 John Conner	2	"	"	
409	1 John Conner	29	"	Labour	
410	1 John Conner	4	"	Child	

			Germany	United States
211	John Schifano	18	M Labor	
2	Carl Miller	31	"	
3	Richard Kober	35	"	
4	Albert Strij	35	"	
5	Frank Faust	39	"	
6	Marie Praby	20	f Spinster	
7	John Straszky	19	M Labor	
8	Andrew Kibling	28	"	
9	A. J. Matson	40	"	
420	Abina	16	f Spinster	
1	Martha Wilbacht	43	f Wife	
2	Paul	12	M Child	
3	Anna	11	"	
4	Anna	11	"	
5	John Hanson	41	M Labor	
6	Christ Plant	36	"	
7	Frank Prate	18	"	
8	John Michalek	38	"	
9	Geo Schneider	42	"	
430	Frank Van Winkle	31	" Labor	
1	Karitta	30	f Wife	
2	Charlotte Van Winkle	3	f Child	
3	John	24	" Spf	Germany
4	Clara Prate	38	f Wife	
5	Samuel Prate	24	"	
6	Sam Anderson	41	M Labor	
7	B. C. Prate	49	"	

438	Anna Swedlund	43	f Wife	
9	Anna	10	" Child	
440	John Joh	23	M Labor	
1	William Staff	62	f Wife	
2	Martha	20	f Spinster	
3	John	6	" Child	
4	John Myrholm	32	M Labor	
5	Anna Loman	28	"	
6	Frank Myrholm	36	"	
7	Louise Myrholm	19	f Spinster	
8	Anna Myrholm	14	" Child	
9	Anna	11	"	
441	John	38	M Labor	
1	Augusta Loman	32	f Wife	
2	Martha	24	" Child	
3	Paul	24	" Spf	
4	Andrew Myrholm	33	M Labor	
5	Adeline Myrholm	43	f Wife	Sweden
6	John	31	M Labor	
7	John	18	f Spinster	
8	Herbert M. Loman	35	M Labor	
9	Dominica	22	" Wife	
442	John Gustafson	44	f Wife	
1	Anna L.	17	f Spinster	
2	Carl A.	11	M Child	
3	Anna	10	"	
444	Clara O.	3	"	

		Norway		United States	
461	John Wilson	57	M Labor	✓	
6	Archie	11	Child	✓	
7	John M. Galloway	18	" Labor	✓	
8	Just S. Skjold	36	" "	✓	
9	Brother	34	f wife	✓	
470	Ray L. Jensen	32	M Labor	✓	
1	Lillian	39	f wife	✓	
2	Olav Nelson	16	M Labor	✓	
3	Martha Holthe	57	f wife	✓	
4	Joe Johnson	37	M Labor	✓	
5	Andrew Pedersen	54	" "	✓	
6	John L. Jacobsen	12	Child	✓	
7	Augustine Elmer	11	" "	✓	England
8	Joe Williams	11	" "	✓	
9	Carl	8	f Labor	✓	
480	Joe H. O'Brien	41	Child	✓	US
1	Harry	11	" "	✓	
2	J. H.	6	" "	✓	
3	John M. Anderson	36	Child	✓	England
4	Rich. O'Brien	25	" "	✓	
5	John Jones	34	" "	✓	
486	Mr. Richards	44	" "	✓	

		Cabin		United States	
1	W. O. Rice	30	M Merchant	✓	U.S.
2	Wm.	36	f wife	✓	"
3	Joe	3	M Child	✓	"
4	Agnes	30	f Spinster	✓	"
5	Laura Anderson	30	" Maid	✓	"
6	Joe Green	50	M Merchant	✓	Scotland
7	John M. Galloway	44	" "	✓	Canada
8	Joe Young	34	" Priest	✓	US
9	Rich. H. O. Hamilton	40	" Merchant	✓	England
10	Joe Jones	34	" "	✓	"
11	W. McAllister Mackay	34	" "	✓	"
12	Joe H. Johnson	34	" "	✓	US
13	Rich. J. L. Hill	40	M Minister	✓	Ireland
14	W. J. Partridge	60	" Merchant	✓	"
15	W. H.	34	" "	✓	"
16	J. J.	18	" "	✓	US
17	James Wood	40	M Merchant	✓	"
18	John M. Galloway	39	" "	✓	"
19	Joe P. Kelly	36	" "	✓	"
20	John Baker	40	" "	✓	"
21	Harry	38	f wife	✓	"
22	W. H. Hodge	34	M Merchant	✓	"
23	Joe Green	59	" "	✓	"

				U.S.	United States
24	Mary Glenn	59	f	Wife	
25	Jane	18	f	Spouse	
26	April	14	f		
27	Ed. Sullivan	56	m	Merchant	
28	Joe Storey	30	m		
29	Ed. H. Smith	30	m		
30	W. C. Goodwin	34	m		
1	Rev. J. L. Sargent	40	m	Pastor	
2	Rev. J. Hanna	56	m		
3	A. H. Gann	34	m	Merchant	
4	J. J. Smith	20	m		
5	Joe Holt	50	m		
6	A. M. Eugene	34	m	Wife	
7	Joe H. Knight	50	m	Merchant	
8	Miss	24	f	Spouse	
9	Sam. Dalton	57	m	Merchant	
10	Wm. J. Fisher	40	m	Wife	England
1	John A.	18	m	Spouse	id
2	Wm. M. Blalock	60	m	Merchant	
3	John	58	m	Wife	
4	John C. H.	34	m	Merchant	
5	Minnie	18	f	Spouse	
6	Edith	14	f		England
7	Capt. S. Long	44	m	Sailor	England
8	W. H. Sims	29	m	Merchant	
9	Joe Pratt	30	m		id
10	Wm. H. Hunter	44	m		

57	Miss Hammond	60	m	Soldier	England
58	Miss Mitchell	34	f	Spouse	id
59	Wm. H. Wankam	30	m	Merchant	England
54	Charles Rogers	34	m	Doctor	
55	Joe H. C. H.	30	m	Spouse	
56	Mary Mitchell	40	f	Wife	id
57	Mary Gano	30	f		
58	James Wankam	34	m	Spouse	
59	P. S. Wankam	30	m	Merchant	France
60	A. M. Sargent	34	m		
61	John	30	m	Wife	
62	John	18	m	Merchant	

James Wankam

St  
Calabria.  
Liverpool  
July 2/74

702

301  
268  
376

District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, *William Luckman*

Master of the *SS Cacabua*

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *Steamship Cacabua* at *Liverpool Queenstown* from which Ports said *Cacabua* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that the said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

Sworn to this *2<sup>nd</sup> July* 18*74*,

So help me, God.

*Wm Luckman*  
List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *SS Cacabua*  
is Master, from *Liverpool Queenstown* burthen

*William Luckman*

whereof

*1730*

tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Hugh Fitzpatrick</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Adop American</i>		<i>Stowage</i>
<i>John Magan</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Thomas Stanley</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Maiko</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Beck</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>James</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Inf</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Ann Conn</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Mary Keefe</i>	<i>46</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>John</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>John</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>John</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>John</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Edmond Mack</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Patrick Lynch</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>John Fitzpatrick</i>	<i>43</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Michael Innes</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>William McQuinn</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Maria</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Pat. Kenihan</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>John McQuinn</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>John McLaughlin</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Catherine Birmingham</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Thomas Land</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Thomas Grady</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>John Long</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Catherine</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Pat. Murphy</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Michael Cunningham</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Mary</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>James Ryan</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Patrick McQuinn</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Catherine McQuinn</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Mary Magan</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Catherine Sullivan</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Mary McQuinn</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>John Ryan</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Mary</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>John McQuinn</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Thomas Hall</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>John Costello</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>

21-70



				Ireland	Irish American	Foreign
Alice Stanley	14	F	Servant	✓	do	do
Mary do	14	F	do	✓	do	do
John Lucy	38	M	Labr	✓	do	do
Julia do	24	F	Wife	✓	do	do
Mary do	0	F	Child	✓	do	do
Isabel do	8	M	do	✓	do	do
Henry do	4	M	do	✓	do	do
Michael Kelly	30	M	Labr	✓	do	do
Eliza Hayden	18	F	Servant	✓	do	do
Mary Tracy	24	F	Wife	✓	do	do
Mary do	6	F	Infant	✓	do	do
Ellen McQuary	50	F	Wife	✓	do	do
Pat Hayes	22	M	Labr	✓	do	do
John Foley	25	M	do	✓	do	do
Peter McCarty	22	M	do	✓	do	do
Thomas Connell	50	F	Wife	✓	do	do
John Miller	11	M	Child	✓	do	do
John Sullivan	24	M	Labr	✓	do	do
George Cox	14	F	Servant	✓	do	do
Maria Ryan	16	F	Wife	✓	do	do
John Davis	14	F	Servant	✓	do	do
John McQuillan	58	M	Wife	✓	do	do
Patricia do	48	F	Wife	✓	do	do
Mary do	20	F	Wife	✓	do	do
John do	15	M	Labr	✓	do	do
Isabel do	10	F	Child	✓	do	do

Emily do		F	Wife	✓	do	do
George Doyle	18	F	Servant	✓	do	do
John Hayden	18	M	Labr	✓	do	do
Peter J. Hayden	14	M	Labr	✓	do	do
Maria Hayden	20	F	Servant	✓	do	do
John Hayden	25	F	do	✓	do	do
Ellen Ryan	20	F	Wife	✓	do	do
John Hayden	40	M	Labr	✓	do	do
John do	40	M	Wife	✓	do	do
Mary do	11	F	Child	✓	do	do
John do	6	M	do	✓	do	do
Alice do	3	F	do	✓	do	do
Lucas Hayden	24	F	Wife	✓	do	do
Anna Murphy	2	F	Child	✓	do	do
John Connell	38	M	Labr	✓	do	do
John Hayden	35	F	Wife	✓	do	do
John Hayden	14	M	Labr	✓	do	do
John Hayden	58	F	Wife	✓	do	do
John do	20	F	Servant	✓	do	do
John do	31	M	Labr	✓	do	do
Mary do	16	F	Wife	✓	do	do
John O'Connell	22	M	Labr	✓	do	do
John do	24	M	do	✓	do	do
John do	22	M	Labr	✓	do	do
Mary Hayden	30	F	Servant	✓	do	do
John Hayden	22	M	Labr	✓	do	do
John do	21	M	do	✓	do	do
John do	25	F	Wife	✓	do	do

24-30

John Mulligan	22		M	Late	Ireland			
Mary Lane	17		F	Servant	do			
John Scally	17		F	do	do			
Walter Bell	20		M	Contract	do			
John Terry	20		F	Servant	do			
Laura Ross	20		M	Servant	do			
Bye McGinty	21		F	Servant	do			
John Johnston	19		M	Late	do			
Catherine McKel	22		F	Servant	do			
Mrs Fallon	30		M	Late	do			
Mary do	30		F	Wife	do			
John do		9	F	Wife	do			
John Sigman	34		F	Wife	do			
John do	18		F	Servant	do			
John Carty	19		F	Servant	do			
Pat Corney	21		M	Late	do			
John Curran	20		F	Wife	do			
John McDermott	13		F	Child	do			
John Grogan	40		F	Servant	do			
John O'Brien	22		M	Late	do			
John Campbell	25		M	Servant	do			
John do	25		F	Wife	do			
John do		6	M	Wife	US of American			
John Terry	30		M	Late	Ireland			
John Welsh	18		F	Servant	do			
John Marshall	20		M	Servant	do			

John Corney	55		F	Wife				
John do	17		F	Servant	England			
John do	11		F	Child	do			
John Golding	1	6	M	do	do			
John do		2	F	Wife	do			
John do	26		M	Contract	do			
John do	27		F	Wife	do			
John do	28		M	Contract	do			
John do	18		F	Servant	Ireland			
John do	18		F	do	do			
John do	24		M	Contract	England			
John do	22		F	Wife	do			
John do	58		F	Wife	do			
John do	20		F	Servant	do			
John do	00		M	Servant	do			
John do	28		M	Servant	do			
John do	19		M	Servant	do			
John do	30		F	Wife	do			
John do	6		F	Child	do			
John do	17		M	Servant	do			
John do	24		M	Servant	do			
John do	23		F	Wife	do			
John do		10	F	Servant	do			
John do	27		M	Servant	do			
John do	21		M	Servant	do			
John do	34		F	Servant	do			
John do	21		M	Servant	do			
John do	27		F	Wife	Ireland			

12 - 12  
10 - 19

24 do  
29 do

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination	Storage
Mrs. Tracy	24	F	Spencer	England	West America	
Mrs. H. do	11	F	Child	do	do	
Little do	8	F	do	do	do	
Julian Satchell	18	M	Painter	do	do	
Sarah Parker	53	F	Mother	do	do	
Harriet Fox	50	F	do	do	do	
Arthur Bartlett	21	M	Capt	do	do	
Elizabeth Darling	54	F	Mother	do	do	
John do	11	M	Child	do	do	
Caroline Warlock	40	F	Mother	do	do	
Anna do	15	F	Child	do	do	
John do	8	M	do	do	do	
Anna do	6	F	do	do	do	
John do	4	M	do	do	do	
John Brown	20	M	Blacksmith	England	West America	
Mary A. Williams	21	F	Servant	do	do	
Sarah A. E. Brown	30	M	Blacksmith	do	do	
Sarah Elliott	34	F	Mother	do	do	
Mrs. McQueen	16	M	Labr	do	do	
John Gibson	38	M	Miller	do	do	
Elizabeth do	30	F	Wife	do	do	
Mary do	28	F	Servant	do	do	
Sarah Suck	22	F	Mother	do	do	
Benjamin do	1	M	Inf	do	do	
Mrs. W. Wilson	20	F	Serv	do	do	
John Teather	21	F	do	do	do	

Stephen J. Bond	25	M	Miner	do	do	
John Hargrave	20	M	Servant	do	do	
John Jones	23	F	Mother	do	do	
John do	3	F	Child	do	do	
John do	1	F	Inf	do	do	
John J. do	20	M	Servant	do	do	
John M. do	17	M	Labr	do	do	
John Pearson	30	M	Miner	do	do	
Sarah Russell	21	F	Mother	do	do	
Mary do	2	F	Child	do	do	
John do	25	M	Painter	do	do	
Emma Glover	34	F	Mother	do	do	
Anna do	11	F	Child	do	do	
Augustus do	8	M	do	do	do	
Logan do	6	F	do	do	do	
John Stormont	37	M	Blacksmith	do	do	
John Taylor	25	F	Mother	do	do	
John do	2	M	Child	do	do	
John do	-	M	Inf	do	do	
John Brown	19	F	Spencer	do	do	
John Hargrave	17	F	do	do	do	
John Taylor	26	F	Mother	do	do	
John do	4	M	Child	do	do	
John Swan	15	F	Servant	do	do	
Sarah Mann	20	F	Mother	do	do	
John Downing	20	M	Blacksmith	do	do	
John Bartlett	40	M	Painter	do	do	
John West	23	M	Blacksmith	do	do	

Name	Age	Sex	Relationship	Origin	Destination	Notes
Anna Glover	11	F	Child	England	W. I. America	
Anna & Gabriel	27	F	Wife	do	do	
Alce & do	10	F	Child	do	do	
Ann S. do	7	M	do	do	do	
Mr Smith	50	M	Servant	do	do	
Miss do	20	F	Wife	do	do	
Emily do	22	F	Servant	do	do	
Mr. Friction	21	M	Wife	do	do	
Sam. Collins	3	M	Child	do	do	
Pr. do do	11	F	Wife	do	do	
Charles Davis	34	M	Wife	do	do	
Mother do	28	F	Wife	do	do	
John Jones	21	M	Wife	do	do	
Thomas Jones	30	M	do	do	do	
John Jones	37	M	Wife	do	do	
John Jones	28	M	Wife	do	do	
John do	32	M	do	do	do	
W. H. Richard	33	M	Wife	do	do	
Mary do	19	F	Wife	do	do	
George Jones	24	M	Wife	do	do	
John do	22	F	Wife	do	do	
John do	-	M	Wife	do	do	
John do	-	M	do	do	do	
John do	55	F	Wife	do	do	
John do	13	F	Child	do	do	
John do	1	F	do	do	do	
Mary do	9	F	do	do	do	
John do	20	M	Wife	do	do	
Benjamin Gray	43	M	Wife	do	do	
Mary do	47	F	Wife	do	do	
John do	48	M	Wife	do	do	
John do	19	F	do	do	do	
John do	18	M	Wife	do	do	
John do	20	F	Wife	do	do	
John do	32	M	Wife	do	do	
John do	35	F	Wife	W. I. America	do	
John do	21	M	Wife	England	do	
John do	20	M	Wife	do	do	
John do	22	M	Wife	do	do	
John do	30	M	Wife	do	do	
John do	31	M	Wife	do	do	
John do	30	F	Wife	do	do	
John do	35	M	Wife	do	do	
John do	26	M	Wife	do	do	
John do	38	M	Wife	do	do	
John do	30	M	Wife	do	do	
John do	30	M	Wife	do	do	
John do	28	F	Wife	do	do	
John do	4-6	F	Child	do	do	
John do	2-9	F	do	do	do	
John do	29	M	Wife	do	do	
John do	28	F	Wife	do	do	
John do	25	M	Wife	do	do	
John do	25	M	Wife	do	do	

				England	West America	Stamps
Susan Ditt	30	F	Matron	England	West America	Stamps
Isabel do	9	M	Widow	do	do	do
Wata do	8	F	do	do	do	do
Jane Blue	36	F	Matron	do	do	do
Edw? J do	10	M	Child	do	do	do
Edw? J do	10	F	do	do	do	do
Margt do	9	F	do	do	do	do
Isabel do	7	F	do	do	do	do
Wm? do	6	F	do	do	do	do
Frederick Perry	40	F	Matron	do	do	do
Jane Bowden	20	F	Wife	do	do	do
Adm do	2	F	Wife	do	do	do
John Poleyman	30	M	Widow	do	do	do
Lucina do	27	F	Wife	do	do	do
John do	5	M	Child	West America	do	do
Edw? do	3	M	do	England	do	do
Edw? Richard	24	M	Widow	do	do	do
John Ditt	33	M	Widow	do	do	do
Jane Bowden	22	F	Widow	do	do	do
Edw? Williams	19	M	do	do	do	do
Edw? Knight	40	M	do	do	do	do
William Bowden	26	M	do	do	do	do
Grace do	54	F	Matron	do	do	do
Ellen do	11	F	Child	do	do	do
William Miles	38	M	Widow	do	do	do
Grace do	29	F	Wife	do	do	do
Jane do	5	F	Widow	do	do	do
Elly do	2	F	Widow	do	do	do
Henry Pile	26	M	Widow	do	do	do
Edw? Hunter	24	M	Widow	do	do	do
George do	24	F	Wife	do	do	do
John do	5	M	Child	do	do	do
Louisa do	11	F	Wife	do	do	do
William Dunham	23	M	Widow	do	do	do
William Wood	45	M	Widow	do	do	do
Jane do	43	F	Wife	do	do	do
Rich? do	33	M	Widow	do	do	do
Suzanne do	24	F	Widow	do	do	do
Mary do	14	F	do	do	do	do
Lily do	16	F	do	do	do	do
Adelaide do	11	F	Child	do	do	do
George do	1	M	Wife	do	do	do
John Fox	60	M	Widow	do	do	do
Am? Mansell	24	M	Widow	do	do	do
Mary Bennett	21	F	Widow	do	do	do
John Hagan	26	M	Widow	do	do	do
Joseph Robinson	23	M	Widow	do	do	do
Wm? do	21	F	Wife	do	do	do
Wm? Smith	68	M	Widow	do	do	do
Mary do	60	F	Wife	do	do	do
William Edwards	30	M	Widow	do	do	do
John Thurst	18	M	Widow	do	do	do
John Burgess	30	F	Widow	do	do	do
Jane do	14	F	Child	do	do	do
Mary do	7	F	do	do	do	do

25-29

54

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Religion	Notes	Storage
Robert L. Heritage	32	F	Matron	England	Religion American		
John L. do	6	M	Child	do	do		
Lily C. do	11	F	Infant	Religion American	0-1		
Anna Mary	32	F	Wife	England			
Elizabeth do	32	F	Wife	do			
Agnes do	11	M	Child	do			
Mrs. Pearson	27	F	Matron	do			
Constance do	4	M	Child	do			
Beata Brock	21	F	Matron	do			
Minnie do	4	F	Infant	do			
Peter Clewley	40	M	Business	do			
The. Archard	25	M	Black	do	6-5		11
John Jones	26	M	Labr	Wales			
John Jones	25	M	Widder	do			
Elizabeth Jones	24	F	Servant	do	2-1		8
Jane Walker	17	F	Spinner	Scotland			
W. J. McDonald	21	M	Widder	do			
James McDonald	21	F	Servant	do			
Geo. Oliver	22	M	Blacksmith	do			
Jane Forest	24	F	Matron	do			
Lucas do	3	M	Child	do			
Jane do	2	M	Wife	do			
Mrs. McEwan	40	M	Widder	do			
John Grace	38	M	Business	do			
Michael Laidlaw	20	M	Widder	do	6-11		18
Agnes McEwan	25	F	Matron	Ireland			
Agnes do	4	F	do	do			
George do	4	F	do	do			
Francis do	3	F	do	do	0-4		4
Mrs. Parker	22	F	Widder	Jersey	1-2		1
James Thomas	18	M	Labr	Germany			
Ch. Preutschel	30	M	Servant	do			
Caro do	30	F	Wife	do			
Wilhel. Abend	50	F	Matron	do			
John do	17	F	Servant	do			
Anna Blum	30	F	Spinner	do			
Wend. Straub	13	M	Child	do			
Joseph Capner	32	M	Labr	do			
George Linnard	25	M	Black	do			
Ed. Brown	20	M	Labr	do			
Mary Bristow	30	F	Serv	do			
Klara later	40	F	Matron	do			
Francisca do	18	F	Serv	do			
Lucretia do	10	M	Child	do			
Joseph do	7	M	do	do			
Joseph McEwan	32	F	Matron	do			
Michael McEwan	32	M	Servant	do			
Maria do	33	F	Wife	do			
Joseph do	7	M	Child	do			
Anna do	9	F	Wife	do			
By. Senfert	48	M	Business	do			
Mary do	21	F	Wife	do			
Ch. Preutschel	3	M	Child	do			
Wilhel. Abend	20	M	Labr	do	13-11		20

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Notes	Other	Storage
Marius Mattawsky	29	M	Clerk	Germany			
Ignaty Seeman	24	M	do	do			
August Brown	33	M	Labr	✓ do			
Henriette do	34	F	Wife	do			
Carl Straß	11	M	Child	do			
Johann do	6	F	do	✓ do			
August do	5	M	do	✓ do			
Mikela do	9	M	do	✓ do			
Klara Seem	4	M	do	✓ do			
Fred do		M	Labr	✓ do			
Stamand Brunk	19	M	Labr	✓ do			
Adolf Berg	23	M	Thomate	✓ do			
Carl Radumand	25	M	Labr	✓ do			
Hernd Lilly	16	M	do	✓ do			
Maria Schmitz	25	M	Labr	✓ do			
Henri Seis	43	M	do	✓ do			
Niklaus Singer	32	M	Cooper	✓ do			
Adolph Schmidt	20	M	do	✓ do			
Geo Paublanthe	24	M	Thomate	✓ do			
Nicholas Holmes	33	M	Capt	✓ do			
Adolph Hindrop	31	M	Farmer	✓ France			
Christine do	29	M	Wife	do			
Geo Lott	39	M	Quinte	✓ do			
Adolph Seimlein	30	M	Rescht	✓ do			
Georg Lapate	34	M	Farmer	✓ do			
Stefan Viktor	27	M	do	✓ do			

Maria Katsoroy	24	M	Farmer	✓ do			
do Jito	21	M	do	do			
Bartolomeo Spavento	53	F	Matron	✓ do			
Maria Netto	31	F	do	do			
Prof. Fischer	22	M	Diaver	✓ Switzerland			
Bernard Bernardsch	46	M	Thomate	✓ France			
Sylvia do	42	F	Wife	do			
Bernard do	39	M	Thomate	✓ do			
Julia do	28	F	Wife	do			
Michael Cohen	27	M	Clerk	✓ do			
Carlman do	26	F	Wife	do			
Rosalie do	20	F	Spinder	do			
Madeline Hilliard	33	F	Matron	✓ do			
Maria do	9	F	Child	✓ do			
Anne do	6	F	do	✓ do			
Victor Camp	37	M	Liquidator	✓ do			
Rosa do	33	F	Wife	do			
Carlman do	23	F	Spinder	do			
Francisco do	14	F	Child	✓ do			
Bartolomeo Genini	22	M	Thomate	✓ do			
Luigi Coroghini	37	M	Capt	✓ Italy			
Phrean do	14	M	Labr	✓ do			
Giuseppe Petredo	29	M	do	✓ do			
Parolina Pans	29	M	do	✓ do			
Federica Manfredi	37	M	do	✓ do			
Stefano Botico	19	M	do	✓ do			
Felippo Colicis	19	F	Spinder	do			

18-2

12-9

2-3

6-1

2

2

2

7

Donato Montenegro	39	M	Late	✓ Italy	W of America		Storage
Renata Batti	42	F	Mother	✓ do	do		do
Mrs. Susantha	28	M	Late	✓ do	do		do
do Lombard	48	M	do	✓ do	do		do
Tom de Spina	34	M	do	✓ do	do		do
Giustina Cotta	24	M	do	✓ do	do		do
Condo Pasquale	23	M	do	✓ do	do		do
Soms Cappagnoli	36	M	do	✓ do	do	8-1	do
Lungi M. de	30	M	do	✓ do	do	1-0	do
Federico Portinari	24	M	Seaman	✓ Scamato	do		do
Jacob Smith	14	M	Child	✓ W of America	do		do
Wm Spencer	40	M	Stow?	✓ do	do		do
Mrs. Serrano	27	M	Late	✓ Russia	do	1-0	do
Edwin Graves	23	M	Black	✓ Canada	do	1-0	do
James Pennington	30	F	Mother	✓ Ireland	do		do
Jacob do	2	M	Wife	✓ do	do		do
Rachel Centurion	30	F	Mother	✓ do	do		do
Rene do	2	M	Child	✓ do	do	7-7	do

Cabin passengers

Mr. Tho. B. Connery	44	M	Seaman	✓ Ireland	1-0 W of America		1 Cabin
Mrs. Mary T. do	11	F	Child	✓ W of America	do		do
Mr. Tho. Keller	45	M	Mother	✓ do	do		do
Mr. J. W. Hall	49	M	Hatchman	✓ England	Travelling		do
Mr. Ross	34	M	Mother	✓ Scotland	1-0 Australia		1 do
Mr. Albert Gibson	21	M	Traveller	✓ England	2-0 Travelling		2 do
Rev. Mr. Carter	35	M	Clergyman	✓ W of America	W of America		do
Mr. W. H. Butler	35	F	Wife	✓ do	do		do
Mr. W. H. Butler	10	M	Child	✓ do	do		do
Mr. W. H. Butler	8	F	do	✓ do	do		do
Mr. W. H. Butler	34	M	Physician	✓ Canada	Canada		do
Mr. W. H. Butler	24	F	Lady	✓ do	do		do
Mr. W. H. Butler	22	F	do	✓ do	do		do
Mr. W. H. Butler	22	F	do	✓ do	do		do
Mr. W. H. Butler	22	F	do	✓ do	do		do
Mr. W. H. Butler	44	M	Wagoner	✓ Scotland	1-0 W of America		1 do
Mr. W. H. Butler	32	F	Lady	✓ England	0-1 do		1 do
Mr. W. H. Butler	27	M	Engineer	✓ W of America	do		do
Mr. W. H. Butler	25	M	Wife	✓ do	do		do
Mr. W. H. Butler	24	F	Lady	✓ Canada	1-5 Canada		6 do
Mr. W. H. Butler	69	M	Coach	✓ W of America	W of America		do
Mr. W. H. Butler	34	F	Lady	✓ do	do		do
Mr. W. H. Butler	23	M	Seaman	✓ do	do		do
Mr. W. H. Butler	21	F	Lady	✓ do	do	9-5	do
Mr. W. H. Butler	21	M	Spaniard	✓ Scotland	1-0 Travelling		1 do



Miss Mrs Todd	40	M	Merrett	✓ Scotland	Canada		2	Cabin
Mr Mrs do	40	F	Lady	do	do	1-1	1	do
Miss Mary do	3	F	Child	✓ Canada	do	0-1	1	do
Mr Mrs Robbins	56	M	Merrett	✓ West America	West America			do
Mr Maria do	56	F	Lady	do	do			do
Mr Mrs do	30	F	do	do	do			do
Mr Mrs do	32	F	do	do	do			do
Mr Mrs Chambers	47	M	Elizabeth	✓ England	do			do
do	47	M	Elizabeth	do	Travelling			do
Mr Mrs do	47	F	Lady	✓ Ireland	West America			do
Mr Mrs do	58	M	James	do	do			do
Mr Mrs do	32	F	Lady	✓ West America	do			do
Mr Mrs do	25	M	Robert	do	do			do
Mr Mrs do	23	F	Lady	do	do			do
Mr Mrs do	23	M	John	✓ France	do			do
Mr Mrs do	26	M	James	✓ England	do			do
Mr Mrs do	24	F	Lady	do	do			do
Mr Mrs do	36	M	John	do	do			do
Mr Mrs do	38	F	Lady	do	do			do
Mr Mrs do	7	M	Child	✓ West America	do			do
Mr Mrs do	2	F	do	do	do			do
Mr Mrs do	27	M	Robert	✓ England	do			do
Mr Mrs do	25	F	Lady	do	do			do
Mr Mrs do	27	M	James	do	do			do
Mr Mrs do	31	F	Lady	do	do			do
Mr Mrs do	4	M	Child	do	do			do
Mr Mrs do	31	F	Lady	do	do			do
Mr Mrs do	21	M	John	✓ Ireland	Travelling	1-0	1	do
Mr Mrs do	22	M	do	do	West America			do
Mr Mrs do	58	F	Lady	do	do			do
Mr Mrs do	36	F	do	do	do			do
Mr Mrs do	25	F	do	do	do			do
Mr Mrs do	39	F	do	do	do			do
Mr Mrs do	50	F	Elizabeth	✓ Scotland	do	0-1	1	do
Mr Mrs do	30	F	do	do	West America			do
Mr Mrs do	18	F	do	✓ Germany	do	0-1	1	do
Mr Mrs do	32	F	do	✓ France	do			do
Mr Mrs do	24	F	do	do	do			do
Mr Mrs do	21	F	do	do	do			do
Mr Mrs do	57	M	Robert	✓ England	do	1-4	5	do
Mr Mrs do	69	F	Lady	do	Travelling			do
Mr Mrs do	30	F	do	do	do			do
Mr Mrs do	16	F	do	do	do	1-3	4	do
Mr Mrs do	43	M	Robert	do	West America			do
Mr Mrs do	30	M	Merrett	do	do			do
Mr Mrs do	35	M	Elizabeth	do	do			do
Mr Mrs do	32	F	Lady	do	do			do
Mr Mrs do	14	M	Child	do	do			do
Mr Mrs do	1	M	John	do	do			do
Mr Mrs do	25	F	Miss	do	do			do
Mr Mrs do	25	F	Miss	✓ Ireland	do	1-2	3	do
Mr Mrs do	34	M	Robert	✓ England	do			do
Mr Mrs do	24	F	Lady	do	do	9-6	15	do
Mr Mrs do	5	M	Child	do	West America	10-11	21	do

Mr. J. H. Spates	57	F	Lady	✓	West America	West America		Cabin
Miss W. J. Ford	24	F	do	✓	India	0-1 Travelling	1	do
✓ Miss P. Bailey	16	F	do	✓	West America	West America		do
✓ C. Falergo	20	F	do		Italy	do		do
Mr. J. Gordon	28	M	Traveller	✓	Canada	1-0 Canada	1	do
✓ F. Martine	31	M	Centre	✓	West America	West America		do
✓ Adolph Tutty	28	M	Merchant	✓	Germany	1-0 do		do
✓ Mr. J. Moffett	47	M	Traveller	✓	Ireland	do		do
Mr. W. Jones	42	M	Butcher	✓	England	do		do
Mr. Susan do	37	F	Lady		do	do		do
Mr. W. do	45	F	do		do	do		do
Mr. W. do	15	F	Child	✓	West America	do		do
Mr. W. do	12	M	do		do	do		do
✓ Mr. W. do	13	M	do		do	do		do
Mr. W. do	45	F	Lady	✓	England	do		do
Mr. W. do	27	M	Centre		Italy	1-1 do	2	do
Mr. W. do	25	F	Lady	✓	West America	do		do
Mr. W. do	38	M	Butcher	✓	England	2-3 do	5	do
✓ Mr. W. do	42	M	Physician	✓	West America	do		do
✓ Mr. W. do	44	M	Centre	✓	do	do		do
Mr. W. do	50	F	Lady	✓	England	Travelling		do
Mr. W. do	24	F	do		do	do		do
Mr. W. do	57	M	Merchant	✓	West America	do		do
✓ Mr. W. do	46	M	do	✓	Scotland	do		do
Mr. W. do	31	F	Lady	✓	West America	West America		do
Mr. W. do	30	F	do		Ireland	1-1 do	2	do

Mr. W. do	27	M	Centre		Germany	1-0 Travelling		do
Mr. W. do	57	M	do	✓	Germany	1-0 do		do
Mr. W. do	28	M	do	✓	Ireland	1-0 do	1	do
Mr. W. do	22	M	Traveller	✓	West America	West America		do
Mr. W. do	40	M	Merchant	✓	England	Travelling		do
Mr. W. do	36	M	do	✓	West America	West America		do
Mr. W. do	44	M	Traveller	✓	Norway	1-0 do	1	do
Mr. W. do	54	M	Traveller	✓	West America	do		do
Mr. W. do	25	M	Merchant	✓	England	Travelling		do
Mr. W. do	25	M	Centre	✓	do	do		do
Mr. W. do	28	M	Merchant	✓	West America	do		do
Mr. W. do	44	F	Lady		do	West America		do
Mr. W. do	46	M	Merchant	✓	England	Travelling		do
Mr. W. do	29	M	do	✓	West America	West America		do
Mr. W. do	34	M	Traveller	✓	do	do		do
Mr. W. do	61	M	Centre	✓	England	Travelling		do
Mr. W. do	21	M	do	✓	West America	West America		do
Mr. W. do	23	M	do	✓	England	6-2 Travelling		do
Mr. W. do	29	M	Traveller	✓	West America	West America		do
Mr. W. do	38	M	do		do	do		do
Mr. W. do	14	F	Lady		do	do		do
Mr. W. do	14	F	Child		do	do		do
Mr. W. do	7	F	do		do	do		do

127 Cabin passengers  
 437 Stowage  
 Total 564

SS  
Holland  
London  
July 2/74

703

# District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, *David Simpson* Master of the "*Holland*" do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said "*Holland*" at *London* from which Port said has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

*Simpson*

whereof

3847

tons

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the "*Holland*" is Master, from *London* burthen

5787

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Charles Mellis</i>	29		male	laborer	England	United States		Stowage
<i>Martha</i>	29		female	Wife	"	"		"
<i>Harry</i>	5		male	Child	"	"		"
<i>Emily</i>	4		female	"	"	"		"
<i>Edward</i>		10	male	Infant	"	"		"
<i>Wm Gargent</i>	27		"	Painter	"	"		"
<i>Allan Jones</i>	21		"	Bookman	"	"		"
<i>Ann</i>	28		female	Wife	"	"		"
<i>Kalter Jackson</i>	17		male	Child	"	"		"
<i>Ann Stewart</i>	45		female	Wife	"	"		"
<i>Rebecca</i>	5		"	Child	"	"		"
<i>Thos L Bennett</i>	30		male	conductor	"	"		"
<i>Sarah</i>	30		wife	Wife	"	"		"
<i>Mary Holland</i>	22		"	Laundress	"	"		"
<i>Schanna</i>	57		"	Wife	"	"		"
<i>John Collins</i>	25		male	laborer	"	"		"
<i>Lizzie Wood</i>	16		female	Servant	"	"		"
<i>John Davis</i>	28		male	laborer	"	"		"
<i>Francis</i>	28		"	Painter	"	"		"
<i>Fred Trapp</i>	21		"	Shoemaker	"	"		"
<i>Eliza L. Davis</i>	21		female	Servant	"	"		"
<i>Rich. G. Blarue</i>	23		male	conductor	"	"		"
<i>Ellen Brown</i>	38		female	Servant	"	"		"
<i>Danl Young</i>	44		male	laborer	"	"		"
<i>Alice</i>	25		female	Wife	"	"		"
<i>Mary</i>	12		"	Child	"	"		"
<i>Oliver</i>	5		male	"	"	"		"
<i>Robert</i>	4		"	"	"	"		"
<i>Mama</i>		3	female	Infant	"	"		"
<i>Wm</i>	5		male	laborer	"	"		"
<i>Alice</i>		12	female	Infant	"	"		"
<i>Emily Hodge</i>	28		"	Servant	"	"		"
<i>Henry Gostling</i>	17		male	laborer	"	"		"
<i>Geo Williams</i>	24		"	"	"	"		"
<i>Frank Norton</i>	32		"	Sailor	"	"		"
<i>Rosetta</i>	21		female	Wife	"	"		"
<i>Hugh Kelly</i>	36		male	Shoemaker	"	"		"
<i>Frank L. Hilton</i>	28		"	Chemist	"	"		"
<i>James Gil</i>	20		"	laborer	"	"		"

14-17

59

77-17  
59

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	United States	Storage
Sarah Orenbury	47	Female	Wife	Germany		
Richd Williams	19	Male	Labourer	England		
Sam Mahoney	32	"	"	Ireland		
Honora Doolan	9	Female	Child	"		
Timothy do	7	Male	"	"		
Richd Woodchill	35	"	Labourer	England		
John R Clarke	33	"	Servant	"		
Sarah Gardner	28	Female	"	"		
John Pitcher	25	Male	Seaman	"		
Mark Wholff	31	"	Sailor	Germany		
Marcus Henry	18	"	Machinist	England		
Fanny Rosenberg	28	Female	Wife	Germany		
Leah do	2	"	Child	"		
Sarah do	11	"	Infant	"		
Geo Goldsmith	18	Male	Labourer	England		
Simon Goldstein	38	"	Dealer	Germany		
Mary "	37	Female	Wife	"		
Ether "	7	"	Child	United States		
Fanny "	4	"	"	"		
Hannah "	3	"	"	"		
Abraham Jacobs	39	Male	Labourer	England		
Rebecca "	37	Female	Wife	"		
Hannah "	16	"	Labourer	"		
Saml "	10	Male	Child	"		
Hyam "	7	"	"	"		
Ethel "	2	Female	"	"		
Sophia "	"	"	Infant	"		
Jacob Myers	46	Male	Factor	Germany	3	8
Jack "	18	"	Stone	England		
Julia "	15	Female	"	"		
Kate "	14	"	"	"		
Annie "	13	"	"	"		
Leah "	11	"	"	"		
Henry Fellows	20	Male	Engineer	"		
Martha Hughes	35	Female	Wife	"		
James "	6	Male	Infant	"		
Jane Leslie	25	Female	Wife	"		
Leonel "	11	Male	Infant	"		
Hugh J McKern	48	"	Walter	Ireland		
Henry Reeves	39	"	Musterer	England		
Harriet do	37	Female	Wife	"		
Sam do	13	Male	Child	"		
Ann do	12	Female	"	"		
Geo do	9	Male	"	"		
Emma do	7	Female	"	"		
Eliza do	6	"	"	"		
Hugh Keany	57	Male	Labourer	Ireland	4	1
Margaret Taylor	25	Female	"	England		
Sam Lucas	24	Male	Miner	"		
Jane L do	25	Female	Wife	"		
Mary E do	2	"	Child	"		
Richd do	"	Male	Infant	"		
Layman Lee	23	"	Black	"	19	15

26-30  
50

				England	United States	Steerage
Henry Lansley	24	male	grocer	✓		
Jane "	21	female	wife	"	"	"
Charles Marcus	35	male	traveller	"	"	"
Edw <sup>d</sup> Jonason	25	"	labourer	✓	Germany	"
Israel Brydman	21	"	Tailor	✓	"	"
Edw <sup>d</sup> Stow	19	"	labourer	✓	England	"
Morris Phillips	26	"	trimmer	✓	"	"
Leah "	24	female	wife	"	"	"
Rachel "	44	"	"	✓	"	"
Saml "	21	male	"	✓	"	"
Abner Baars	18	"	Dealer	✓	Germany	"
John Princes	25	"	none	✓	England	"
Thos Clarke	25	"	Superintendent	"	"	"
Ellen / do-	25	female	wife	"	"	"
Jan Westford	29	male	labourer	✓	"	"
Edw <sup>d</sup> Gardner	23	"	"	✓	"	"
Ely <sup>a</sup> Lommer	27	female	wife	"	"	"
Alf <sup>d</sup> Andrews	35	male	Carpenter	✓	"	"
Arthur Coombe	16	"	none	"	"	4
Jacob Mosman	29	"	labourer	✓	Germany	"
Jno Helworthy	29	"	traveller	✓	England	"
Wm Perkins	26	"	Sailor	✓	"	10
Rich <sup>d</sup> Fisher	33	"	do	✓	"	1
Aug <sup>e</sup> Richter	34	"	Bookkeeper	✓	France	"
		11	5			

116 Steerage Passengers.

Henry Chesney  
London  
July 1850

704

# District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Alfred G. Gray* Master of the *Stamer Henry* do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all  
 the passengers taken on board of the said *Stamer Henry* at *Cape Sable* from which port  
 said *Stamer Henry* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the  
 vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or  
 Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Subscribed to, this *July 3*  
 Before me, *Alfred G. Gray*

187 *Alfred G. Gray*

*Alfred G. Gray*  
 Master of the *Stamer Henry*  
 burthen *2656* tons.

So help me God.  
 whereof

List or Manifest OF ALL THE Passengers taken on board the  
*Stamer Henry* is Master, from *Cape Sable*

NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.		Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months			United States	Foreign		
<i>Nathan &amp; Higgins</i>	33	2	male	Merchant	United States	United States		
<i>Geo. W. Kelly</i>	38	2	male	Merchant	United States	United States		
<i>J. W. Williams</i>	54	2	male	none	United States	United States		
<i>Mrs. S. D. Wheeler</i>	34	3	female	none	United States	United States		
<i>Mrs. Crow</i>	29	1	female	none	United States	United States		
<i>Edw. and Howells</i>	31	2	male	Farmer	United States	United States		
<i>Mrs. J. J. Hart</i>	32		female	Housekeeper	United States	United States		
<i>Ann Hart</i>	3	1	female	none	United States	United States		
<i>Chas. Matthews</i>	37	2	male	Merchant	United States	United States		
<i>J. W. Hayes</i>	38	1	male	Farmer	United States	United States		
<i>Mrs. Jones</i>	34		female	none	United States	United States		
<i>Mrs. J. J. Johnson</i>	31	4	female	School Teacher	United States	United States		
<i>Mrs. L. Shool</i>	18	2	female	Housekeeper	United States	United States		
<i>Sam. A. Baker</i>	11	4	male	none	United States	United States		
<i>Mrs. Loup</i>	13	2	female	none	United States	United States		
<i>Mrs. M. L. Lusk</i>	19	1	female	none	United States	United States		
<i>Mrs. Anna Loup</i>	12	3	female	none	United States	United States		
<i>Mrs. Jane Loup</i>	10	4	female	none	United States	United States		
<i>Chas. Spanish Coffey</i>	14	3	male	Chapman	United States	United States		
<i>Mrs. Emma Moore</i>	26	4	female	Miller	United States	United States		
<i>Mrs. Frank Smith</i>	32	1	female	Housekeeper	United States	United States		
<i>Mrs. Mary S. Stone</i>	27	4	female	Housekeeper	United States	United States		
<i>Henry Stone</i>	3	2	male	none	United States	United States		
<i>G. W. Snider</i>	10	3	male	Merchant	Germany	Germany		
<i>J. J. Johnson</i>	29	8	female	none	United States	United States		
<i>W. W. Johnson</i>	34	2	male	Merchant	United States	United States		
<i>Dr. J. J. Johnson</i>	36	1	male	Surgeon	United States	United States		
<i>Geo. J. Johnson</i>	37	2	male	Merchant	United States	United States		
<i>J. J. Johnson</i>	26	4	male	Capitalist	United States	United States		
<i>Mrs. Hoffman</i>	29		female	none	United States	United States		
<i>W. B. Carter</i>	44	4	male	Merchant	United States	United States		
<i>W. J. Forbes</i>	32	1	male	Clerk	United States	United States		
<i>W. J. Forbes</i>	28	2	male	Salesman	United States	United States		
<i>Mrs. A. B. Johnson</i>	54		female	none	United States	United States		
<i>Mrs. Johnson</i>	28	3	female	none	United States	United States		
<i>Mrs. Johnson</i>	36	2	female	none	United States	United States		
<i>Mrs. Johnson</i>	27	4	female	none	United States	United States		
<i>J. J. Johnson</i>	29	3	male	Farmer	United States	United States		



L. J. Mack	38 3	Male	Farmer	United States	United States	Cuba
No. Mack	37 4	Female	none	"	"	"
Willie Mack	4	Male	"	"	"	"
James H. Felt	38 3	"	Miner	"	"	"
W. H. Kiddle	33 1	"	Salesman	"	"	"
Miss Klauke	29 3	Female	none	Germany	"	"
J. H. Woodward	31 2	Male	Merchant	United States	"	"
Miss Woodward	30 4	Female	none	"	"	"
Miss B. B. Linton	33 2	"	Overseer	"	"	"
Miss E. O. Casper	41 6	"	none	"	"	"
Miss Ella Bennett	19 2	"	none	"	"	"
Alfred P. Conroy	24 1	Male	Clerk	"	"	"
J. S. Spaulson	29 2	"	Restaurant keeper	"	"	"
Miss C. H. Fay	31 2	Female	Miner	"	"	"
W. A. Hutchinson	43 3	Male	Merchant	"	"	"
W. C. Henry	40 8	"	Farmer	"	"	"
Miss Henry	36 2	Female	none	"	"	"
J. A. Sawyer	28 4	Male	Salesman	"	"	"
Miss Jimmy Wood	27 3	Female	none	"	"	"
Miss M. Warner	44 3	Female	Cattle dealer	"	"	"
J. R. Robinson	52 6	"	Capitalist	"	"	"
Miss Mitchell	36 3	Female	none	"	"	"
Mr. Harris	48 0	Male	Merchant	"	"	"
J. Gutierrez	38 3	"	Farmer	"	"	"
Miss Gutierrez	36 1	Female	none	"	"	"
J. Gutierrez Jr.	18 7	Male	none	"	"	"
W. Gutierrez	29 8	"	Merchant	Costa Rica	Costa Rica	"
A. Gutierrez	24 3	"	Clerk	"	"	"

J. Gutierrez	24 6	male	Clerk	Costa Rica	Costa Rica	Cuba
A. Gutierrez	20 1	"	"	"	"	"
Andres Gutierrez	23 6	"	Merchant	"	"	"
Alonso Gutierrez	24 3	"	Clerk	United States	United States	"
Mr. Brown	26 4	"	Merchant	"	"	"
W. C. Robinson	38 6	"	Ship master	"	"	"
J. L. Smith	36 6	"	Merchant	"	"	"
Miss J. Reed	29 4	Female	none	"	"	"
Willie Reed	5 1	Male	"	"	"	"
Capt. Farrell	39 1	"	Ship master	"	"	"
J. Barkman	28 3	"	Clerk	"	"	"
Harry Howard	26 3	"	"	"	"	"
John Campbell	38 4	"	Merchant	"	"	"
John King	29 3	"	Engineer	Peru	Peru	"
Andrew Stevenson	34	"	Coffee merchant	United States	United States	"
Abraham Anderson	36 2	"	Mechanic	"	"	"
William Grace	44 6	"	Steward	Costa Rica	Costa Rica	"
J. Casper	28 4	"	Steward	Costa Rica	Costa Rica	"
J. Pineda	20 2	"	Merchant	United States	United States	"
W. Long	23 1	"	Clerk	"	"	"
A. Lohme	26 3	"	Merchant	"	"	"
W. Rogers	43 1	"	Steward	S. Columbia	S. Columbia	"
M. Rogers	19 2	"	Clerk	United States	United States	"
J. B. Thompson	44 6	"	Carpenter	"	"	"
C. Casper	24 3	"	Clerk	"	"	"
C. S. Packard	20 1	"	"	"	"	"
M. Hill	38 6	"	Merchant	"	"	"

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination	Notes
A. Donnelly	26	2	male Engineer	United States	United States	
Mrs Brooks	29	3	female None			
Mary Brooks	2					
Mrs Brown	28	6		Guatemala		
Capt W Reed	42	3	male Shipmaster			
Mrs Reed	34	6	female None			
C. Hopper	45	3	male Engineer			
J. Morris	28	4				
J. Morris	24	3				
A. Salazar	20	8				
W. Chaudi	28	6	male Merchant	Guatemala	Guatemala	
Thomas Bell	27	4	male Merchant	United States	United States	
Charles Salzman	34	6	male Merchant			
A. Sprilla	34	6	male Merchant			
A. Carter	54	3	male Engineer			
W. A. Smith	43	2	male Clerk			
S. L. Scaas	54	6	male Merchant			
H. Helmke	29	3	male Miner			
Andrew Hunter	30	2	male Farmer			
Lizzie Schickel	24	6	female Seamstress			
Edward Colter	29	4	male Tailor			
E. C. Pope	28	4	male Shipmaster			
John Small	26	3	male Miner			
A. S. Campbell	31	2	male Printer			
E. Nelson	42	4	male Merchant			
H. A. Hoge	32	3	male Brewer			
Mrs Anna Colter	26	3	female None			
Charles Hoge	30	2	male Merchant			
W. A. Richt	29	8	male Laborer			
W. A. Jones	40	6	male Storekeeper			
William H. Hoge	36	3	male Clerk			
Walter Hoge	29	4	male Engineer			
Jonathan Ryan	24	2	male Tailor			
Charles H. Hoge	36	3	male Barkeeper			
Joseph Hoge	28	4	male Laborer			
Mary Brown	32	4	female Tailor			
J. H. Hoge	36	8	male Coal dealer			
W. C. Hoge	34	3	male Merchant			
Mrs Margaret Kelly	30	2	female None			
John Kelly	49	male				
Mary Kelly	32	female				
John A. P. Hoge	28	6	male Carpenter			
W. A. Hoge	29	3	male Shoe dealer			
Frank Hoge	42	6	male Merchant			
A. Hoge	29	3	male Painter			
Richard Hoge	32	6	male Saddler			
William Hoge	36	3	male Cooper			
William Hoge	36	3	male Tailor			
John Hoge	31	2	male Seamstress			
William Hoge	36	2	male Tailor			
Louis Hoge	29	4	male Shoe dealer			
W. A. Hoge	31	3	male Miner			
W. A. Hoge	34	3	male Laborer			
Mrs Hoge	30	8	female None			

Storage

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	United States	United States	Steering
J. P. Brown	32	Male	Laborer	United States	United States	
A. J. McNeill	31	3	Farmer	u	u	u
Henry Ross	29	2	Iron Smith	u	u	u
Ed. Bigh	31	2	Mechanic	u	u	u
J. H. Bigh	28	6	Engineer	u	u	u
W. A. Conkum	33	4	Clerk	u	u	u
Alexander M. Lord	30	2	Farmer	u	u	u
Frank Robinson	28	3	Painter	u	u	u
William K. K.	31	4	Coppersmith	u	u	u
Christian Rosen	32	4	Seaman	u	u	u
Miss Ella Eick	21	3	Female none	u	u	u
Alexander S. S.	33	4	male Painter	u	u	u
A. P. P.	24	3	u	u	u	u
John S. S.	32	4	u	u	u	u
William M. M.	28	6	u	u	u	u
J. R. R.	27	3	u	u	u	u
James F. F.	18	2	u	u	0	u
John H. H.	12	6	u	u	u	u
William F. F.	10	2	u	u	u	u
J. M. M.	34	8	u	u	u	u
J. G. G.	42	6	u	u	u	u
J. P. P.	39	4	u	u	u	u
W. J. J.	43	8	u	u	u	u
J. C. C.	29	8	u	u	u	u
Augusta S.	39	4	u	u	u	Cebu

New York July 2nd 1871  
 Alfred G. King.

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: S. S. STATE OF VIRGINIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: GLASGOW

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 3, 1874

NUMBER: 705

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

The State Line Steam Ship Company, Limited.

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK, PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *John William Sadler* Master of the *S. S. State of Virginia* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *S. S. State of Virginia* at *Glasgow and Larne* from which port said *S. S. State of Virginia* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *3 July* 187*7* by *John W. Sadler* Master of the *S. S. State of Virginia* whereof *2,500* tons.

NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>Michael Schan</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Paper Maker</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Stowage</i>
<i>John Harrington</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr Charles Bondy</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>M. Hayes</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Traveler</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr George Shaw</i>	<i>47</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>John</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Ann</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr Agnes Bell</i>	<i>65</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>John Hour</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Canada</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Alexander Copland</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Sarah Bell</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Thomas Ward</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Knitting</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>David Armstrong</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Officer</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>James Striving</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Shoemaker</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Robert Snaddon</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Officer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>James Snaddon</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Andrew Snaddon</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Donald Mc Lennan</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Shepherd</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Alexander Tomlayson</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Walter Brown</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Butcher</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Martin J. Byrne</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>H. O. Vikon</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>J. J. Banke</i>	<i>65</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>J. P.</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>J. J. Hong</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Martha M. Soudatter</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>George Larson</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>L. M.</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>L. M.</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>A. P. Fristad</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>R. J. Byrne</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Alexander Ireland</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>H. H. Oldatter</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Albert J. Fristad</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>A. C. Lofgren</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Charles Anderson</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Distiller</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>

OK

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination	Storage
David Lindsay	17	M	none	Scotland	United States	"
George Smith	30	"	Blacksmith	"	"	"
Samuel Bolton	75	"	farmer	Ireland	"	"
Margaret	71	F	"	"	"	"
Anne Fitzpatrick	71	"	none	"	"	"
Daniel Collins	78	M	Labourer	"	"	"
Wm. Black	54	"	carpenter	"	"	"
Mary Cassidy	70	F	none	"	"	"
Arthur Burns	33	M	miner	"	"	"
Alexander Caldwell	30	"	collier	Scotland	"	"
James A. Anderson	23	"	leatherman	"	"	"
Mary Donnan	35	F	none	Ireland	"	"
John	"	M	"	"	"	"
Mary Webb	28	F	"	Scotland	"	"
John Donnan	40	M	Labourer	Ireland	"	"
W. Stewart	30	"	farmer	"	"	"
A.G. Pearson	29	"	Druggist	Scotland	"	"
Wm. McCauley	36	"	Labourer	Ireland	"	"
Sarah M. Grath	21	"	"	"	"	"
Leah M. Grath	30	"	miner	"	"	"
John M. Gray	30	"	Labourer	"	"	"
Thomas M. Connell	64	"	"	"	"	"
Elija	71	F	none	"	"	"
E. J.	12	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah Ann	10	"	"	"	"	"
John	8	M	"	"	"	"
Rachel	6	F	"	"	"	"
Mary	2	"	"	"	"	"
Agnes	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Jennings	42	M	Handyman	"	"	"
Elija	36	F	none	"	"	"
James	18	M	"	"	"	"
John Wilson	75	"	Labourer	"	"	"
Mary Miller	60	F	none	"	"	"
James Boyne	30	M	"	"	"	"
Wm. Leenan	17	"	Bleacher	"	"	"
Elija Moffatt	30	F	none	"	"	"
Agnes	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah Donnelly	22	"	"	"	Canada	"
John Miller	25	M	Labourer	"	United States	"
W. J. Hilland	14	"	none	"	"	"
Mary M. Connel	17	F	"	"	"	"
Patrick Smith	27	M	Labourer	"	"	"
Mary Goodwin	20	F	none	"	"	"
Thomas Moore	20	M	Labourer	"	"	"
John	16	"	"	"	"	"
Sophia	15	F	none	"	"	"
Mrs	13	"	"	"	"	"
Geo. E. Carter	21	M	"	England	"	"

29-19  
28

Canada  
United States

23-18  
0

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country of Origin	Destination	Storage
Emilio Beeglin	9	M	None	France	United States	3
Emile "	1	"	"	"	"	"
Caroline Utwiler	17	F	"	"	"	"
Jules Metourney	24	M	Butcher	"	"	"
Cesbaldio Timochi	23	"	Farmel	Italy	"	"
Giovanni Tomacco	27	"	Labourer	Italy	"	"
Hief Fritz	44	"	"	Germany	"	"
Joseph Hehlin	39	"	"	"	"	"
Hiroche Myrnarsky	25	F	None	Russia	"	"
Meyer	8	"	"	"	"	"
Holf Karmanm	43	"	"	"	"	"
Solomon Schochet	42	M	Tailor	"	"	"
Moses "	14	"	"	"	"	"
W <sup>o</sup> M. Auley	30	F	None	Ireland	Canada	"
Mary "	3	F	"	"	"	"
John "	1	M	"	"	"	"
Clemens Mohel	18	"	Bookbinder	Germany	United States	"
Joseph Koenel	18	"	Bookbinder	"	"	"
Niels Haamussen	27	"	Farmel	Denmark	"	"
John P. Nelson	18	"	"	"	"	"
Magnus Heppa	40	M	Labourer	Sweden	Canada	"
Wakka "	16	F	"	"	"	"
Eva Christiansdatter	33	F	None	"	"	"
Carl "	7	M	"	"	"	"
Emma "	8	F	"	"	"	"
Lissa "	4	F	"	"	"	"
Susan Erikdatter	30	F	"	"	"	"
Shanne "	2	F	"	"	"	"
Amanda "	5	F	"	"	"	"
A. Perren	23	M	Farmel	"	United States	"
Joe Ballantyne	22	"	None	Scotland	"	"
Sean Delton	30	"	Bookbinder	France	"	"
Luigi Gozza	44	"	Fruit dealer	Italy	"	"
Le Barbarini	36	"	"	"	"	"
Giuseppe "	20	"	"	"	"	"
Deo Concovari	40	"	Farmel	"	"	"
Giuseppe Riccio	49	"	Labourer	"	"	"
Antonia Balbino	11	F	None	"	"	"
Ben Benovoisom	57	"	Upholsterer	France	"	"
Francis "	24	"	"	"	"	"
Augustine Marchand	71	"	Labourer	"	"	"
Giuseppe Marchetti	39	"	Farmel	Italy	"	"
Andrea Plahi	29	"	"	"	"	"
Giovanni Baruffa	21	"	"	"	"	"
W. Lindoay	30	F	None	Scotland	"	"
Margy "	18	"	"	"	"	"
Andrew "	14	M	"	"	"	"
George "	12	"	"	"	"	"
Eliza "	6	F	"	"	"	"

30-7  
37

G. Garibaldi	21	M	Labourer	✓	Italy				
Angelo Delucchi	46	"	"	✓	"				
Andrea "	27	"	"	✓	"				
Don De Lorenzo	29	"	"	✓	"				
G. Di Gattano	26	"	"	✓	"				
Leonardo Manzoni	27	"	"	✓	"				
" "	29	"	"	✓	"				
Nicola Emma	28	"	"	✓	"				
Dean Galgano	30	"	"	✓	"				
Joe Lenzi	29	"	"	✓	"				
Livia Spada	28	"	"	✓	"				
Bortolo Riccio	24	"	"	✓	"				
Y. Madrianti	22	"	"	✓	"				
Fco Baldochi	21	"	"	✓	"				
Fedel "	16	"	"	✓	"				
P. Barmine	27	"	"	✓	"				
Antonio Spinelli	26	"	"	✓	"				
" Savara	24	"	"	✓	"				
Francesco Odatti	24	"	"	✓	"				
Luigi Rizzolo	22	"	"	✓	"				
Offanico Mangata	29	"	"	✓	"				
" Angiolotto	26	"	"	✓	"				
Leone Noventini	39	"	"	✓	"				
Lito "	30	"	"	✓	"				
Giuseppe Presto	29	"	Blacksmith	✓	"				
James Young	27	"	Miner	✓	Scotland				
Abraham Winkelman	65	"	"	✓	"				
John Ryan	23	"	Collier	✓	Scotland	3	0		
Paul Hochstetler	63	"	Carpenter	✓	France				
Catherine "	18	F	None		"				
Maria "	26	"	"		"				
Annette "	22	"	"		"				
Eugene "	11	"	"		"				
Marie "	10	"	"	✓	"				
P. Maullumbet	19	M	Sailor	✓	"				
Egisto Guisti	26	"	Blacksmith	✓	Italy	2	0		
Louis Duron	38	"	Collier	✓	France				
Antoine Wolman	19	"	Locksmith	✓	"				
Charles Mikovoski	20	"	Engineer	✓	"				
Justine Tieffer	53	"	Shoemaker	✓	"				
Elise "	26	F	None		"				
Beate "	9	"	"	✓	"				
Samille Richert	29	M	Engineer	✓	"				
Josephine "	23	F	None		"				
Henry Mason	29	M	Black	✓	United States	1	0		
Joseph Heim	67	"	Carpenter	✓	Germany	1	0		
Marie Davy	29	"	"	✓	France				
Louis Huber	38	"	Labourer	✓	"				
Therese Tomzon	30	"	None		"	10	8		

Age 4.



Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Country	United States	Age 5
Kamma Anderson	41	F	none	Sweden		
L.A. Sjostrand	27	M	Labourer	"		
Kanon Nielson	28	"	none	Denmark		
Augusta D. Hennow	11	"	"	"	2-0	
Rudolph Larsson	27	"	Primeval	Sweden	2-1	
Antonia Bertolotti	58	"	Farmer	Italy		
Michele Mazzes	53	"	"	"		
Luigi Brienza	39	"	"	"		
Vitto Jurgano	43	"	"	"		
Gianario Ayatto	71	"	"	"		
Giuseppe Mathera	47	"	"	"		
Stefano Pescio	56	"	"	"		
Cecora	53	F	none	"		
Kosili	19	"	"	"		
Pellegrina	19	"	"	"		
Maria	10	"	"	"		
F. Paola Vagogna	40	M	Farmer	"		
Scrapino	26	"	"	"		
Cesare	1	"	none	"		
Enrico		"	"	"		
J. Henry	29	"	Labourer	France		
Salvatore Amuro	27	"	Tailor	Italy		
Paul Schnyder	24	"	Black	France	2-0	
Antonina Prugino	22	"	Labourer	Italy		
Catherina Zappiano	21	F	none	"		
Maria	16	"	"	"		
Galliano Miranda	37	M	Labourer	"		
Lagrotta, Antonia	24	"	"	"		
Maramullo	28	"	"	"		
" Amel	27	F	none	"		
" Gio	1	M	"	"		
Felici Capitani	29	"	Baker	"		
Sp. Frigiero	28	"	"	"		
Enrico Bollongi	24	"	"	"		
Ambrogio Velli	30	"	"	"		
Paola Lubini	28	"	Labourer	"		
Gio Cavaro	29	"	"	"		
Katerina Devoto	34	F	-	"		
Maria	18	"	-	"		
Michele	11	M	-	"		
Gio	9	"	-	"		
Angelo	6	F	-	"		
Gio	3	M	-	"		
Gio Bayzese	30	"	Labourer	"		
Gio	20	"	"	"		
Gio Solari	51	"	"	"		
G. Podesta	22	"	"	"		
Luigina Arano	24	"	"	"		
Victoria	1	"	-	"		

34-10 4

49

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination	Notes
Louisa Barber	18	F	None	England	United States	
Wm H. Martin	22	M	Shipmaster	Ireland	"	
Catherine Synas	24	F	None	"	"	
Wm. Curry	24	M	Labourer	"	Canada	
E. M. "	21	F	None	"	"	
Joseph Jas Brown	23	M	Grocer	"	United States	
Ellen Evelyn	18	F	None	"	"	
David Hunt	17	M	"	"	"	
Sarah W. Robert	25	F	"	"	"	
Neal O'Farre	9	M	"	"	"	
Mary A. "	7	F	"	"	"	
Wm. "	5	M	"	"	"	
Patrick Connolly	25	M	Headstitcher	"	"	
Ellen M. Curley	25	F	None	"	"	
Rose Miller	21	"	"	"	"	
Patrick Wilson	21	M	Labourer	"	"	
Robert Cairns	40	F	Tailor	"	"	
Mary A. "	40	F	None	"	"	
Robert "	20	M	"	"	"	
Agnes "	18	F	"	"	"	
Mary A. "	14	"	"	"	"	
James "	11	M	"	"	"	
R. A. Henderson	20	F	"	"	"	
Jas Murray	18	M	Tailor	"	"	
R. McBurney	22	"	Farmer	"	"	
Saml Laverty	50	"	Baker	"	"	
W. A. Berry	27	"	Hotelkeeper	"	"	
Jas Walker	20	"	None	"	"	
Peter Minetta	47	"	"	Italy	"	Intermediate
Miss Gordon	20	F	"	Scotland	"	"
Wm Mitchell	23	M	Farmer	"	"	"
Jane Hart	20	F	Governess	Ireland	"	"
Timothy O'Connell	12	"	None	"	"	"
Wm. "	7	M	"	"	"	"
Jas "	6	"	"	"	"	"
Charles "	4	"	"	"	"	"
Agnes "	3	"	"	"	"	"
Benjamin McKee	20	F	Domestic	"	"	"
Wm. Gilmore	60	M	None	"	"	Saloon
James M. Callum	40	"	"	"	"	"
L. Pebles	35	"	"	United States	"	"
H. H. Holcomb	40	"	"	"	"	"
W. O. A. Dodge	35	F	"	"	"	"
Miss Mayhew	16	"	"	"	"	"
John A. "	8	M	"	"	"	"
Matthew M. Fraser	40	"	Merchant	Scotland	"	"
John M. Erickson	44	"	"	"	"	"

John W. Sadler

John  
Vignier  
with his  
family

706

District of New York; Port of New York.

I, *Chas Saxton* Master of the *Sch Lizzie Ives* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Sch Lizzie Ives* at *Meditated Stevie* from which port said *Sch Lizzie Ives* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

3 July 1874

*Chas Saxton*

before me

*[Signature]*

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Sch Lizzie Ives* is Master, from *Meditated Stevie* burthen *170 <sup>9</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* tons.

whereof

NAME

AGE

SEX

OCCUPATION

The country to which they severally belong

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

*P. Peterson*  
*Peter Anderson*

about 30 yrs. male soldier  
" 25 " male porter

✓ Denmark  
✓ " "

United States  
25 " "

Forecastle



### District of New-York---Port of New-York.

I, *W. Ecker*

Master of the *S. S. "Etna"*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steam ship* at *Kingston Jam* from which port said *Steam ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Subscribed to, this *3 July 18*  
Before me  
*W. Ecker*

*W. Ecker*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. "Etna"*  
is Master, from *Kingston Jam*

burthen *866* tons, whereof

NAMES	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>W. F. Toombs</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U. S. A.</i>	<i>U. S. A. Citizen</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Mrs W. F. Toombs</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>B. Flow</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs A. Green</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>U. S. A.</i>	<i>U. S. A. Citizen</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Charles Green</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Henry Green</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Louis Davidson</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Louis Mola</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Teacher</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>Cuba, Paid head money</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Cell Caspedes</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Genl</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>G. Huggins</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>U. S. A.</i>	<i>U. S. A. Native</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>P. Johnson</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>J. J. Weeks</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>J. Lawson</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>J. Murray</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Miller</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Storage</i>
<i>W. Lome</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Sarah Phillip</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Rachel Brown</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>

*17*

*370*  
*10 f*

Mr. S. S.  
Washington  
Houses  
July 3, 1874

708

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Lachenez-Hende* Master of the *Washington* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Washington* at *Haver & Burr* from which port said *Washington* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this *3<sup>d</sup> July* 1922, *R. P. Wynn* So help me God.

Before me, *Lachenez-Hende* List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Washington* whereof *Lachenez-Hende* is Master, from *Haver & Burr* burthen *1922 65/100* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1 <i>M<sup>r</sup> C. N. Kearney</i>	54		female	without	France	U. S.	not	first class
2 <i>M<sup>r</sup> Raphael</i>	33					U. S.		
3 <i>M<sup>r</sup> Powell</i>	6		male			U. S.		
4 <i>M<sup>r</sup> Powell</i>	18					U. S.		
5 <i>M<sup>r</sup> Henry</i>	25		female		Italy	U. S.		
6 <i>M<sup>r</sup> Gidon</i>	7		male			U. S.		2
7 <i>M<sup>r</sup> Cesar</i>	26				Paris	Guatemala		2
8 <i>M<sup>r</sup> Arthur</i>	20					U. S.		
9 <i>M<sup>r</sup> Lawrence</i>	22			Engineer		France		
10 <i>M<sup>r</sup> Kelly</i>	10			merchant		U. S.		
11 <i>M<sup>r</sup> Courcier</i>	14			Chry man		U. S.		1
12 <i>M<sup>r</sup> De Sagay</i>	26			without		Cuba		
13 <i>M<sup>r</sup> Kathleen</i>	66		female	maid	Virginie	U. S.	not	second class
14 <i>M<sup>r</sup> Fabrik</i>	32		male	Chry man	France	U. S.		
15 <i>M<sup>r</sup> Grass</i>	24			Doctor	France	Spain		
16 <i>M<sup>r</sup> King</i>	17			employer	Latvian	U. S.		
17 <i>M<sup>r</sup> Conrad</i>	23		female	modest	France	U. S.		
18 <i>M<sup>r</sup> Bodin</i>	34		male	agent	France	U. S.		
19 <i>M<sup>r</sup> Campar</i>	43			merchant	Italy	Italy	not	
20 <i>M<sup>r</sup> Cleo</i>	35		female	without	Italy	Italy		
21 <i>M<sup>r</sup> Meyer</i>	25		male	merchant	France	France		
22 <i>M<sup>r</sup> Meyer</i>	29		female	without	France	U. S.		
23 <i>M<sup>r</sup> Korth</i>	43			midship	France	U. S.		
24 <i>M<sup>r</sup> Tostani</i>	26			without	France	France		
25 <i>M<sup>r</sup> Conrad</i>	51		male	Chry man	France	U. S.		
26 <i>M<sup>r</sup> Cellipian</i>	20			artist	Italy	Italy		
27 <i>M<sup>r</sup> Brumman</i>	27			Chry man	U. S.	U. S.		
28 <i>M<sup>r</sup> Folger</i>	45				France	U. S.		
29 <i>M<sup>r</sup> Suroz</i>	44			workman	France	U. S.		
30 <i>M<sup>r</sup> Suroz</i>	3/2		female	without		U. S.		
31 <i>M<sup>r</sup> Felt</i>	24		male		New Orleans	U. S.		



32	No. Rubin Estelle	27	✓	female without	France	France	note	Second class
33	No. Rubin Simon	11	✓	-	France	France		
34	No. Rubin Marie	43	✓		U.S. Maryland	U.S.		

35	No. Oufey Marie	24	✓	female modest	Paris (France)	France	note	Second class
36	No. Lave Marie	42	✓	without	Fontainebleau (France)	U.S.		
37	No. Lave Marie	15	✓					
38	No. Lave Albert	16	✓	male				
39	No. Lave Auguste	38	✓	employee	Boston (France)	U.S.		
40	No. Nozgarino Thidra	46	✓	workman	Toulouse (France)	U.S.		
41	No. Nozgarino Marie	41	✓	female		U.S.		
42	No. Rufin Antoine	64	✓	male merchant	Angers (France)	U.S.		
43	No. Rougere George	22	✓	Seigneur	Paris (France)	France		
44	No. Lave Marie	35	✓	female without	Metz (France)	France		
45	No. Lave Marie	7	✓			France		
46	No. Guignard Charles	29	✓	male cookman	Byon (France)	U.S.		
47	No. Babelay Jeanne	28	✓	female without	Gene (France)	France		
48	No. Lambert Marie	36	✓			U.S.		
49	No. Gueski Cilma	9	✓	maid servant		France		
50	No. Marchand Marie	22	✓	male employee		France		
51	No. Bernard Jean	21	✓	Steamer	Provinc (France)	France		
52	No. Grand Marie	18	✓	countryman		France		
53	No. Signe Eugene	26	✓	female modest	Metz (France)	U.S.		
54	No. Kaly Antoine	18	✓	male without	Paris (France)	U.S.		10
55	No. Cazaud Bernard	25	✓	female	St. Gaudens (France)	France		
56	No. Couleau Jean Bernard	18	✓	male		France		
57	No. Hippolyte Marie	41	✓	countryman	St. Perre (France)	France		11
58	No. Rod Noemie	24	✓	female without	St. Germain (France)	France		
59	No. Corral Giacoma	29	✓	male workman	Genoa (Italy)	U.S.		1
60	No. Walz Marie	22	✓		Pisa (Italy)	U.S.		
61	No. Fualde Marie	30	✓			U.S.		2

S. Idaho

L. Fred

July 6, 1871

709

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, William Forsyth Master of the S. S. Solaho do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Solaho at Liverpool & Queenstown from which port said Solaho has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Subscribed as the Master of the S. S. Solaho before me, this July 6, 1874  
List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S. S. Solaho is Master, from Liverpool & Queenstown burthen 2024 tons whereof

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
Anders Mathisen	38		Male	Lab	Denmark	U. S. A.		Stowage
Caroline	44		Female	Wife				
Marie	11			Child				
Carl	9							
Carl	7	1	Male					
Austar	4	1						
Valdemar	1	1		Servant				
Anna Anderson	18			Lab				
Hanna	11		Female	Child				
Christian Hansen	8		Male	Lab				
Anna	8		Female	Wife				
John	8		Male	Child				
William Jensen	22		Male	Lab				
Adel Sandberg	31		Female	Spouse				
Stephen Hansen	20							
Maria Larsen	49							
Maria	28							
Anders Jorgensen	28		Male	Lab				
Susy Anderson	23		Female	Spouse				
Ella Larsen	21							
W. G. Peterson	26		Male	Lab				
Magnus Spren	27							
Margt. Nielsen	28		Female	Spouse				
Mrs. Christopherson	57		Male	Lab				
Elyse	58		Female	Wife				
John Anderson	50		Male	Lab				
Rabete	49		Female	Wife				
Sophie	11			Child				
Lars	10		Male					
Jacob Bush	6			Child				
Erasmus	11							
John Anderson	11		Female					
John Nielsen	34			Spouse				
Christian Jensen	37							
Anna	11			Child				
Johan Rye	48		Male	Lab				

Name	Age	Sex	Relationship	Origin	U.S.A.	Storage
Annie	48	Female	Wife	Denmark		
Joseph	11	Male	Child		✓	
Christine	10	Female			✓	
Arnold	47		Wife		✓	
Hans	15	Male	Son		✓	
Katherine	11	Female	Child		✓	
John	8	Male			✓	
Hans	43		Son		✓	
Annie	38	Female	Wife		✓	
Carl	8	Male	Child		✓	
Caroline	3	Female			✓	
John	11	Male			✓	
Barrie	31	Female	Spouse		✓	
Ellenor	15				✓	
Sond	59	Male	Son		✓	
Anna	57	Female	Wife		✓	
Anna	23		Spouse		✓	
Fred	58	Male	Son		✓	
Helene	59	Female	Wife		✓	
Ole	57	Male	Son		✓	
Rengt Rasmussen	58				✓	
Hans Linderman	45	Female	Wife		✓	
Hans	11		Child		✓	
Joe	10				✓	

Sue Nelson	49		Wife		✓	
Anders	11	Male	Child		✓	
Joe	8	Female			✓	
Maria	18		Spouse		✓	
Carl	20	Male	Son		✓	
Emma	11	Female	Child		✓	
Hans	8	Male			✓	
Emilie	6	Female			✓	
Wilk	43		Wife		✓	
Chas	11		Child		✓	
Sue Olson	47	Male	Son		✓	
Koren	37	Female	Wife		✓	
Joe	7		Child		✓	
Oliver	3				✓	
Ole		Male	Infant		✓	
Harbor	4		Child		✓	
Christ	22		Son		✓	
Peter	18				✓	
Joe	20	Female	Spouse		✓	
Koren Rasmussen	50	Male	Son		✓	
Wils	32				✓	
Maren	28	Female	Wife		✓	
Wils	59	Male	Son		✓	
Katherine	58	Female	Wife		✓	

118

Name	Age	Sex	Relationship	Origin	Notes
Hans Hanson	11	Male	Child	Denmark	U. S. A.
Sue Wilson	11				
One Hanson	16		Lab		
Julia Jorgensen	41	Female	Wife		
Carl	41	Male	Lab		
Pete	11		Child		
Karen	10	Female			
Hanson	4		Infant		
Elija			Infant		
Sue Christensen	37	Male	Lab		
Kurt	38	Female	Wife		
One Olsen	47		Spine		
Karen Rasmussen	39	Female	Wife		
Anders Anderson	24	Male	Lab		
Robert	23	Female	Wife		
Sandy	4	Male	Child		
Travis	2				
One		Female	Infant		
Carl Nelson	37	Male	Lab		
Aug	11		Child		
Wm	7				
Carl	4				
Math Rasmussen	28	Female	Spine		
Martin Colberg	11	Male	Child		
Christ Jensen	33	Male	Lab		
One	38	Female	Wife		
Peter	11	Male	Child		
Maren	6	Female			
Selma	4				
Jessie	2				
Mad.		Male	Infant		
Amund Christensen	39		Lab		
Christ	37	Female	Wife		
Emma	11		Child		
Anders Larsen	33	Male	Lab		
One	33	Female	Wife		
Sara Larson	48	Male	Lab		
Inga	33	Female	Wife		
Peter	11	Male	Child		
Mrs Nelson	32		Lab		
One	28	Female	Wife		
Mrs Peterson	30	Male	Lab		
Therese Jensen	46				
Peter	11		Child		
Henriette	4	Female			
Will	2				
Christ Christensen	40		Wife		
Sarah	11		Child		

Name	Age	Sex	Relationship	Origin	Notes	Other
Inga Jensen	47	Female	Wife	Denmark	U. S. A.	Beerage
Hans	9	Child				
Sus		Male	Infant			
	21		Lab			
Christine Edler	28					
Christine	15	Female	Serv			
Lise	11		Child			
Peter	9	Male				
Josephine	3	Female				
Hans Christensen	19	Male	Lab			
Will	12	Female	Wife			
Johan	1		Child			
Mare	9					
Christ	9	Male				
Sus	4					
Soren Jensen	58		Lab			
Peter Pugh	28					
Dorthea	36	Female	Serv			
Pae	11		Child			
Hans	11	Male				
Soren	10					
Inga	4					
Andes	11					
Karen	3	Female				
Frede Blaham	22	Male	Lab			
Christ Christensen	22	Female	Wife			
Anders Sorensen	11		Child			
Soren Jensen	25	Male	Lab			
Anders Salusaa	23					
Christ	23	Female	Wife			
Sophie Christensen	28		Serv			
Carl Bigstram	48	Male	Lab			
Johan Wahn	44					
Christ Melodatter	27					
Mathias Olson	11		Child			
Anto	10					
Bertha	6	Female				
Polif Dambrano	43	Male	Lab			
Trinite	43	Female	Wife			
	11		Child			
Annali	9					
Tilaki	5					
Johanne	1		Infant			
Anders Rasmussen	31	Male	Lab			
Anto	29	Female	Wife			
Schaun	11		Child			
Sauritz Christensen	4	Male				
Karen Rasmussen	32	Female	Wife			

PH-24

48

Name	Age	Sex	Relationship	Origin	Date	Storage
Olave Sharpe	26	Male	Sab	Denmark	16 Oct	
Kurt	25	Female	Wife			
Christ	9	Male	Child			
Soren	4					
Alto			Infant			
Anders Brandberg	28		Sab			
Secunia	23	Female	Wife			
Schaum	4		Child			
Pua Nielson	20	Male	Sab			
John Anderson	40					
Nalme	46	Female	Wife			
Thora	16		Spis			
Petra	4		Child			
John	22	Male	Sab			
Rodri	22	Female	Wife			
Anders			Infant			
Soren Jonsson	20	Male	Sab			
Christ Cramer	23					
Ellen Johnson	20	Female	Spis			
Ann Nielson	26					
Anders Loft	4	Male	Child			
Christ Madson	16	Female	Spis			
John Nygaard	20	Male	Sab			
Sahana Lundby	4		Child			
Carl Lunder	46	Male	Sab			
Anga	42	Female	Wife			
Joseph	11	Male	Child			
Carl	4					
Saka	3	Female				
Anna Lundgren	29		Wife			
Carl	17	Male	Sab			
Sahana	11		Child			
Aug	10					
John Lundholm	43		Sab			
Emma	31	Female	Wife			
Segrod	11	Male	Child			
Maurice			Infant			
Carl Lofgren	56		Sab			
Karen	31	Female	Wife			
Erica Lundholm	18		Spis			
Sahana Lof	20					
Saha Matquist	31	Male	Sab			
Anna	24	Female	Wife			
Augt	4	Male	Child			
Carl	3					
Charl		Female	Infant			
Saha Moberg	26		Spis			
Eric Nielson	37	Female	Sab			

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Remarks
Nils Nelson	40	Male	Sab	Denmark	W. Det
Christ	25	Female	Wife		
Sabana Nygelena	43	Male	Sab		✓
Petra Nordland	42				✓
Sabanna	42	Female	Wife		✓
Mahilda Lumbag	39		Spis		
Petra Phrasen	35	Male	Sab		✓
Anna	27	Female	Wife		
Eri	11	Male	Child		✓
Ans	4				✓
Adolph Skala	33		Sab		✓
Pet Skauberg	26				✓
Henrika	23	Female	Wife		✓
Maria	11		Child		✓
Lars Lorensen	22	Male	Sab		✓
Christ Sauberg	21	Female	Wife		
Olfo	3	Male	Child		✓
Victoria	2	Female			✓
Emil		Male	Infant		✓
Sohan	58		Sab		✓
Eri Sandstrom	36				✓
Margt	40	Female	Wife		✓
Sabanna	11		Child		✓
August	10				✓
Carl Rugestrom	17	Female	Spis		✓
Carol Nilander	40				✓
Carol Saterberg	38				
Carl Sklund	22	Male	Sab		✓
Soha Rugestrom	41	Female	Spis		✓
Sophia Inhorn	24				
Anna Ericson	29		Wife		✓
	58	Male	Sab		✓
Eri	23				✓
Josef Gustafson	22	Female	Spis		
Soha Holmstrom	48				✓
Sohan	38	Male	Sab		✓
Sohan	10		Child		✓
Soha Helgeviest	29	Female	Spis		
Soha	18				
Anna Hansson	56				✓
Lars Hansson	28	Male	Sab		✓
Olava	24	Female	Spis		
Sohan Ericson	24	Male	Sab		✓
Anna	27	Female	Wife		✓
Soha	16		Spis		
Carl	11	Male	Child		✓
Anna	4	Female			✓
Carl Ericson	19	Male	Sab		✓

Stearage



Name	Age	Sex	Relationship	Notes	Storage
John Jensen	28	Male	Son	Linnmark	W. S. A.
Anne	20	Female	Spouse		
Saba	19				
Isak Jackson	40	Male	Son	✓	
Christ	37	Female	Wife		
Anna	"		Child	✓	
Carl	10	Male		✓	
Waldemar Jensen	41	Female		✓	
Christine	59	"	Wife	✓	
Maria Jensen	58	"		✓	
Gustaf	27	Male	Son	✓	
Christ	46	Female	Wife	✓	
Carl	41	Male	Child	✓	
Karol Jackson	33	Female	Wife		
Nils	"	Male	Child	✓	
Anna	10	Female		✓	
Chas. Haugland	35	Male	Son	✓	
Christ	31	Female	Wife		
A. Sundberg	20	Male	Son	✓	
Sarah Sund	39	Female	Spouse	✓	
Anna Sund	42	"		✓	
Karol Lillymas	21	"			
Johan Larsen	29	"			
Kate Lundberg	40	"	Wife	✓	
Carl	37	Male	Son	✓	
Abraham	"		Child	✓	
Victoria	"	Female		✓	
Ephraim	"	Male	Son	✓	
Joseph Hansen	23	"	Son	✓	
Loren Jorgensen	22	"		✓	
Maria Erickson	16	Female	Spouse		
Anne Peterson	55	"		✓	
Hans Hansen	50	Male	Son	✓	
Hansmi	"	Female	Child	✓	
Oliver Smith	21	"	Spouse		
Sara Sellegaut	47	Female	Son	✓	
Emma	40	Female	Wife	✓	
Barbara	"	"	Child	✓	
Niel Nelson	59	Male	Son	✓	
Maren	58	Female	Wife	✓	
Nils	28	Male	Son	✓	
Anne	16	Female	Spouse		
Mariam	59	"	Wife	✓	
Anne	46	"		✓	
Walter	"	Male	Child	✓	
Walter	9	Female		✓	
Anna	16	"		✓	
Christ	"	"		✓	

		Denmark		U. S. A.		Age
Christ Christensen	47	male	Lab			
Johr Berg	50					
Karen	59	Female	Wife			
Maren Anderson	43	"	"			
Ane	"	"	Child			
Mari	"	"	"			
Niels	"	male	"			
Leon	"	"	Infant			
Sens Christensen	21		Lab			
Ane	"	Female	Child			
Hans Christensen	18	male	Lab			
Ane Jensen	59	Female	Wife			
Niels	3	Male	Child			
Christian Jensen	40	Female	Spous			
Ane Nielson	59	"	Wife			
Ane	31	"	Child			
Niels Pedrickson	25	Male	Lab			
Jessie	27	Female	Wife			
Sens Jensen	11	"	Child			
P. J. Klueberg	41	Male	Lab			
Perilla	50	Female	Wife			
Ane Jensen	30	"	Spous			
Ane Esboutsen	58	"	"			
Anders Jonson	55	Male	Lab			
Will Hansen	56	Female	Spous			
Rora	58	"	"			
Martin Rasmussen	50	Male	Lab			
Hans	11	"	Child			
Ingrid Nilson	18	"	Lab			
Elva Larsen	24	Female	Spous			
Peter Nilson	60	Male	Lab			
Kjerst	42	Female	Wife			
Niels	15	Male	Lab			
Auna	18	Female	Spous			
Maria	8	"	Child			
Mayola	4	"	"			
Martha	"	"	Infant			
Inoue Nilson	40	"	Wife			
Hana	11	"	Child			
Elias Alfona	30	Male	Lab			
Auna Jensen	22	Female	Spous			
Auna Davidson	50	"	"			
Ingrid Oleson	33	"	"			
W. Abelin	20	Male	Lab			
Carl Jensen	50	"	"			
Kjersti	49	Female	Wife			
Maria	19	"	Spous			
Fred	5	15-21	Child			
Anna	1	119	"			

County	Age	Sex	Relationship	U.S.A.	Storage	
P. County	26	Male	Lab	Denmark	U.S.A.	✓
John Anderson	21					✓
John Johnson	50					✓
Boil	57	Female	Wife			✓
Milo	11	Male	Child			✓
Maria Jorgensen	46	Female	Spouse			✓
Anna Pederson	38					✓
Boil Nilson	28					✓
Brytha Johnson	23		Wife			✓
Lart	19	Male	Lab			✓
Anna	46	Female	Spouse			✓
Mad	11		Child			✓
Berta Felt	25		Spouse			✓
Milo Mathison	20	Male	Lab			✓
" Johnson	11		Child			✓
W.S. Ostergren	20		Lab			✓
Anders Kohn	50					✓
Anna	48	Female	Wife			✓
Hans Nilson	56	Male	Lab			✓
Kyrde	58	Female	Wife			✓
Jans Hansen	18	Male	Lab			✓
Berta Rostrom	11	Female	Child			✓
S & V Sjoberg	26	Male	Lab			✓

Una Peterson	35	Female	Wife			✓
Carlson	11		Child			✓
Sjoberg	8					✓
Anna	44					✓
Maria			Infant			✓
Bess Kja	24		Wife			✓
Fred	44	Male	Child			✓
John	8	Female				✓
John		Male	Infant			✓
Brent Anderson	56	Female	Wife			✓
Ella Starch	45		Widow			✓
Jens Johnson	19	Male	Lab			✓
Jonas Nilson	60					✓
Jonas Anderson	59					✓
Anna	52	Female	Wife			✓
Charlotte	11		Child			✓
Alfred	10	Male				✓
Norsun Gustafson	28	Female	Spouse			✓
Britta	20					✓
Maja Johnson	40		Wife			✓
Penelope	44		Child			✓
Anna	18		Spouse			✓
Greta Anderson	56		Wife			✓

18-28

18-28  
416

Name	Age	Sex	Relationship	Origin	Notes
Gust Berguson	65	Male	Sab	Denmark	U. S. A.
Anton	11	"	Child		
Anna	7	Female	"		
Silda Holmberg	26	"	Spouse		
Anna Carlson	40	"	Wife		
Matilda	8	"	Child		
Marie	"	"	Infant		
Matilda Jensen	28	"	Spouse		
Elija Jacobson	26	"	"		
Martha Anderson	45	"	"		
Marion Bergman	27	"	"		
Elyth Anderson	22	"	"		
Walter Larsen	32	"	"		
Anders Jensen	40	Male	Sab		
Carl	11	"	Child		
Matilda	41	Female	"		
Karen Wilson	36	"	Spouse		
Elye Sanderson	29	"	"		
June Olsen	38	Male	Sab		
Dorothy	40	Female	Wife		
Bertha Emanuel	52	"	Spouse		
Olie Larsen	25	Male	Sab		
Sophie Pederson	11	Female	Child		
Bartha Larsen	22	Male	Sab		
Carl	16	"	"		
Olaf Anderson	45	"	"		
Sord	18	Female	Wife		
Helen	15	"	Child		
Joseph	11	Male	"		
Olivia	"	Female	Infant		
Hanna Hansen	25	Male	Sab		
Christian Jacobson	26	"	"		
Martha Larsen	28	Female	Spouse		
Peter Olsen	28	Male	Sab		
Rutha	30	Female	Wife		
Oleg	2	"	Child		
Birthene	"	"	Infant		
Theo Anderson	25	"	Spouse		
Emile Hartung	24	Male	Sab		
Barbara	25	Female	Wife		
Emil	"	"	Infant		
Inge Larsen	24	"	Wife		
Helby Olson	11	"	Child		
Margt Berguson	29	"	Wife		
Cathoy Holmberg	11	Male	Child		
Nichols Nelson	25	Female	Spouse		
Christian Remond	26	Male	Sab		
Marie	23	Female	Wife		

16-32

48

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	U.S. Cit.	Storage
Jeppe Oesth	26	Male	Spur	Denmark	U.S. Cit.	
Carl Pessen	27	Male	Lab		✓	
Koren	25	Female	Wife			
Grethe	11	Male	Child		✓	
Elen Hagen	11	Female				
Olaf Svendsen	4	Male				
Marie Thorsdson	23	Female	Spur			
Uillehelu Thorsdson	23	"	Wife			
Darius	11	Male	Child		✓	
Brighamine	10	Female				
Hans	4	Male			✓	
Eli	1	Female	Infant		✓	
Sen Lee	39	"	Wife			
Minnie Paulson	11	"	Child		✓	
Sorgue Ellipson	20	Male	Lab		✓	
Carl Hanson	21	"			✓	
Ole Anderson	11	"	Child		✓	
Peter	23	"	Lab		✓	
Olava	51	Female	Spur		✓	
Emi	56	Male	Lab		✓	
Christine	53	Female	Wife		✓	
"	50	"	"		✓	
Josephine	21	"	Spur		✓	
Schanna	10	"	Child		✓	
Johann	11	Male			✓	
Johann Carlson	24	"	Lab		✓	
Olava Anderson	25	Female	Spur			
Helma Helgren	25	"				
Grethe Anderson	11	"	Child		✓	
Fred Bloomquist	10	Male			✓	
Pete Bruner	25	"	Lab		✓	
Louise	28	Female	Wife			
Anna	11	"	Child		✓	
Lucille	9	"			✓	
Sue	4	"			✓	
Chas	1	Male	Infant	Norway	✓	
H. V. Carlgren	25	"	Lab		✓	
P. A.	20	"			✓	
Johan Pessen	25	"			✓	
Schanna	25	Female	Wife			
Johann	11	Male	Child		✓	
Carl	4	"			✓	
Walt	1	"	Infant		✓	
Janet Nelson	32	"	Lab		✓	
Christine	40	Female	Wife		✓	
Pete	8	Male	Child		✓	
Martha	2	"			✓	

14-21

8 5

10-2

12

24-28  
47

Name	Age	Sex	Relationship	Origin	Notes	Storage
Anton Christensen	11	Male	Child	Norway		
Christine	11					
Peter	9					
Wladis Nilson	36		Lab			
Wette Nilson	28	Female	Wife			
Karen	8		Child			
Ann	4					
Arvid		Male	Infant			
Peder Johansen	38		Lab			
Christine Pederson	32	Female	Wife			
Ann Mikelson	39					
Tilo Pederson	11	Male	Child			
Olav	4	Female				
Ann	3					
Kristine			Infant			
Wassil Jensen	29		Wife			
Karoline	41		Child			
Soren Jensen	61	Male	Lab			
Marianne	60	Female	Wife			
Saranne	41		Child			
Kette Jensen	30		Wife			
Soren	10		Child			
Kerstin	41					
Sara	3	Male				
Soren	21					
Anders	67	Male	Lab			
Kette Christensen	39	Female	Wife			
Carl		Male	Infant			
Ellen Anderson	57	Female	Wife			
Tilo Karumussen	26	Male	Lab			
Soren Christensen	57	Female	Wife			
Soren	11	Male	Child			
Christine	10	Female				
Ann Jensen	57		Wife			
Bertge	11		Child			
Martha Pedersen	22		Wife			
Hans Larsen	48	Male	Lab			
Julie	46	Female	Wife			
Margareta	9		Child			
Ellen	4					
Lunilda	8	Male				
Hans			Infant			
Ann Jorgensen	42	Female	Wife			
Sara	11	Male	Child			
Anders	10					
Antonette J.	41	Female				
Ellen Hauvman	21		Wife			
Ingor Hauvman	11	Male	Child			
Maria Thorsen	50	Female	Wife			

20-29

20-29  
189

Name	Age	Sex	Relationship	Origin	U.S.A.	Average
John Sorenson	20	Female	Wife	Norway		
Solomon Sorenson	"	"	Child			
Karen Sorenson	16	"	Son			
John Nelson	"	male	Child			
Karen Almond	20	Female	Wife			
John	"	"	Child			
Anna	"	"	Son			
Karen Stephenson	27	"	Son			
Maren	24	"	Wife			
Martin	4	"	Child			
Dorthea Sundson	29	"	Wife			
Carl	9	male	Child			
Raman	4	"	"			
Anders	2	"	"			
Rasmus Rasmussen	27	"	Son			
Honni	27	Female	Wife	Sweden	5-10	15
Hans Nelson	28	male	Son			
Koran	24	Female	Wife			
Lara	11	male	Child			
Hanna	10	Female	"			
Nils	8	male	"			
Franky	4	Female	"			
Jacob	"	male	Son			

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	U.S.	Storage
Julia Keane	25	Female	Spin	Ireland		
Luce Malone	25					
Ely Laughlin	26		wife			
Tho	11	Male	Child			
Edw Blake	21		Lab			
Hana Murphy	26	Female	wife			
Mary	6		Child			
Joe	4	Male				
Michl	2					
Thomas	1					
Ellen Fee	18	Female	Spin			
Mary McEvoy	11		Child			
Ellen Walsh	18		Spin			
Margt	11		Child			
Sarah Conway	18		Spin			
Mary Sullivan	24					
Sarah McEvoy	18					
Carl Carving	32	Male	Lab			
Isabella McCarthy	15	Female	Spin			
Sara Anderson	57	Male	Lab			
Louis Marting	32					
Philip Plumbet	20					
Brenda Tetra	22					
Joe King	38		Gen			

Subscribed

Joe Lewis	44	Male	Lab			
Joe Isaacs	29					
Tho Howel	40					
Joe Hauler	49					
Sean	24					
Ellen	11	Female	Child			
Ellen	9	Male				
Robt Inglis	43		Lab			
Ely	43	Female	wife			
Ely	16		Spin			
Sean	11	Male	Child			
Wm	8					
John Matheson	52		Lab			
Agnes	50	Female	wife			
Joe	17	Male	Lab			
Agnes	11	Female	Child			
Robt	9	Male				
Ellen	7	Female				
Joe Smith	21	Male	Lab			
W. Groat	28					
J	37	Female	wife			
H	11	Male	Child			
J	9					
J N	7					
O	2					
J						

32-18

50

3 1/2 1/8  
40



Moses Sauterman	27	male	lab	England N. J. A	George
Jigj Bndt	27				
Anne Seager	20				
Carl Sledisty	24				
Fred Jones	41				
M Constantine	20				
Spuro	25				
Qero	24				
De Mebra	36				
Joe Wickii	36				
Alfred Sather	40				
Elyse	33	Female	wife		
Mary	13		Spur		
Alfred	41	male	Child		
Harry	31				
Mark Numburg	28		lab		
Anna	21	Female	wife		
Morris	1	male	Infant		
Meyer Cohen	24		lab		
Munditz	17				
Joe Sharp	32				
Joe Flood	26				
Chas Boardman	33				
Ellen Raye	18	Female	Spur		

Joe Warle	25	male	lab		
Net Martin	25				
Ann	20	Female	wife		
Joe Smith	22	male	lab		
Ellen	24	Female	wife		
Joe	8	male	Child		
Joe	60				
Cath	1	Female	Infant		
Ely	46		Spur		
James Holland	47	male	lab		
Helen	45	Female	wife		
Paul	17	male	lab		
Helen	11	Female	Child		
Sobanna	10				
Joe Boyle	19	male	lab		
Joe Williams	37				
Mary	36	Female	wife		
Joe	14	male	lab		
Joe	11		Child		
Ann	9				
Joe	7				
Joe	5				
Samuel	1		Infant		

29-18  
H7

29-18

47

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	England	U.S.A.	Shanghai
Margt Jerney	23	Female	Spms	✓		
Tho Mathews	39	male	lab	✓		
Mary Pully	21	Female	Spms			
Brid	17	"	"			
John Forbis	20	male	lab	✓		
Geo Grant	45	"	"	✓		
Elyia Surtin	28	Female	wife			
Child	.	male	infant	✓		
Williamis	19	"	lab	✓		
Grace Mear	27	Female	wife			
Tho	7	male	child	✓		
Joe	1	"	"	✓		
Harriet Surtin	25	Female	Spms	✓		
Tho Thomas	38	male	lab	✓		
Ely	32	Female	wife			
Wm	7	male	child	✓		
Joe	3	"	"	✓		
Harriet	.	Female	infant	✓		
Sam Williamis	39	"	wife	✓		
W	16	male	lab	✓		
Russ	11	Female	child	✓		
Sam	11	"	"	✓		
Maria	9	"	"	✓		
Chas	7	male	"	✓		

Elyia Perkins	57	"	wife	✓		
Caroline	26	"	Spms			
Ellen	23	"	"			
George	21	male	child	✓		
Wipid	.	Female	infant	✓		
Geo Meake	16	male	lab	✓		
Alice	11	"	child	✓		
Tho Walker	54	"	lab	✓		
Harriet	57	Female	wife	✓		
Margt	31	"	Spms			
Ellen	11	"	child	✓		
John	16	male	lab	✓		
Emma Ewer	22	Female	wife			
Infant	24	"	infant	✓		
Mrs Mear	20	"	Spms			
John Mathews	49	male	lab	✓		
Mary Masley	32	Female	wife			
Joe	.	male	infant	✓		
Jonathan Wright	45	male	lab	✓		
Thomas Champion	16	male	"	✓		
John Sharlop	55	"	"	✓		
Mary	55	Female	wife	✓		
Harriet Lee	27	"	Spms			
J. Stephens	165	male	lab	✓		
Ellen	60	Female	wife	✓		

17-19

36

Name	Age	Sex	Relationship	Origin	U.S.A.	Steerage
Anna Crowder	31	Female	Wife	England		
Ernest	"	Male	Infant			
David Llewellyn	50	Male	Lab			
Geo Palmer	40	Female	Wife		✓	
Eliza	48	Female	Wife		✓	
Minnie	9	"	Child		✓	
Edward	8	Male	"		✓	
Geo	7	"	"		✓	
Ambrose	6	"	"		✓	
Ezra	4	"	"		✓	
Nephi	3	"	"		✓	
Ellen	11	Female	"		✓	
Mrs Baguelly	33	Female	Lab		✓	
Nancy	30	Female	Wife			
Mary	7	"	Child		✓	
Helen	4	"	"		✓	
Samuel	1	Male	Infant		✓	
Mrs Gilding	28	"	Lab		✓	
Thos Morley	34	"	"		✓	
Cath McDonald	26	Female	Wife		✓	
Mary	3	"	Child		✓	
Joe	2	Male	"		✓	
Cath O'Hare	27	Female	Wife		✓	
Joe Scatchell	28	"	"		✓	

Robt Wilson	30	"	"		✓	
Herbt Werby	23	"	"		✓	
J. W. Larson	30	"	"		✓	
Bru Davy	45	Female	Wife		✓	
Dave	11	Male	Child		✓	
Michael	9	"	"		✓	
Kate Lenaghan	20	Female	Spouse		✓	
Adam Langster	30	Male	Lab		✓	
Louise	25	Female	Wife		✓	
John	6	Male	Child		✓	
Ester	4	Female	"		✓	
Robt Lowe	30	Male	Lab		✓	
Pat Fallon	35	Female	Wife		✓	
Muell	4	Male	Child		✓	
John	1	"	Infant		✓	
Mark Foster	25	"	Lab		✓	
Wm Swain	16	"	"		✓	
Geo Peasgood	45	"	"		✓	
Ellen Breen	18	Female	Spouse		✓	
Mary Rodan	17	"	"		✓	
Mrs Carrish	20	Female	Lab		✓	
Bru Bullier	24	Female	Spouse		✓	
Ellen Milligan	55	"	"		✓	

27-20

47

27-21

			Ireland	U.S.A	Age
Louise Boyer	55	Female	Spice		
Thos	40	Male	Lab		
Ann	35	Female	Spice		
Mary	30				
Eliz Purdy	30				
Sarah	6		Child	✓	
John Kilkenny	30	Male	Lab	✓	
Maria	28	Female	Wife		
Margt Gillespie	30		Spice		
May Jones	14				
Sarah	11		Child	✓	
Eliz	9			✓	
Anna Sanson	16		Spice		
Ann Swanson	31				
Sola	8		Child	✓	
Carl	28	Male		✓	
Orla O'Leary	14	Female	Spice		
Aug	7	Male	Child	✓	
Anna	14	Female		✓	
Pat Tierney	27	Male	Lab	✓	
Maurice Nicholson	30			✓	
Ellen Kelly	50	Female	Wife	✓	
Thos Mower	25	Male	Lab	✓	
Joe Coleman	22			✓	
Louise Whurtonson	24		Wife		
August Peterson	29				
Thos	8		Child	✓	
Edwards	11	Male		✓	
Theodor	8			✓	
Ulrica			Infant	✓	
Mike Madison	28	Female	Wife	✓	
Ann Pederson	16		Spice	✓	
Caroline Larsson	14				
Herman Songaus	24	Male	Lab	✓	
Isaac Galin	24			✓	
Michl Westyck	26			✓	
Frank	26	Female	Wife		
Selli	8	Male	Child	✓	
John Bugh	48		Lab	✓	
Ann Anderson	20	Female	Spice		
Ann Nelson	22				
Frank Roschanski	23	Male	Lab	✓	
Michael Roschowski	24			✓	
John Peters	40			✓	
Ludwig Buser	29			✓	
Christian Olson	46			✓	
Christianson	19			✓	
Annemarian Sperdy	21			✓	

26-22

48

114

26-22  
118

Name	Age	Sex	Relationship	Origin	U.S.A.	Storage
Sahan Song	31	male	lab	Germany		
Anna	24	Female	Wife			
Ellen	4	"	Child			
Anna Jensen	4	"	"			
Nils Christensen	27	male	lab			
Korner	28	Female	Wife			
Thos	8	male	Child			
Peter	"	"	Infant			
Sophus Rydal	"	Female	"			
Hans Peterson	27	male	lab			
Marie	4	Female	Child			
Hans	20	male	lab			
Soren	24	"	"			
Lise Jensen	40	Female	Wife			
Nils	16	male	lab			
Charles	"	Female	Child			
Pete	10	"	"			
Soren	9	male	"			
Kristine	41	Female	"			
Ellen	31	"	"			
Soren Madson	21	male	lab			
Inger	24	Female	Wife			
Lars	"	male	Infant			
Anders Anderson	43	male	lab			
Johanne	27	Female	Wife			
Martha Nielson	30	"	"			
Ellen	4	"	Child			
Peter	31	male	"			
Sus	28	"	lab			
Marie	26	Female	Wife			
Jacob	27	male	lab			
Rasmus	28	Female	Wife			
Soren	16	male	lab			
Anton	15	"	"			
Jensine	7	Female	Child			
Nils Jensen	31	male	lab			
Anders Fredrickson	17	"	"			
Elias Olson	28	"	"			
Frederika	38	Female	Wife			
Peter	10	male	"			
Lise	4	"	"			
Johanne	3	Female	"			
Marie	"	"	Infant			
Hans Skov	22	male	lab			
Anders Anderson	44	"	"			
Anna Peterson	4	Female	Child			
Jens Christensen	26	male	lab			

25-22

47

Name	Age	Sex	Relationship	Swedish	U. S. A.	Storage
Anders Svenson	18	male	Lab	✓		
Ann	21	Female	Spouse			
Margareta Songerson	28					
Herman Svenson	34	male	Lab	✓		
Laurie	27	Female	Wife			
Marianne	41		Child	✓		
John	31	male		✓		
Martina	11		Infant	✓		
John Anderson	58		Lab			
Ann	11	Female	Child	✓		
John	9	male		✓		
Ann	41	Female		✓		
Peter Henriksen	50	male	Lab	✓		
Marianne Larsson	56	Female	Spouse			
Eric Ohlenschlager	11	male	Child	✓		
Shyfra Christenson	24		Lab	✓		
John Nilsson	11	Female	Child	✓		
Mary Anderson	46		Wife	✓		
John Madison	11		Child	✓		
Christian Paulsen	19	male	Lab	✓		
Wade Sorenson	44			✓		
Krista	47	Female	Wife	✓		
Kuscha	41		Child	✓		
Elsi	21			✓		
Mr. Kram	20			✓		
Pat Malan	44			✓		
John Donnelly	48	Female	Spouse			
Joe Keimban	21	male	Lab	✓		
Brian Conway	25	Female	Spouse			
Albert Walsh	30					
Tom Maloney	21	male	Lab	✓		
Pat Baker	11		Child	✓		
Joe	9			✓		
John Cahill	16	Female	Spouse			
Kate Russell	18					
Pat Lovitt	20					
Brian Fitzgerald	8		Child	✓		
Brian Trudwell	35		Spouse			
Mary Hagan	18					
Kate M. Donnal	55		Wife			
Kate	30		Spouse			
Brian Crooman	60		Wife			
Brian Gorman	16		Spouse			
Pat Kelly	16					
John Lillis	27	male	Lab	✓		
Mgt M. Carmick	20	Female	Spouse	✓		
Pat Cleary	21	male	Lab	✓		

16-31

47

				Ireland U.S.A.		Herage
Oh	Jourson	24	male	lab		
	Martha	20	Female	wife		
	Soban	31	male	child		
	Karl	31				
	Ann	20	Female	wife		
	Hilda	10		child		
	Barne	30		wife		
	Soban		male	infant		
Oh	Habirson	50		lab		
	Schaun	48	Female	wife		
	Edert	20	male	lab		
	Swac	20	Female	spine		
	Elij	35		wife		
	Olwa	11		child		
	Adreano	7				
	Mills	58	male	lab		
	Ann	56	Female	spine		
Oh	Peterson	50	male	lab		
	Marc	45	Female	wife		
Oh		18	male	lab		
	Angala	24				
	Carl	30				
	Schaun	35				
	Lauritz	19				
	Ann	20		spine		
Mr	Bushfield	26	male	lab		
	Reuben	30				
	Chas	29				
	Joe	40				
	Robt	27				
	Chas	52				
	Ewd	27				
	Jane	37	Female	wife		
	John	7	male	child		
	Ellen	38	Female	spine		
	Ann	32				
	Emily	26				
	Robert	21	male	lab		
Mr		19	Female	wife		
	Louisa	24		spine		
	Mara	33				
	Carl	29				
	Joe	30	male	lab		
	Lewis	50				
	Joe	20				
	Jacob	22				
	Kabel	22	Female	wife		
	Erment		male	infant	27-32	
	Miss	20	Female	spine	419	

27-32

419

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	U.S.A.	Shraga
Kath Traug	39	Female	Spin	Germany	✓	
Jan Burema	22	Male	Lab		✓	
Alto	21	Female	Spin		✓	
Chas Lutz	22	Male	Lab		✓	
Beta Larsson	26	Female	Spin		✓	
Caroline Lund	45		Wife		✓	
Geat Gustafson	4	Male	Child		✓	
Oni Davilow	19	Female	Spin		✓	
Aut Peterson	7	Male	Lab		✓	
Nov Kragh	57	Female	Spin		✓	
Ida Johnson	.		Infant		✓	
Aug Schmitz	29	Male	Lab		✓	
Kulau Dembele	22				✓	
Henry Billings	42			England	✓	
Hannah	42	Female	Wife		✓	
Annie	15		Spin		✓	
Joe Durand	37	Male	Lab		✓	
Marie	17	Female	Spin		✓	
Sarah	11		Child		✓	
Oscar	7	Male			✓	
Theod	4				✓	
Thomas	3				✓	
Tho Sphus	17	Male	Lab		✓	
Anne Reid	22	Female	Spin		✓	
Joe	3				✓	
Joe Taylor	24		Lab		✓	
Wm Wedlake	24				✓	
Joe Kent	23				✓	
Joe Kelly	20				✓	
Alice	20	Female	Wife		✓	
Martha	2		Child		✓	
Lilly	.		Infant		✓	
Matthew Meadows	23	Male	Lab		✓	
Tho Robinson	21				✓	
Robt Wilson	21				✓	
Alw Goldthrop	26				✓	
Ro Blacow	28				✓	
Christna	20	Female	Wife		✓	
Geo Gardner	26	Male	Lab		✓	
Joe Emery	24				✓	
Joe Dowd	20				✓	
Wm Williams	20				✓	
Edw Walsh	24				✓	
Sarah Hewild	20				✓	
James Galey	20				✓	
Joe Arndt	24				✓	
Augt Kadow	18				✓	
Michel Greenath	20				✓	

6-7

32-16

48

32-16  
HS

US



Name	Age	Sex	Relationship	Origin	U.S.A.	Storage
St Schals	18	male	lab	England	U.S.A.	
Wm Watson	25	<del>male</del>				
Sarah	25	Female	wife			
Olava	19		Spouse			
Eph	11	male	child			
Joe	10					
Albat	8					
Sarah	5	Female				
Wm A		male	Infant			
Joe Stranson	58	Female	lab			
Chas White	18					
Mat Procter	29					
Sue Durant	27	Female	wife			
Rosa	41		child			
Saml	21	male	"			
Joe Mc Carral	19		lab			
Wm Stanway	20					
Joe Surpin	45					
Matha	22	Female	wife			
Robert	20	male	lab			
Mary	14	Female	Spouse			
Margt	11		child			
Francis			Infant			
Chris Koolie	25		Spouse			

Norman Steyer	22	male	lab			
Susanne Burwick	25	"	"			
Antoine	41	Female	child			
Johan	11	male	Infant			
Wm Kruis	55		lab			
Martin Molinski	27					
Sophie Helby	27	Female	wife			
Maria	9		child			
Aug	21	male	"			
Wm Larson	19		lab			
Edward Tristone	25					
Annalia	25	Female	wife			
Anna	21	"	child			
Folly	21		"			
Joe	11	male	Infant			
Ellen Caragan	30	Female	Wife			
Elyza	8		Child			
Ann Headuskar	20		Spouse			
Conrad Wilson	21	male	lab			
Mary Lewis	41	Female	wife			
Margt	27		child			
Mary	21		"			
Davis Tucker	55	male	lab			

Name	Age	Sex	Relationship	Origin	U.S.A.	Storage
And Cosgrove	22	Male	Wife	England	U.S.A.	
Philip	7	male	Child			
Frau Debelev	26	"	Lab			
Joe Johnson	22	"	"			
Joe Radsworth	30	"	"			
John	30	Female	Wife			
Thos	11	"	Child			
Dana Smith	25	male	Lab			
Jim	50	"	"			
Wm	19	"	"			
Kate	15	Female	Spus			
Nat	7	male	Child			
Ed	5	"	"			
Mr Manning	30	"	Lab			
Joe Sapworth	24	"	"			
Joe Sarpur	29	"	"			
Mary	52	Female	Wife			
Eliza Abbott	20	"	Spus			
Quenny Williams	22	male	Lab			
Ann Morgan	43	Female	Wife			
Mary	21	"	Spus			
Steph	11	"	Child			
Margt Smith	59	"	Wife			
Laura	11	"	Child			

Maria	18	"	Spus		11-12	
Mr Woodhouse	36	"	Wife	U.S.A.		
Laura	7	"	Child			
Char	6	"	"			
Mr Rogers	38	Male	Genl			
Mr	31	Female	Wife			
Wphona	31	Male	Child			
E. Robinson	54	"	Genl			
Hubert Hubert	45	"	"			
Mr Christenson	37	"	"			
Schoda	20	"	"			
Christenson	22	"	"			
Nelson	50	"	"			
Hanson	30	"	"			
Mundshall	32	"	"			
Gibbs	28	"	"			
Phillips	10	"	Child			
Schark	28	"	Genl			
Kelly	20	"	"			
Owen	30	"	"			
Rowe Carl	30	"	Bluggman			
Miss O'Rourke	27	Female	Lady			
John King	50	male	Genl			
Dan Connally	32	"	"			
Mr. McGrath	30	"	"			

Galvan

Chermedale

12-15

24

Hans Christensen	44	Male	Lab	✓
Ane	16	Female	Wife	✓
Rasmus Anderson	36	Male	Lab	✓
Rutha	29	Female	Wife	✓
Hans	8	Male	Child	✓
Kyrtua	4	Female	"	✓
Mts	2	Male	"	✓
Johane Peterson	48	Female	Wife	✓
Mare	8	"	Child	✓
Mts Christensen	41	Male	Lab	✓
Kyrtua	36	Female	Wife	✓
Ellen	8	"	Child	✓
Thine	4	"	"	✓
Karen Sorenson	58	"	Wife	✓
Ane Wilsonson	24	"	Spun	✓
Christ Sorenson	58	Male	Lab	✓
Soren Sorenson	16	Female	Spun	✓
Christ Sorenson	31	Male	Lab	✓
Hans Peterson	59	"	"	✓
Sophie	57	Female	Wife	✓
Sus Sorenson	40	Male	Lab	✓
Johane	50	Female	Wife	✓
Ane	23	"	Spun	✓
Hans	20	Male	Lab	✓
Lars	18	"	"	✓
Sophie	10	Female	Child	✓

15-19  
 Peterson, Mante

S. Britanica

Lincoln

July 1874

710

CM

District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, *Wm Thompson* Master of the *SS Britannia* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said Steamer *Britannia* at *Liverpool* from which Port said Steamer *Britannia* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this *July 6 1874* } *R Wynkloof* } *William Thompson*  
 before me }  
 List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *SS Britannia* whereof  
*Wm Thompson* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *3144* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1 Mary Denny	26		W	Labr	Scotlan	22/8	Scotlan	
2 Maria Rice	31		W					
3 Mary Stanton	21		W					
4 Peter H. Carey	28		M					
5 Thos. Moran	42		M					
6 Francis O.	20		M					
7 Sarah H. Kern	31		W					
8 Eiza Staines	17		W					
9 Ann H. Buxton	34		W					
10 Wm. Buxton	22		M					
11 Henry O.	31		M					
12 Wm. Price	20		M					
13 John Gordon	28		M					
14 Wm. White	30		M					
15 John Hadley	31		M					
16 Thos. Spencer	44		M					
17 Julia Carter	18		W					
18 Jas. Hall	20		M					
19 Mary Giles	36		W					
20 John Boan	26		M					
21 Thos. Carey	35		M					
22 Julia Simpson	18		W					
23 John Dwyer	18		M					
24 Jas. Martin	31		M					
25 John Barry	16		M					
26 Ellen O.	52		W					
27 Ellen O.	18		W					
28 Ann McQuinn	20		W					
29 Mary Reddy	31		W					
30 Mary Gillin	34		W					
31 Alice Curran	35		W					
32 Eiza O.	39		W					
33 Jas. White	25		M					
34 Mary O.	45		W					
35 Jas. Hill	32		M					
36 Wm. Murray	34		M					
37 Mary O.	31		W					
38 Sarah O.	11		W					

39	Sau Puman	48	h	Sau	Balance	75.8	Stuar
40	Sau	44	h				
1	Peter	14	h				
2	Sau	28	h				
3	Ther King	31	h				
4	Sau	34	h				
5	Ther	29	h				
6	Ann	31	h				
7	Peter	25	h				
8	Bruce	38	h				
9	Malin	21	h				
50	Libian	38	h				
1	John	20	h				
2	Pat	21	h				
3	Ther	28	h				
4	Pat	12	h				
5	Ther	16	h				
6	Edw	19	h				
7	Ther	21	h				
8	Ther	30	h				
9	Sau	22	h				
60	Ther	20	h		England	15	
1	Edw	38	h				
2	Ann	28	h				
3	Pat	21	h				

4	Sau	30	h				
5	John	19	h				
6	Pat	21	h				
7	Edw	35	h				
8	Ther	34	h				
9	Ther	35	h				
10	John	56	h				
1	Edw	38	h				
2	Edw	41	h				
3	John	9	h				
4	Ther	4	h				
5	Ther	3	h				
6	Edw	3	h				
7	Ther	38	h				
8	Ther	6	h				
9	Ther	28	h				
50	Sau	26	h				
1	Ther	31	h				
2	Ther	42	h				
3	Edw	30	h				
4	Ther	46	h				
5	Edw	16	h				
6	Edw	5	h				
7	Ther	15	h				
8	Edw	20	h				
90	Ther	26	h				

3x-7669-6/1/50



		John	William	Thomas
140	John	15		
3	John	15		
4	John	15		
5	John	15		
6	John	15		
7	John	15		
8	John	15		
9	John	15		
10	John	15		
11	John	15		
12	John	15		
13	John	15		
14	John	15		
15	John	15		
16	John	15		
17	John	15		
18	John	15		
19	John	15		
20	John	15		
21	John	15		
22	John	15		
23	John	15		
24	John	15		
25	John	15		
26	John	15		
27	John	15		
28	John	15		
29	John	15		
30	John	15		
31	John	15		
32	John	15		
33	John	15		
34	John	15		
35	John	15		
36	John	15		
37	John	15		
38	John	15		
39	John	15		
40	John	15		
41	John	15		
42	John	15		
43	John	15		
44	John	15		
45	John	15		
46	John	15		
47	John	15		
48	John	15		
49	John	15		
50	John	15		
51	John	15		
52	John	15		
53	John	15		
54	John	15		
55	John	15		
56	John	15		
57	John	15		
58	John	15		
59	John	15		
60	John	15		
61	John	15		
62	John	15		
63	John	15		
64	John	15		
65	John	15		
66	John	15		
67	John	15		
68	John	15		
69	John	15		
70	John	15		
71	John	15		
72	John	15		
73	John	15		
74	John	15		
75	John	15		
76	John	15		
77	John	15		
78	John	15		
79	John	15		
80	John	15		
81	John	15		
82	John	15		
83	John	15		
84	John	15		
85	John	15		
86	John	15		
87	John	15		
88	John	15		
89	John	15		
90	John	15		
91	John	15		
92	John	15		
93	John	15		
94	John	15		
95	John	15		
96	John	15		
97	John	15		
98	John	15		
99	John	15		
100	John	15		

1	John	15		
2	John	15		
3	John	15		
4	John	15		
5	John	15		
6	John	15		
7	John	15		
8	John	15		
9	John	15		
10	John	15		
11	John	15		
12	John	15		
13	John	15		
14	John	15		
15	John	15		
16	John	15		
17	John	15		
18	John	15		
19	John	15		
20	John	15		
21	John	15		
22	John	15		
23	John	15		
24	John	15		
25	John	15		
26	John	15		
27	John	15		
28	John	15		
29	John	15		
30	John	15		
31	John	15		
32	John	15		
33	John	15		
34	John	15		
35	John	15		
36	John	15		
37	John	15		
38	John	15		
39	John	15		
40	John	15		
41	John	15		
42	John	15		
43	John	15		
44	John	15		
45	John	15		
46	John	15		
47	John	15		
48	John	15		
49	John	15		
50	John	15		
51	John	15		
52	John	15		
53	John	15		
54	John	15		
55	John	15		
56	John	15		
57	John	15		
58	John	15		
59	John	15		
60	John	15		
61	John	15		
62	John	15		
63	John	15		
64	John	15		
65	John	15		
66	John	15		
67	John	15		
68	John	15		
69	John	15		
70	John	15		
71	John	15		
72	John	15		
73	John	15		
74	John	15		
75	John	15		
76	John	15		
77	John	15		
78	John	15		
79	John	15		
80	John	15		
81	John	15		
82	John	15		
83	John	15		
84	John	15		
85	John	15		
86	John	15		
87	John	15		
88	John	15		
89	John	15		
90	John	15		
91	John	15		
92	John	15		
93	John	15		
94	John	15		
95	John	15		
96	John	15		
97	John	15		
98	John	15		
99	John	15		
100	John	15		



			Latin	Classification	T.D.	Storage
1 1/2 Yr. Mammals	19	h				
1 Bark	20	h				
2 Mammals	10	h				
3 Fish	20	h				
4 Fish	40	h				
5 Fish	20	h				
6 Fish	30	h				
7 Fish	20	h				
8 Fish	20	h				
9 Fish	20	h				
10 Fish	20	h				
11 Fish	20	h				
12 Fish	20	h				
13 Fish	20	h				
14 Fish	20	h				
15 Fish	20	h				
16 Fish	20	h				
17 Fish	20	h				
18 Fish	20	h				
19 Fish	20	h				
20 Fish	20	h				
21 Fish	20	h				
22 Fish	20	h				
23 Fish	20	h				
24 Fish	20	h				
25 Fish	20	h				
26 Fish	20	h				
27 Fish	20	h				
28 Fish	20	h				
29 Fish	20	h				
30 Fish	20	h				
31 Fish	20	h				
32 Fish	20	h				
33 Fish	20	h				
34 Fish	20	h				
35 Fish	20	h				
36 Fish	20	h				
37 Fish	20	h				
38 Fish	20	h				
39 Fish	20	h				
40 Fish	20	h				
41 Fish	20	h				
42 Fish	20	h				
43 Fish	20	h				
44 Fish	20	h				
45 Fish	20	h				
46 Fish	20	h				
47 Fish	20	h				
48 Fish	20	h				
49 Fish	20	h				
50 Fish	20	h				

100 Fish	20	h				
101 Fish	20	h				
102 Fish	20	h				
103 Fish	20	h				
104 Fish	20	h				
105 Fish	20	h				
106 Fish	20	h				
107 Fish	20	h				
108 Fish	20	h				
109 Fish	20	h				
110 Fish	20	h				
111 Fish	20	h				
112 Fish	20	h				
113 Fish	20	h				
114 Fish	20	h				
115 Fish	20	h				
116 Fish	20	h				
117 Fish	20	h				
118 Fish	20	h				
119 Fish	20	h				
120 Fish	20	h				
121 Fish	20	h				
122 Fish	20	h				
123 Fish	20	h				
124 Fish	20	h				
125 Fish	20	h				
126 Fish	20	h				
127 Fish	20	h				
128 Fish	20	h				
129 Fish	20	h				
130 Fish	20	h				
131 Fish	20	h				
132 Fish	20	h				
133 Fish	20	h				
134 Fish	20	h				
135 Fish	20	h				
136 Fish	20	h				
137 Fish	20	h				
138 Fish	20	h				
139 Fish	20	h				
140 Fish	20	h				
141 Fish	20	h				
142 Fish	20	h				
143 Fish	20	h				
144 Fish	20	h				
145 Fish	20	h				
146 Fish	20	h				
147 Fish	20	h				
148 Fish	20	h				
149 Fish	20	h				
150 Fish	20	h				

			Labr	Tracem	225	Stalage
244	Acacia Barkena	4	h	✓		
5	Lat. ad. h. v. a.	22	h	✓		
3	Poa	26	h	✓		
4	Trin	21	h	✓		
8	Trin	21	h	✓		
9	Acacia Stepan	26	h	✓		
250	Lat. ad. h. v. a.	19	h	✓		
1	Donata	11	h	✓		
2	Acacia Stepan	26	h	✓		
3	Trin	24	h	✓		
4	Trin	40	h	✓		
5	Poa	15	h	✓		
6	Trin	26	h	✓		
7	Trin	11	h	✓		
8	Trin	13	h	✓		
9	Trin	32	h	✓		
16	Trin	24	h	✓		
1	Trin	25	h	✓		
2	Trin	45	h	✓		
3	Trin	48	h	✓		
4	Trin	13	h	✓		
5	Trin	17	h	✓		
6	Trin	15	h	✓		
7	Trin	18	h	✓		
8	Trin	7	h	✓		

9	Trin	4	h	✓		
130	Trin	20	h	✓		
1	Trin	23	h	✓		
2	Trin	11	h	✓		
3	Trin	30	h	✓		
4	Trin	22	h	✓		
5	Trin	22	h	✓		
6	Trin	14	h	✓		
7	Trin	38	h	✓		
8	Trin	14	h	✓		
9	Trin	26	h	✓		
28	Trin	23	h	✓		
1	Trin	45	h	✓		
2	Trin	26	h	✓		
3	Trin	50	h	✓		
4	Trin	22	h	✓		
5	Trin	13	h	✓		
6	Trin	11	h	✓		
7	Trin	6	h	✓		
8	Trin	25	h	✓		
9	Trin	21	h	✓		
29	Trin	22	h	✓		
1	Trin	35	h	✓		
2	Trin	26	h	✓		
3	Trin	31	h	✓		
294	Trin	21	h	✓		

225	Via Geneva	21
6	Puffin	26
4	Milker	24
5	Edin. Millan	31
9	Leath	28
306	Del	1
1	Harvey	3
2	Hadley	24
3	Sarah Bernam	23
4	Cuba Don	21
5	Kate Wick	28
6	Kate	29
7	Anna Maria	21
8	Peter Wilson	21
9	By George	25
310	Hon. H. P. H.	30
1	Mrs. Cunningham	31
2	Dan. Adams	33
3	Mrs. Paine	34
4	Wm. Campbell	31
5	Wm. Smith	28
6	Wm. Taylor	30
7	30th St.	26
8	Wm. Cook	30
9	Mrs. Harvey	24

h. Lake England 225

Stead

325	Wm. Langdon	23
1	Wm. Bond	22
2	Wm. Jones	25
3	John Smith	24
4	Wm. Clark	28
5	John Brown	28
6	John Taylor	21
7	Wm. Adams	20
8	Wm. Paine	21
9	Wm. Bond	20
330	St. John	20
1	Wm. Bond	28
2	Wm. Taylor	21
3	Wm. Bond	27
4	Wm. Bond	26
5	Wm. Bond	22
6	Wm. Bond	24
7	Wm. Bond	20
8	Wm. Bond	19
335	St. John	23
1	Wm. Bond	22
2	Wm. Bond	24
3	Wm. Bond	26
4	Wm. Bond	30
340	Wm. Bond	25

30

346 John Cook	21	h	Lake	England	770	St. Louis
4 Harry Bond	21	h				
5 John ...	22	h				
9 Harry ...	22	h				
351 John ...	22	h			3-3	
351 Frank ...	22	h				

*Cabins*

352 John ...	23	h		250	750	Cabins
3 John ...	23	h				
4 John ...	23	h				
5 John ...	23	h				
6 John ...	23	h				
7 E.D. Palmer	23	h				
8 Harry ...	23	h				
9 Betty ...	23	h				
361 Maria ...	23	h				
1 ...	23	h				
2 ...	23	h				
3 Miss Parker	23	h				
4 ...	23	h				
5 ...	23	h				
6 ...	23	h				

7 ...	23	h				
8 ...	23	h				
9 ...	23	h				
371 ...	23	h				
1 ...	23	h				
2 ...	23	h				
3 ...	23	h				
4 ...	23	h				
5 ...	23	h				
6 ...	23	h				
7 ...	23	h				
8 ...	23	h				
9 ...	23	h				
381 ...	23	h				
1 ...	23	h				
2 ...	23	h				
3 ...	23	h				
4 ...	23	h				
5 ...	23	h				
6 ...	23	h				
7 ...	23	h				
8 ...	23	h				
9 ...	23	h				
391 ...	23	h				
1 ...	23	h				
2 ...	23	h				
3 ...	23	h				
4 ...	23	h				
5 ...	23	h				
6 ...	23	h				
7 ...	23	h				
8 ...	23	h				
9 ...	23	h				
401 ...	23	h				
1 ...	23	h				
2 ...	23	h				
3 ...	23	h				
4 ...	23	h				
5 ...	23	h				
6 ...	23	h				
7 ...	23	h				
8 ...	23	h				
9 ...	23	h				

Cabin

77.0

27.0

370	Wm. Jones	24	th
4	Eda White	12	th
5	Wm. P. ...	25	th
6	Wm. ...	31	th
7	Wm. ...	27	th
8	Wm. ...	31	th
9	Wm. ...	29	th
400	Wm. ...	15	th
1	Wm. ...	12	th
2	Wm. ...	12	th
3	Wm. ...	10	th
4	Wm. ...	10	th
5	Wm. ...	10	th
6	Wm. ...	10	th
7	Wm. ...	10	th
8	Wm. ...	10	th
9	Wm. ...	10	th
410	Wm. ...	10	th
1	Wm. ...	10	th
2	Wm. ...	10	th
3	Wm. ...	10	th
4	Wm. ...	10	th
5	Wm. ...	10	th
6	Wm. ...	10	th
7	Wm. ...	10	th
8	Wm. ...	10	th
9	Wm. ...	10	th

8	Wm. ...	10	th
9	Wm. ...	10	th
420	Wm. ...	10	th
1	Wm. ...	10	th
2	Wm. ...	10	th
3	Wm. ...	10	th
4	Wm. ...	10	th
5	Wm. ...	10	th
6	Wm. ...	10	th
7	Wm. ...	10	th
8	Wm. ...	10	th
9	Wm. ...	10	th
430	Wm. ...	10	th
1	Wm. ...	10	th
2	Wm. ...	10	th
3	Wm. ...	10	th
4	Wm. ...	10	th
5	Wm. ...	10	th
6	Wm. ...	10	th
7	Wm. ...	10	th
8	Wm. ...	10	th
9	Wm. ...	10	th
440	Wm. ...	10	th
1	Wm. ...	10	th
2	Wm. ...	10	th
3	Wm. ...	10	th
4	Wm. ...	10	th
5	Wm. ...	10	th
6	Wm. ...	10	th
7	Wm. ...	10	th
8	Wm. ...	10	th
9	Wm. ...	10	th

England

13

4

337 *Quercus in the Stages*  
*or* *Salon*  
*Quercus au per* *Marye Lill*



No 89 - *un-ble-*  
80  
800 *suppl-*

1.1

Lehr  
Kundur  
San Salvador  
July 6/74

711

District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *M N Howard* Master of the *Schr Rindler* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Schooner* at *San Salvador, Bahamas* from which port said *Schooner* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to, this *6<sup>th</sup> July* 18*74* } *M N Howard*

Before me } *M N Howard*  
 List or Manifest of ALL THE Passengers taken on board the *Schr Rindler* whereof  
*M N Howard* is Master, from *San Salvador* burthen *90 <sup>32</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* tons.

NAMES	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.		The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.							
<i>R &amp; M Solomon</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>x</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Bahama Isles</i>	<i>San Salvador</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>x</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>John Mose</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>x</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2<sup>d</sup> St</i>	<i>x</i>	<i>"</i>



ss <sup>1</sup>Camina  
Hamilton  
July 6/74

712

## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *J. S. Liddieat* Master of the *S.S. "Canima"* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S.S. Canima* at *Hamilton Bermuda* from which port said *S.S. Canima* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this *6th* day of *July* 187*9*  
Before me, *J. S. Liddieat*

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE Passengers taken on board the *S.S. Canima* whereof  
in Master, from *Bermuda* burthen *546 <sup>28</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Harley Trott</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant-Bermuda</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>			<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Harley Trott</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Major Stuart</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Goldsmith</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>J. F. J. Tucker</i>	<i>51</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Joseph Hazard</i>	<i>52</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Joseph Kelly</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>A. R. Thompson</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>B. R. Thompson Jr</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Miner</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>May Hoeling</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Louisa Tucker</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Jane Butterfield</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Emily Butterfield</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Fannie Smith</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Clara Jones</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>J. B. Jones</i>	<i>65</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Mariner</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Robt. L. Brown</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Captain</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>A. Cameron</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Geo. W. Ridder</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>A. Nelson</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>3rd Class</i>
<i>B. Trott</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Pilot</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>W. Leandy</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>M. A. Trott</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>J. W. Welsh</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>1st</i>

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: S. S. CITY OF MONTREAL

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 6, 1874

NUMBER: 713

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK,  
PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *John Meehouse* Master of the *City of Montreal* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that  
the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of  
all the Passengers taken on board the said *City of Montreal* at *Liverpool* from which Port the  
said *City of Montreal* has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said Passengers, the part  
of the Vessel occupied by each during the passage, the Country to which each belongs, and also the Country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that  
the said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *1 July* 187*3*

Before me

So HELP ME GOD.

*John Meehouse* is Master, from *Liverpool*, burthen *302 5/8* tons

NAMES	Age		Sex	Occupation	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country to which they intend to land	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage
	Years	Months						
1 <i>Isabella Pop</i>	30		Female	Wife	England	US		<i>Stowage</i>
2 <i>Eliza</i>	11			Child				
3 <i>Isabella</i>	1							
4 <i>Thomas Murphy</i>	20		Male	Lab				
5 <i>Eliza Farley</i>	30		F.	Wife				
6 <i>Eliza</i>	6			Child				
7 <i>John</i>	4		Male					
8 <i>Bernis</i>	1							
9 <i>Alice Leary</i>	20		F.	Spr				
10 <i>Sarah Dumberton</i>	20							
11 <i>Hannah Bowles</i>	37		Male	Lab				
12 <i>Frank Bowles</i>	11		Male	Child				
13 <i>Eliza</i>	9		F.					
14 <i>Mary Cahill</i>	30			Wife				
15 <i>Bridget</i>	7			Child				
16 <i>John</i>	7		Male	Infant				
17 <i>John Heils</i>	22			Lab				
18 <i>John &amp; Gerard</i>	40							
19 <i>John McKeally</i>	24		F.	Spr				
20 <i>Philip McGovern</i>	30		Male	Winnor				
1 <i>Mary</i>	30		F.	Wife				
2 <i>Bridget</i>	6			Child				
3 <i>Ellen</i>	4							
4 <i>John McQuade</i>	16			Spr				
5 <i>James Kettle</i>	20		Male	Lab				
6 <i>James Monaghan</i>	20		"					
7 <i>Tom Smith</i>	20		F.	Spr				
8 <i>Mr White</i>	21		"					
9 <i>Ellen Gordon</i>	20		"					
10 <i>Ellen Davison</i>	57		"					
1 <i>Anna Tolford</i>	27		"					
2 <i>Burnes Carr</i>	24		Male	Lab				
3 <i>John Richard</i>	21		F.	Wife				
4 <i>Cathy Gelligan</i>	30		F.	Child				
5 <i>Cathy</i>	6							
6 <i>John</i>	53		Male					
7 <i>John</i>	3		F.					
8 <i>John</i>	1			Infant				

39	Sarah Kane	19	Female	Apr	England	US	Steer eye
40	Anne Kemner	21	-	-	-	-	-
1	Ann Walsh	30	-	-	-	-	-
2	Jane McBath	30	-	Wife	-	-	-
3	Ann	6	-	Child	✓	-	-
4	Geo Richards	33	Male	Lab	✓	-	-
5	John Brown	24	-	-	✓	-	-
6	John Forest	23	-	-	✓	-	-
7	Peter Woolen	23	-	-	✓	-	-
8	Ames Reilly	17	Female	Apr	-	-	-
9	John Denny	23	Male	Lab	✓	-	-
10	Thomas Jones	24	-	-	✓	-	-
1	Ben Hughes	21	Female	Apr	-	-	-
2	Chris Mocham	23	Male	Miner	✓	-	-
3	John McNeill	13	"	"	✓	-	-
4	John Hocking	20	"	"	✓	-	-
5	John Munn	20	"	"	✓	-	-
6	Emma Evans	21	Female	Apr	-	-	-
7	Ben Byrne	16	-	-	-	-	-
8	John Adams	24	Male	Miner	✓	-	-
9	John Brennan	26	-	-	-	-	-
10	Sarah Tyler	21	Female	Apr	-	-	-
1	Mary	19	-	-	-	-	-
2	Ellen Hunter	26	-	-	-	-	-
3	Ellen Reilly	16	-	-	-	-	-
4	Fath Farmer	28	-	-	-	-	-
5	Joseph Lewis	21	-	-	-	-	-

6	Jane McGuire	24	Male	Lab	✓	-	-
7	Ben McKenna	21	Female	Apr	-	-	-
8	John Donohue	6	-	-	✓	-	-
9	Cath	21	-	-	-	-	-
10	Mary	19	-	-	-	-	-
1	Jane Cook	13	-	-	✓	-	-
2	Cath	16	-	-	-	-	-
3	Jane	47	-	Wife	✓	-	-
4	Mich	35	Male	Lab	✓	-	-
5	Maize	16	Female	Apr	-	-	-
6	Liz Fidler	20	-	-	-	-	-
7	Susan Rodan	20	-	-	-	-	-
8	Sarah Keenan	19	-	-	-	-	-
9	Mary Keenan	18	-	-	-	-	-
10	Thomas Jones	19	Male	Lab	✓	-	-
1	Wm Martin	11	-	Child	✓	-	-
2	Anne O'Connell	19	Female	Apr	-	Germany	17
3	Ann Poch	19	Male	Miner	✓	Germany	17
4	Ben Gynberg	19	-	-	-	-	-
5	Amelia Schroeder	22	Female	Apr	-	-	-
6	Ann Alderbrand	45	-	Wife	✓	-	-
7	Gustaf	11	-	Child	✓	-	-
8	Hana Jaburka	50	-	Wife	✓	Poland	17
9	Hanna	11	-	Child	✓	-	-
10	Fath	9	Male	-	✓	-	-
1	Boher	24	-	-	-	-	-
2	John Mar	20	-	Farmer	✓	-	-

93	Martin Mar	25	Male farmer	Poland	US	Germany
4	Gustaf	18	F. wife			
5	Caroline	16	-			
6	Melham	10	Male Child	✓		
7	Aug Frosch	23	F. wife			
8	Anna Glinka	20	-			
9	Aug Thim	55	Male farmer	✓		
100	Maria	50	F. wife	✓		
1	Emilia	18	-	✓		
2	Ulrich	11	Male Child	✓		
3	Gustaf	8	-	✓		
4	Fred	6	-	✓		
5	John	4	F.	✓		
6	Herman	1	Male Inf.	✓		
7	Heather Schutz	21	F. wife	✓	Germany	
8	Friedrich	36	Male Lab	✓		
9	Caroline	34	F. wife	✓		
110	Bertha	7	- Child	✓		
111	Maria	7	-	✓		
112	Fred	1	Male Inf.	✓		
113	Henry Haupter	18	- farmer	✓		
114	Aug Hens	25	-	✓		
115	Rosalie	27	F. wife	✓		
116	Rosalie Moske	20	- wife	✓		
117	John Schick	24	Male farmer	✓		
118	Carl Katmeyer	26	-	✓		
119	Barbara	24	F. wife	✓		

120	Barbara Katmeyer	1	Female Inf.	✓		
1	Johna Demuse	56	- wife	✓		
2	Carl	14	Male Mason	✓		
3	Mabel Lylander	30	F. wife	✓		
4	Emilia	1	- Inf.	✓		
5	Maria Johnston	19	- wife	✓		
6	Caroline	15	-	✓		
7	Emilia	11	- Child	✓		
8	Melinda	7	-	✓		
9	Maria	7	-	✓		
130	Car Overton	44	- wife	✓		
1	John	17	- wife	✓		
2	Richard	9	-	✓		
3	Dotha Hansen	11	-	✓		
4	Ed	25	Male farmer	✓		
5	Gustaf	2	F. Child	✓		
6	Hanna Lloyd	26	F. wife	✓		
7	Cath Baker	60	-	✓		
8	James	21	Male farmer	✓		
9	Charles	15	-	✓		
140	Emmy	25	F. wife	✓		
1	Caro Shields	35	Male Lab	✓		
2	Jane Walsh	25	F. wife	✓		
3	Paul	11	- Child	✓		
4	Mary	8	-	✓		
5	Kate	5	-	✓		
6	Mary	4	-	✓		
7	Jane	1	- Inf.	✓		

145	Mary Phyllan	21	Female	Apr	England	US	Stranger
9	Wm Burgess	22	Male	Farmer	Sweden		
150	Carl Jacobson	30	-	-	-		
1	Maria	26	F	Wife	-		
2	Carl	6	Male	Child	-		
3	Polina Swaver	24	F	Apr	-		
4	Ann Jensen	26	-	-	-		
5	Jensen	1	-	Just	-		
6	Hans Larson	15	Male	Mason	-	3	4
7	Harriet Dent	38	F	Wife	England		
8	John Utter	24	Male	Joiner	-		
9	Mt Lomax	25	-	-	-		
160	Wm Holmes	42	-	-	-		
1	Esther Lane	22	F	Apr	-		
2	John McNeil	38	Male	Farmer	-		
3	Ernest Peterson	15	-	-	-		
4	Aug Schelberg	37	-	-	-		
5	Carl Langham	32	-	-	-		
6	Man Slope	31	F	Apr	-		
7	Sarah Graham	36	-	Wife	-		
8	Emily	6	-	Child	-		
9	Richard	4	Male	-	-		
170	John Muth	19	-	Wife	-		
1	David Taylor	40	-	-	-		
2	John	45	-	-	-		
3	John Ritchie	17	-	-	-		
4	Emma Hush	45	F	Wife	-		

175	Emma Percella	30	F	Wife	-		
6	John Anderson	33	Male	Farmer	-		
7	Ernest Ostel	43	-	-	-		
8	Edw Bylander	17	-	Miner	-		
9	John Burke	19	-	-	-		
180	Louis Cassidy	35	-	-	-		
1	John Daniels	19	-	-	-		
2	Wm Jones	35	-	-	-		
3	John Deer	28	-	-	-		
4	James Jones	25	-	-	-		
5	John	35	-	-	-		
6	John James	57	-	-	-		
7	John Williams	23	-	-	-		
8	Ellen Roberts	21	F	Apr	-		
9	Wm Bennett	68	Male	Miner	-		
190	Wm	60	F	Wife	-	3	10
1	Martha Frank	46	-	-	-		
2	Matt Hensberg	40	Male	Lab	German		
3	Betha	16	F	Apr	-		
4	William Tisch	33	Male	Mason	-		
5	Madame	35	F	Wife	-		
6	Barbara	6	-	Child	-		
7	John	4	-	-	-		
8	Peter	1	Male	Just	-		
9	Johny Dotten	19	F	Apr	-		
200	Martha	16	-	-	-		
1	Anna	14	-	-	-		

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	US	Storage
202	Conrad Ditzbach	28	Male	Farmer	Germany		
3	Anton Brühl	17	-	-	-		
4	Mrs Muller	20	-	-	-		
5	Olga Frits	20	Female	Spr	-		
6	John Newham	23	Male	Joiner	-		
7	John Devine	20	Male	Spr	-		
8	Willy Geschman	33	Male	Lab	-		
9	Dorthe Jensen	40	Female	Wife	-		
210	Peter	21	Male	Lab	-		
211	Anna Dolgich	47	Female	Wife	-		
212	Frank	25	-	Child	-		
213	Samy Johns	24	Male	Mason	England		
214	Mrs Jensen	21	-	-	-		
215	John Orville	23	-	-	-		
216	Walter Johnson	24	-	-	-		
217	Mrs Thompson	42	-	-	-		
218	Sarah Dobson	27	Female	Wife	-		
219	Ed Atlas	36	Male	Joiner	-		
220	Henry Bennett	23	-	-	-		
1	Dr Phillips	24	-	-	-		
2	Seth	18	-	-	-		
3	Philip Lewis	28	-	-	-		
4	Mrs Walters	24	-	-	-		
5	Rowland James	50	-	-	-		
6	Ruth	59	Female	Wife	-		
7	James Donnelly	40	Male	Miner	-		
8	Edith	35	Female	Wife	-		

9	Mary Donnelly	11	Female	Child	-		
230	James	9	Male	-	-		
1	Mary	7	Female	-	-		
2	Edith	7	Female	-	-		
3	Edward	1	Male	Infant	-		
4	John Walster	37	-	-	-		
5	John Newham	23	-	-	-		
6	John Black	22	-	-	-		
7	Mrs Williams	22	Female	Spr	-		
8	Mrs Williams	22	Female	Wife	-		
9	Mrs Butler	21	-	-	-		
240	John Jensen	39	-	Lab	France		
1	Mary	35	Female	Wife	-		
2	Carl Meyer	36	Male	Lab	-		
3	Ger Ketchum	45	-	-	-		
4	Mrs Salisbury	18	-	-	England		
5	John McGary	27	-	-	-		
6	Mrs	24	Female	Wife	-		
7	Edith	28	Female	Lab	-		
8	John Bennett	21	Male	Wife	-		
9	Edith	40	Female	Wife	-		
250	Mrs Johnson	42	-	-	-		
1	John	22	-	Spr	-		
2	Mrs	19	-	-	-		
3	Mrs	18	-	-	-		
4	John James	35	Male	Lab	-		
5	Olga	52	Female	Wife	-		



No	Name	Age	Sex	Origin	US	Other
256	Sarah James	19	7	Male Apr	England	US
7	Anne	17				
8	George	11	Male	Child		
9	John	4	7			
260	James Powell	28	Male	Lab		
1	Arthur	24				
2	Chas Thompson	28				
3	John White	25				
4	John Furber	22				
5	Hannah	24	7	Wife		
6	Louisa	3		Child		
7	John Brewster	24	Male	Lab		
8	Peter Meakin	22				
9	James Cook	28				
270	Ben Hallam	37				
1	William	28				
2	Hannah James	25	7	Wife		
3	Samuel Brooks	25	Male	Lab		
4	John Kirkman	23				
5	Adolf Meyer	21				
6	James Thomas	40	7	Wife		
7	Ester	18		Apr		
8	Alcey Green	48		Wife		
9	Edw Dabington	40	Male	Wife		
200	John Bonte	17				
1	John Kitchener	33	7	Wife		
2	Ann	9	Male	Child		

3	Edward	6				
4	George	1	7	Wife		
5	Lester Barman	48		Wife		
6	James Bolander	38	Male	Lab		
7	Ann Sawyer	20	7	Apr		
8	James Nesbit	27	Male	Lab		
9	Ann McQuade	28	7	Apr		
280	James Kitchener	32	Male	Lab		
1	Mary	18	7	Apr		
2	Maie Nally	28		Wife		
3	Sarah Henneman	18		Apr		
4	John Pope	44	Male	Lab		
5	Ann McQuade	30	7	Wife		
6	Sarah	5		Child		
7	Blair	7				
8	Annie	7				
9	Peter	4	Male			
300	James	19		Lab		
1	John Frame	19				
2	Carl Farrell	10				
3	Alfred Sanderson	40				
4	James Wardle	22				
5	Harry Kirkman	32				
6	John Murphy	58				
7	Kate	54	7	Wife		
8	Peter	20	Male	Lab		
9	Samuel Manaway	42				

32 - 72

				England	US	Storage
310	Mr Flaze	18	Male Lab	✓		
311	Mr Green	18	F Spr			
312	Richard Thomas	25	Male Lab	✓		
313	Jims O'Connell	18	- Minor	✓		
314	Mr Conolly	21	F - Spr			
315	Mr Rossignol	25	Male Minor	✓		
316	Jims Nichols	35	-	✓		
317	Mr Richard	21	-	✓		
318	Mr Bush	28	F Spr	✓		
319	Mr Lybble	24	Male Minor	✓		
320	Mr Spaine	33	F - Wife			
1	Mr Roberts	21	Male Minor	✓		
2	Jims Pratt	25	-	✓		
3	John	23	-	✓		
4	Mr Davis	22	-	✓		
5	Mr Jidy	32	-	✓		
6	Mr Daly	22	- Spr			
7	Mr	21	F -			
8	Mr Gibson	25	- Wife			
9	Mr	4	- Child	✓		
330	Mr	7	-	✓		
1	Mr Rappert	21	Male Lab	✓		
2	Mr Ward	20	-	✓		
3	Mr Connelly	20	F - Spr			
4	Mr Doherty	25	Male Farmer	✓		
5	Mr O'Connell	21	F - Spr			
6	Mr Lohan	25	Male Lab	✓		

4	Mr Muskell	37	-			
8	Mr Linn	27	F - Spr			
9	Mr Ross	30	Male Lab	✓		
340	Mr Palmer	31	-	✓		
1	Mr	20	F - Wife			
2	Mr Brown	50	Male Minor	✓		
3	Mr	32	F - Wife			
4	Mr	19	Male Minor	✓		
5	Mr	19	F - Child			
6	Mr	6	Male	✓		
7	Mr	25	Male Minor	✓		
8	Mr	25	F - Wife			
9	Mr	22	Male Minor	✓		
350	Mr	20	F - Wife			
1	Mr	1	Male	✓		
2	Mr	25	Male Bostonian			
3	Mr	24	F - Wife			
4	Mr	2	Male Child	✓		
5	Mr		Male			
6	Mr	24	F - Wife	England		
7	Mr	20	-	✓		
8	Mr	13	-	✓		
9	Mr	38	Male Lab	✓		
360	Mr	31	-	✓		
1	Mr	20	-	✓		
2	Mr	22	-	✓		
3	Mr	32	-	✓		

Born on the voyage  
US

31 77

364	Robt Newton	50	Male	Lab	England	US		
365	Wm Davidson	38	"					
6	Ben Bradworth	35	"					
7	Jane	32	F	Wife				
8	Oliver Weston	41	Male	Farmer				
9	Geo Smith	25	-	-				
370	Wm Gauth	40	-	-				
1	Johan	35	F	Wife				
2	Wm	44	Male	Child				
3	Harriet	10	F	-				
4	Mary	4	-	-				
5	Mary Griffith	65	-	Wife				
6	John Brown	45	Male	Miner				
7	Oliver	45	F	Wife				
8	Wm Thomas	78	-	-				
9	Mary Griffith	45	-	-				
370	Thomas Jones	31	Male	Miner				
1	Mary	28	F	Wife				
2	Peter Griffith	52	Male	Lab				
3	Robert Jones	21	-	-				
4	David Davis	19	-	-				
5	Wm Mansan	26	F	Wife				
6	David Davis	16	Male	Lab				
7	Wm Hill	30	-	-				
8	Mary Keenan	35	F	Wife				
9	Mary Newham	31	-	-				
390	Wm Bradman	36	Male	Farmer				
1	Mary	25	F	Wife				

2	Mary	1	-	Wife				
3	Wm Charles	34	Male	Miner				
4	Ben Keenan	29	F	Wife				
5	John Keller	25	Male	Mason				
6	Peter Wynne	45	F	-				
7	Ann	40	F	Wife				
8	Francis Johnson	20	Male	Miner				
9	Saml Maher	26	-	-				
400	Robt Bayley	24	-	-				
1	John Oton	20	-	-				
2	Wm Andrews	32	-	-				
3	Wm Gibbon	40	-	-				
4	Wm	41	F	Wife				
5	Wm	16	Male	Lab				
6	Mary	11	F	Child				
7	Thomas	44	Male	Lab				
8	John Doolan	28	-	Lab				
9	Luke Long	17	-	-				
410	Wm Martin	28	-	-				
411	Wm Freese	25	F	Wife				
412	Mary McLaughlin	50	-	-				
413	Wm	20	-	Wife				
414	Wm Schuly	30	Male	Miner				
415	William Clarke	25	"	-				
416	Louis Roman	34	-	-				
417	John Hathorn	36	-	-				
418	Wm Brown	18	F	Wife				

				U.S.	Surge
419	Mr. Mamm	25	Male Farmer	England	
420	John Connolly	28	-	-	
1	Thos. Keenan	26	-	-	
2	John Reilly	24	-	Ireland	
3	John Connor	40	-	Garner	
4	Thos. Sheehan	20	-	Lab	
5	Mr. Forest	30	-	"	
6	Mr. Sullivan	31	-	"	
7	Man Connell	25	7-	Apr	
8	Pat	5	Male	Child	
9	Bro. Sheehan	18	7-	Apr	
430	Kate Shea	21	-	-	
1	Abby Sullivan	8	-	-	
2	Bro. Keating	13	-	-	
3	Kate Connor	3	-	Child	
4	Man	1	-	Inf	
5	Man Keenan	34	-	Navy	
6	Mr. Pefferman	36	Male	Lab	
7	Mr. Yelberton	37	-	-	
8	John	44	-	-	
9	William Towell	28	-	Mason	
440	Mr. Connors	17	7-	Apr	
1	Mr. Mathews	26	Male	Man	
2	Man	28	7-	Navy	
3	Man	1	Male	Child	
4	Bro. Keating	20	-	Lab	
5	John Ryan	40	-	-	

6	Pat Doyle	25	7-	-	
7	Kate	22	7-	Navy	
8	John Myne	23	Male	Lab	
9	John Flaherty	60	-	-	
450	Mr. Leahy	18	7-	Apr	
1	Marie Helarve	20	-	-	
2	John Hall	21	Male	Lab	
3	Man McEnough	20	7-	Apr	
4	John Byles	20	-	-	
5	Bro. Condon	20	-	-	
6	Man Campion	20	-	-	
7	John Sheehan	18	-	-	
8	John McNamee	20	Male	Farmer	
9	Man Doolan	24	7-	Apr	
460	Ellen Gibson	18	7 Male	-	
1	Ellen O'Spicer	7	-	Child	
2	John	76	Male	Child	
3	Man	4	7-	-	
4	John	1	-	Inf	
5	Man Browne	30	-	Navy	
6	Ellen	7	-	Child	
7	Thomas Mahoney	40	-	Navy	
8	Man Sheehan	27	-	Apr	
9	Thos	16	Male	Lab	
470	John Whick	22	7-	Apr	
1	John Burke	22	Male	Lab	
2	Man Ryan	20	7-	Apr	

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Prof	Origin	US	Storage
473	Mr Roydon	18	Male	Lab	Ireland		
4	John Kennedy	16					
5	John Bennett	19	F	Apr			
6	Sarah Connor	45		Wife		✓	
7	Boydell	28		Apr			
7	Philips	12	Male	Lab		✓	
9	Mr Greenley	30				✓	
480	Mr Woyse	30				✓	
1	Ellen	24	F	Wife			
2	Mam O'Neill	25		Apr			
3	Brn Quinn	21					
4	John	22	Male	Lab		✓	
5	Pat Fogarty	35				✓	
6	James	22	F	Wife		✓	
7	Kearns	2		Child		✓	
8	Tom Ryan	36	Male	Lab		✓	
9	Brn Maloney	26	F	Apr			
490	Brn Gilligan	17				✓	
1	Edw Schull	24	Male	Cospor		✓	
2	Mam	21	F	Wife			
3	Mam	1		Wife		✓	
4	James Devine	17	Male	Lab		✓	
5	John Goodman	27	F	Wife		✓	
6	Mam	16		Child		✓	
7	Sarah	4				✓	
8	Paul	1	Male	Wife		✓	
9	Carb Muntis	22	F	Apr			

500	Grace Gleason	17		Apr			
1	Anne Coffey	19					
2	Pat Hanen	50	Male	Lab		✓	
3	John	46	F	Wife		✓	
4	Thomas	21		Apr			
5	Ann Dunnington	36		Wife			
6	Ellen O'Brien	19		Apr		✓	
7	Tom Carey	20	Male	Lab		✓	
8	Brn Hoary	17	F	Apr			
9	Ellen McMahon	20					
510	Pat Collins	26	Male	Lab		✓	
511	John	23				✓	
512	John Bayley	19				✓	
513	Brn McQuath	14	F	Apr		✓	
514	Ann Fulton	30		Wife			
515	Abigail	4		Child		✓	
516	Pat	1	Male	Wife		✓	
517	Miss O'Connor	36	F	Wife		✓	
518	Macht	17	Male	Lab		✓	
519	Thomas	16	Male	Lab		✓	
520	James	8		Child		✓	
1	Brn Costello	8	F	Child		✓	
2	John Callan	20	Male	Lab		✓	
3	Brn Reynolds	20	F	Apr		✓	
4	Pat	16	Male	Lab		✓	
5	Mam Shan	36	F	Wife			

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	U.S.	Storage
526	Tom Shen	8	Male	Child	Ireland	U.S.	
7	Ellen	5	F	Infant			
8	Mary	1	F	Infant			
9	Mrs. Connor	18	F	Wife			
30	Ann Powers	36	F	Wife			
1	Ann Hogan	40	F	Wife			
2	Mary	11	F	Child			
3	Mary	9	F	Child			
4	Mr. Carter	26	Male	Laborer			
5	Dr. Kelly	76					
6	Mr. Sullivan	40					
7	Sarah Kitchell	45	F	Wife			
8	Mary Connor	18	F	Wife			
9	Mary Cullinane	20	F	Wife			
40	James Carle	24	Male	Laborer			
1	Mrs. Mullins	23	F	Wife			
2	Peter Mullins	10	Male	Child			
3	Pat Freeman	33					
4	Mary O'Brien	22	F	Wife			
5	Mr. Case	25	Male	Laborer			
6	Mary	22	F	Wife			
7	John	3	Male	Child			
8	Mary	9	F	Child			
9	John O'Neill	20		Laborer			
50	Mary	20	F	Wife			
1	Thomas	21	Male	Laborer			

2	Mrs. Hasall	24	F	Wife			
3	Ellen Mulcahy	28	F	Wife			
4	Sarah Kelly	18	F	Wife			
5	Mr. McMahon	18	Male	Laborer			
6	Ann Murphy	17	F	Wife			
7	Gov. Lewis	24	Male	Laborer			
8	Pat. L. Conroy	18	F	Wife			
9	Pat. Cotton	44	Male	Laborer			
500	Charles	15					
1	John Carle	22	F	Wife			
2	Ann	20	Male	Infant			
3	Thomas	1		Child			
4	James Donnan	11		Laborer			
5	John O'Neill	21					
6	John Nolan	25					
7	John Stratal	21					
8	Mr. Brady	20					
9	Miss Finley	21					
540	Ellen	19	F	Wife			
1	Pat Sullivan	40	Male	Joiner			
2	John	20					
3	Mrs. Pughan	40	F	Wife			
4	James	4	Male	Child			
5	Hannah Hanlon	18	F	Wife			
6	Anna Martin	40		Wife			
7	John	5	Male	Child			
8	Mary	1	F	Infant			

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	U.S.	Storage
579	John Timmons	27	Male	Apr	Jul and	
580	John Carroll	21				
1	John McManis	40	Male	Lab	✓	
2	John Gorman	18			✓	
3	John Murphy	20			✓	
4	John Hogan	25			✓	
5	Mary Sullivan	23	F	Apr		
6	Philip Daniel	18	Male	Lab	✓	
7	Peter Kenna	24			✓	
8	Myr Morney	24	F	Apr		
9	John Murphy	20	Male	Lab	✓	
590	Thomas Doyle	23			✓	
1	Mal Hayes	30			✓	
2	Mary	30	F	Wife		
3	Pat	5	Male	Child	✓	
4	John	2			✓	
5	Mary	1	F	Inf	✓	
6	Edna Dinnan	22	Male	Lab	✓	
7	Anne	22	F	Wife		
8	Andrew Ryan	40	Male	Lab	✓	
9	Ann	34	F	Wife		
600	Jim	10	Male	Child	✓	
1	Mary	26	F	Apr	✓	
2	Jim	25	Male	Lab	✓	
3	Mary	8	F	Child	✓	
4	Mary	4			✓	

5	Anna	44			✓	
6	Denis	27	Male		✓	
7	Mal	1		Inf	✓	
8	Mal O'Brien	27		Farmer	✓	
9	Myr McFlynn	27	F	Apr		
610	Kate Ryan	20				
611	Kate Kinnahan	20				
612	Edna O'Keefe	19	Male	Lab		
613	Ellen Keegan	19	F	Apr		
614	Mary Doolin	19				
615	Mary Doolin	19				
616	Mary Donohue	19				
617	Hanna Connor	26	F			
618	Hanna	4		Child	✓	
619	Mary	2			✓	
620	James Kinnahan	14	Male	Lab	✓	
1	Edna Connell	28	F	Wife		
2	Edna	4		Child	✓	
3	Edna	2			✓	
4	John	29	Male	Farmer		
5	John Moran	29	F	Apr		
6	John Swinnen	20	Male	Lab		
7	Kate Doyle	19	F	Apr		
8	Mary O'Keefe	11		Child	✓	
9	Mary	8	Female		✓	
630	Kate	6	F		✓	
1	John	31		Wife		

632	Mr Hayden	440	Male	Lab	Ireland	US	Steerage
3	Peter Scully	36	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mr O'Connor	25	"	"	"	"	"
5	James O'Malley	24	"	"	"	"	"
6	John Sheehan	22	F	Spr	"	"	"
7	John Hayes	20	"	"	"	"	"
8	Master Sheehan	24	Male	Lab	"	"	"
9	Pet Nilst	45	"	"	"	"	"
620	Tom Wall	24	"	"	"	"	"
1	Ed Wilson	22	"	"	"	"	"
2	Thos Keller	15	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mr O'Neill	21	"	"	"	"	"
4	Thomas Rooney	20	F	Spr	"	"	"
5	Mr Tomesford	24	"	Wife	"	"	"
6	Mr	3	"	Child	"	"	"
7	Man Maher	20	"	Spr	"	"	"
8	Man	24	"	"	"	"	"
9	David Delanty	23	"	"	"	"	"
650	Ellen Cornell	50	"	"	"	"	"
1	Pat	17	Male	Lab	"	"	"
2	Chas McQuinn	16	F	Spr	"	"	"
3	Kerrin	18	"	"	"	"	"
4	Walter Corney	11	Male	Lab	"	"	"
5	Tom	10	"	Child	"	"	"
6	Pat Doyle	28	"	Lab	"	"	"
7	John	26	F	Wife	"	"	"

8	Edw McRae	26	Male	Lab	"	"	"
9	Stephen Ryan	26	"	"	"	"	"
660	Ellen O'Sullivan	6	F	Child	"	"	"
661	Mr O'Brien	40	Male	Lab	"	"	"
662	Mary Boyle	20	F	Spr	"	"	"

				Cabin			
1	Chas Fairweather	32	Male	Spr	England	US	Cabin
2	Thomas Bonnell	57	Male	gent	"	"	"
3	Kate Gardner	24	F	Wife	"	"	"
4	Charles Connolly	30	Male	gent	US	"	"
5	Man	24	F	Wife	Spain	"	"
6	James Shapter	44	Male	gent	US	"	"
7	James O'Connell	20	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mary	20	F	Spr	"	"	"
9	Edw Clarke	38	Male	gent	"	"	"
10	Sam Martin	30	"	"	Ireland	"	"
11	Thomas Wall	54	"	"	"	"	"
12	Anna	50	F	Wife	"	"	"
13	Thos Wall	48	Male	gent	"	"	"



14	Thomas Wells	17	Male	Child	US	US				
15	Mr. Valentine	24	✓	Gent	"					
16	Gay Byron	28	7	Apr	England					
17	John Hutchinson	24	Male	Gent	"					
18	Mr. Davis	48	-	-	✓ US					
19	Man	42	7	Wife	US					
20	Walter	8	Male	Child	"					
1	Annie	6	7	-	"					
2	Annie	4	-	-	"					
3	Mr. Griffith	42	Male	Gent	England					
4	Jane	40	7	Wife	"					
5	John Tolland	38	Male	Gent	"					
6	John McAlister	29	"	"	✓ "					
7	Ed. Spaulding	42	"	"	✓ "					
8	John Macarteen	32	"	"	"					
9	Antonio Frank	42	"	"	Italy					
30	Marie	40	7	Wife	✓ "					
1	Robert Baird	29	Male	Gent	England					
2	Hy. Burlingame	20	"	"	Germany					
3	James Greenhaw	29	"	"	England					
4	Man Farbank	42	7	Wife	✓ "					
5	Man	6	"	Child	✓ "					
6	Ellen Power	32	-	Apr	"					
7	Man Woodruff	40	-	Wife	US					
8	Fanny Phillips	42	Male	Gent	"					
9	Sam. Brown	42	-	-	"					

40	James Owen	28	Male	Gent	Ireland					
1	Bro	32	7	Wife	"					
2	Bro	7	-	Child	England					
3	Emma Cullen	20	-	Wife	"					
4	Walter	21	Male	Gent	"					
5	Emma	18	7	Apr	"					
6	Gertrude	15	-	-	✓					
7	Jessie	13	-	-	✓					
8	William	11	Male	Child	✓					
9	Richard	10	-	-	✓					
10	Flora	8	7	-	✓					
1	Walter	8	Male	-	✓					
2	Beatrice	6	7	-	✓					
3	Carth	5	"	"	✓					
4	Manfred	3	-	-	✓					
5	Mr. Plym	28	Male	Gent	"					
6	Mr. Toller	24	-	-	✓					
7	James Hughes	41	"	"	✓					
8	Annie	35	"	"	"					
9	Mr. Poppswell	32	"	"	"					
10	Beni Kobbie	22	"	"	US					

60  
20  
100

Shur. Pirchouse

Wich. Alice  
San Salvador  
July 6/70

714

Manifest of Passengers.

G. F. Nesbitt & Co., Stationers and Printers, cor. Pearl and Pine Sts., N. Y.

District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *John B. Barrett*

Master of the *Schooner Alice*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Schooner* at *Dan Salvador* from which port

said *Schooner* has now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to, this *6* July

18 *74*

Before me,

List or Manifest OF ALL THE Passengers taken on board the

*Schooner Alice* is Master, from *Dan Salvador*

burthen

*88 <sup>81</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

tons.

whereof

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
<i>John Barrett</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States / State of States</i>		<i>X</i>	<i>Cabin</i>

d S T cr d=0.

City of Mexico

Vera Cruz

July 6/77

715

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *W. J. Sherwood* Master of the *S.S. City of Mexico* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamer* at *San Blas, Tampico, Progreso & Yucatan* from which port said *Steamer* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

*W. J. Sherwood*

Return to this *6 July 1874*  
 List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S.S. City of Mexico* is Master, from *San Blas, Tampico, Progreso & Yucatan* burthen *1026 3/4*

whereof  
tons.

NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong.	To country to which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
<i>A. Johnson</i>	<i>57</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Mexico</i>		
<i>E. L. Oliver</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>England</i>		
<i>L. Bouffet</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		
<i>F. Eudert</i>	<i>43</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Mexico</i>		
<i>J. Ammons</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Mexico</i>	<i>England</i>		
<i>J. Stark</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>W. J. Shedlock</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		
<i>E. Shedlock</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>E. Shedlock</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>F. Shedlock</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>J. Shedlock</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>H. Craun</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>J. Longley</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>M. Campos</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>M. A. Pilon</i>	<i>46</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>M. J. Hornedo</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Mexico</i>	<i>Mexico</i>		
<i>Ant. O. Baranda</i>	<i>47</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Military</i>	<i>Mexico</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>L. Alca</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>D. Perez</i>	<i>54</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Cuba</i>		
<i>J. Perez</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>V. Gutierrez</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>José Calau</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Planter</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>P. Sabre</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Crist</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		
<i>J. Liddon</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>J. Kopper</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		

*None*

*De bit*

Feb

Hannah Laker

Montago Day

6 July

1847

716

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *E. S. Raymond* Master of the *Schr Hannah Barber* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Schooner* at *Montego Bay Ja* from which port said *Schooner* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

*6<sup>th</sup> July 1874*

*E. S. Raymond*

*E. S. Raymond*

List or Manifest Of all the Passengers taken on board the

*Schr Hannah Barber*

whereof

*E. S. Raymond*

is Master, from

*Montego Bay Ja*

burthen

*348<sup>25</sup>*

tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
<i>Harry Fuller</i>	<i>48</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Amelia Fuller</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Federica Steyer</i>	<i>55</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Jamaica</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Milagrosa Steyer</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Josephine Steyer</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Caroline Duckert</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Wilhelmina Duckert</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Mabella Fox</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>

*Jamaica*

Leh  
17th Dec  
Governor's Harbor  
16th July  
1874

717

17th Dec  
1874



District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Charles Pressey* Master of the *Am Wm Rice* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me and now delivered to me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Am Wm Rice* at *Southward Harbor, Cuba* from which port  
 said *Am* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
 part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
 and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Subscribed to this *July 6* 1874

before me

*C. W. Rice*

List or Manifest

*Charles Pressey*

of all the Passengers taken on board the

is Master, from

*Am Wm Rice*  
*Southward Harbor, Cuba*

*Charles W. Rice*

*106 1/2*

whereof

tons.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage

Died on the voyage

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants

The country to which they generally belong

OCCUPATION

SEX

AGE

Years Months

NAMES

*James Morse*

*25 4*

*male Merchant*

*Great Britain*

*British Provinces*

*Cuba*

26  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895

718



Stinman

Autwerp

July 16/74

719

District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, [Signature] Master of the [Ship Name] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said [Ship Name] at [Port Name] from which port said [Ship Name] has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to, this 6<sup>th</sup> day of 1879

Before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the [Ship Name] is Master, from [Port Name]

burthen

whereof [ ] tons.

NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
Schaefer, Johann	33		M	laborer	Thuringen Germany	U.S. of America		Stowage
Chaterone	30		F					
Wimmer, Nicolas	28		M	farmer	Wurtemberg			
Hoffmann, Pierre	29		M		Widengen Luxembourg			
Schuber, Theresie	40		F		Luxembourg			
Kummerow, Mathias	20		M	laborer				
Kuller, Nicolas	24		M					
Schlenker, Fidel	28		M		Polignan-Luxpe			
Hohel, Henrich	24		F		Pollelay			
Samuel	4 1/2		M					
Antoon	1/2		M					
Fuhler, Johan	33		M	farmer	Spenen			
Kahly, Franz	50		M		Herg			
Wiedt, Louise	22		F		Pollelay			
Erhard, Tobias	32		M	Tailor	Herg Germany			
Grod, Johannes	23		M	laborer	Hiedersbach			
Kroner, Johann	24		M	farmer	Hiedersbach			
Kahn, Elisabeth	25		F					
Schneidman, Theodor	25		M	laborer	Hiedersbach			
Wurster, Philipp	24		M		Hiedersbach			
Gustine	24		F					
Carl, Friedrich	2		M					
Gustav	1/2		M					
Jager, Gustav	24		M	laborer				
Marie Cath.	25		F					
Gust. Albert	1/2		M					
Kuhmichel, Henrich	17		M		Hiedersbach			
Bischof, Jacob	29		M	farmer	Bittburg			
Berth, Cath.	11		F					
May, Math.	4		M					
Bischof, Joh.	3		M					
Anna Maria	1 1/2		F					
Nicolaus	14 years		M					
Jacob	29		M	farmer				
Catharina	33		F					
Rehmer, Anna	55		F					
Voller, Ida	58		F		Capfenrethel			
Billmeyer, J. P.	29		M	laborer	Frankenthal			

5-2

21-101

31

Wols Frank 42  
 Vogelmann Pauline 18  
 Kusch Pierre 38  
 " Sabine 24  
 Lehnerd Nicolas 22  
 Rofaerts Camille 28  
 " Emile 4-  
 " Arthur 2-  
 " Guillaume 1/3

M laborer Wimpfen Germany U.S. of A  
 F Wilhelmsstetter Baviere  
 M laborer Paul Trupe  
 F  
 M laborer Hoffingen Luxembourg 3-2  
 F Anvers Belgique  
 M " " " "  
 M " " " "  
 M " " " "

Steige

Levy Lion 20  
 Lechere 2<sup>nd</sup> 25

1<sup>st</sup>

Cabin

Genere Anvers 1-0  
 Anvers. Pilgim. 4-1

11

11

first cabin

Do California  
Glasgow  
July 6<sup>th</sup> 1871

720

District of New-York.—Port of New-York.

I, *David Cranstone* Master of the Steam-Ship *California* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said S. S. "*California*" at *Glasgow* for which port said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

before me

*David Cranstone* of *California* whereof is Master, from *Glasgow* burthen *2076 Tons* tons.

*David Cranstone*

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						

<i>Eliza Madden</i>	10		<i>F</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>		<i>Storage</i>
<i>Cath. Flynn</i>	32		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs McCahan</i>	19		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mary Baird</i>	23		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Charlotte Robertson</i>	22		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs Ganshield</i>	45		<i>M</i>	<i>Farm</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>John do</i>	22		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Isabella Simon</i>	21		<i>F</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Sarah Fraser</i>	45		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Eliza do</i>	21		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Wm Hoop</i>	33		<i>M</i>	<i>Miner</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>John Thompson</i>	28		<i>M</i>	<i>Miner</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Harriet Brook</i>	32		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Jessie A Edgar</i>	26		<i>F</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs Nicholson</i>	19		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Jno R Davidson</i>	21		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>R do</i>	21		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>D M Taggart</i>	26		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs G Kemme</i>	25		<i>F</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Ellen Johnston</i>	18		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Robt Lannin</i>	4		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Geo do</i>	2		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Wm do</i>	4 1/2	6	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Cath Stewart</i>	36		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Jas Lyon</i>	20		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Chas Masterton</i>	26		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Jno Montgomery</i>	43		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Robt do</i>	26		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mary Shannon</i>	35		<i>F</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Joseph do</i>	6		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Terrence do</i>	35		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Wm Paau</i>	35		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs McCann</i>	35		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Jno do</i>	10		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Robt do</i>	6		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Hellen Price</i>	27		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Ann Bradney</i>	25		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Hate Price</i>	1	2	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Barbara Wood</i>	21		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>



				Scotland	U S A	Storage
Thos Burns	27		James			
Mr do	22		Mrs			
Alex do		2	M			
Mrs Mills	40		M			
Elizabeth do	20		M			
Mary do	18		M			
Robt do	11		M			
Alex do	9		M			
Thos Brooks	25		M	James		
Christ do	28		M	None		
Mrs Falconer	27		M			
Mrs Dougherty	23		M			
Mr do		10	M			
Mary Murphy	25		M			
Mrs Morrison	23		M			
Wm Jamieson	32		M	James		
Betsy Paton	10		M	None		
Arthur Swan	11		M			
Isabella do	9		M			
Dorinda do	7		M			
John do	5		M			
David do	3		M			
Duncan M Taggart	29		M	James		
Mr M Dougall	50		M			
John do	27		M			
Anna do	50		M	None		
Marrion do	28		M			
Hugh Penman	6		M			
Wm Kane	11		M			
Jas do	7		M			
Martin do	40		M	Lab.		
Thos Lindsay	24		M	Farming		
Wm Stewart	25		M			
Robt Cutten	21		M			
Nick Burns	20		M			
Peter Vaughan	10		M	None		
Wm M Kingie	23		M	None		
Mr Walker	19		M			
Thos Woodcock	45		M			
Mr Hall	20		M			
Joseph Thorney	29		M	None		
Richd Snags	32		M			
Jas Black	22		M			
Peter Rogan	18		M	Lab.		
Alex Greer	17		M			
Wm Smith	23		M			
Wm Dalby	31		M			
Mr Kelly	20		M	clock		
Wm M Free	29		M			
Mrs Murphy	37		M	None		
Mr do	11		M			

				Scotland	U. S. A	Storage
Cath Murphy	8	M	None	✓		
Andw do	4/12	M		✓		
Thos do	5-1	M		✓		
Michl Gaul	11	M	Farm	✓		
Wm do	34	F	None	✓		
Agnes do	8	F		✓		
Margt do	6-	F		✓		
Michl do	3/12	M		✓		
Mary Boyd	20	F		✓		
Alu Mitchell	50	M		✓		
Geo W Murdo	37	M	Farm	✓		
Agnes do	34	F	None	✓		
Mary do	11	F		✓		
Wm do	9	M		✓		
Jas do	7-	M		✓		
Thos do	5-	M		✓		
Jane do	3-	F		✓		
John do		M		✓		
Mary Waddell	18	F		✓		
Mrs Aitken	30	F		✓		
Mary do	8	F		✓		
Ellen do	4-	F		✓		
Pat <sup>r</sup> McNealy	24	M		✓		
Budget do	18	F		✓		
Ann do	8-	F		✓		

St Bartholomew	23	M	Chapman	✓		
Alu McLaw	14	M	None	✓		
Jas Lightbody	37	M	Farm	✓		
Mrs do	40	F	None	✓		
Mathew do	17	M		✓		
Thos do	16	M		✓		
Jas do	14	M		✓		
Wm do	11	M		✓		
Donald do	10	M		✓		
Jno do	8	M		✓		
Agnes do	5-	F		✓		
Mrs Nelson	30	F		✓		
Jane do	6-	F		✓		
Anna do	5-	F		✓		
Joseph do	3-	M		✓		
Mary do	2-	F		✓		
Wm Hall	31	M		✓		
Annie do	20	F		✓		
John do		M		✓		
Jno Steel	38	M	Farm	✓		
Mary Johnston	38	F	None	✓		
Edw McMenemon	28	M	Labr	✓		
Mathew	18	M		✓		
Sandy McCombe	25	M		✓		
Wm do	25	F	None	✓		
Mary Lyall	21	F		✓		

				Scotland	U. S. A	Storage
Jas Glasgow	28	m	Mrs			
Mr do	26	f		✓		
Hugh do	9	m		✓		
Jessie do	11	f		✓		
Jas Gray	33	m	Mrs	✓		
Mary Pulling	10	f	Mrs	✓		
Nellie do	17	f				
Frank do	15	m				
Blanche do	11/2	f		✓		
Alfred do	9	m		✓		
Chas do	6	m		✓		
Wm do	6	m		✓		
Robt Craig	39	m	Mrs	✓		
Mr do	30	f	Mrs			
Janet do	20	f				
Gath do	18	f				
John do	14	m		✓		
Wm Thomas	31	m	Labr	✓		
John Martin	24	m		✓		
Arthur Hoagun	40	m		✓		
Ellen do	40	f	Mrs	✓		
Michl McGeahan	31	m	Labr	✓		
John Maden	40	m		✓		
Frederick Shields	42	m		✓		
Marrion Farris	42	f	Mrs	✓		

Agnes do	11	f		✓		
Anna do	9	f		✓		
Eugina do	7	f		✓		
Jas do	5	m		✓		
Marrion do	3	f		✓		
Wm Larch	28	m		✓		
Jane Weir	29	f		✓		
Thos do	9	m		✓		
Jane do	7	f		✓		
John do	3	m		✓		
Isabella do	4 1/2	f		✓		
Jno Cameron	42	m	Mrs	✓		
Wm Law	40	m	Joiner	✓		
Jno Walter	26	m	Labr	✓		
Mgt do	25	f	Mrs			
Jas do	23	m		✓		
Mary do	1/2	f		✓		
Sarah Southall	20	m				
Ol Hammer	37	m				
Caroline do	26	f				
Michl Black	41	m	Mrs	✓		
Peter Boyd	38	m		✓		
Agnes do	29	f	Mrs			
Lizzie do	7	f			U. S. A	
Neill do	5	m				
Emie do	2	f				

Mgt Boyd	10	F	None	Scotland	U S A		Storage
Robt do	41	M		✓			
Christina do	43	F		✓			
Arthur do	12	M		✓			
John do	10	M		✓			
Thos do	7	M		✓			
Jas Stewart	30	M	Coachman				
El Sedder	23	F	None				
Geo Reid	23	M	Labr	✓			
Geo Harris	24	M	Heaves	✓			
Mgt do	24	F	None				
Alex do	3	M			U.S.A		
Geo do	2	M					
Jane H Scott	24	F			Scotland		
Mrs Pierce	21	F		✓			
Wm do	6	M		✓			
Mgt do	2	F			U.S.A		
Michl Monaghan	52	M	Labr	✓	Scotland		
Jas Littlejohn	23	M		✓			
Jm Grant	28	M		✓			
Michl M Mamama	18	M		✓			
Samuel M Murdo	24	M		✓			
Lars Middelsten	28	M		✓			
Thos Fulton	32	M	Farmer				
Abram Laird	24	M					
Mrs do		F					
Mgt Campbell	27	F			U.S.A		
John Silcox	53	M					
John Johnston	34	M	Labr				
Jas Hamilton	44	M					
Jas Grant	40	M	Farmer				
Mrs do	38	F	None				
Mary Ann Carr	24	F					
Mrs Jane Brown	57	F					
John Doyle	40	M					
Mgt Bahlborn	14	M	Labr				
J Whitwell	45	M	Farmer				
Mary P do	30	F	None				
Marrina do	11	F					
Jas W do	10	M					
Mary J do	8	F					
Anne J do	11	F					
Sydia M do	2	F					
Emma S do		F					
Wm Armour	50	M	Farmer				
Obdiah do	26	M					
Elizabeth Irvine	22	F	None		Ireland		
Mary M Mannas	28	F					
Michl Terstrem	25	M					
Wm Fleming	37	M					
John Thompson	29	M					

Name	Age	Sex	Origin	Destination	Storage
Thos Baxter	19	m	Irland	U S A	
Werner Courtinay	43	m	Blackwater	U.S.A	
Jas. Ryan	30	m	Lal.		
Muell do	11	m	None		
Mary do	9	f			
Mary M'Lee	72	f		Irland	
Mary Ann O'Connell	19	f			
Bridget M'Fianna	30	f			
Wm Williamson	18	m			
John Boyle	40	m	Lal.	✓	
Authy M' Shea	35	m		✓	
Mary Mallory	21	f	None		
Kath Fitzpatrick	21	f			
Wm Taylor	34	m	James	✓	
Ann do	30	f	None		
Elyza Jandi	9	f		✓	
Mary Ann do	7	f		✓	
Cath do	5	f		✓	
Mary Moran	30	f			
John Hanulla	30	m			
Mary do	30	f			
Elyza do	5	f		✓	
Mgt Wellington	19	f			
Bridget M'Fianna	23	f			
Samuel M'Farar	19	m			

Jas M'Gowan	19	m	Edouard	✓	
Dnl Sweeney	18	m		✓	
Wm Honeyford	20	m		✓	
Mary do	20	f	None	✓	
Thos Jno Leslie	17	m	James	✓	
Hugh Doherty	30	m		✓	
Authy do	34	m		✓	
Owen do	30	m		✓	
Jno Dorgabi	35	m		✓	
Hugh Rodger	30	m		✓	
Ellen M'Clintock	40	f	None	✓	
Annie M'Gurk	19	f			
Elyza Graham	20	f			
Jas Fitzpatrick	18	m			
Mgt Finlay	17	f			
John A Dougherty	22	m			
Elyza Jones	21	f			
Elyza Ann Boyle	17	f			
Brid Malanney	16	f			
Mary Jones	27	f			
Marr Hoden	18	f			
Kath Hunter	30	f		✓	
Elyza Fear	46	f		✓	
Wm Barr	33	m	Lal.	✓	
Mary Donohugh	19	f		✓	
John Walsh	21	m		✓	

Name	Age	Sex	Origin	Destination	Storage
Stephen Ferguson	19	M	Ireland	U. S. A	
Joseph Heintze	22	M	Denmark		
Maryanna do	15	F			
Christian Skov	31	M			
G Paulsen	27	M			
Mads N. Larsen	21	M			
Maria Hendrikson	25	F			
Carl do	10	M			
Ann. do	9	F			
Christian do	11	M			
Menye de Boer	39	M			
Suna do	37	F			
Pentker do	10	M			
Dowoe do	8	M			
Corneli do	6	M			
Jauke do	4	M			
Inger do	3 1/2	M			
Else Christensen	21	M	Norway		
Martine do	21	F			
Inger Saether	32	M			
Olav do	11	F			
Johannus Mathiasen	24	M			
Christian Nelson	19	M			
Ole Larson	18	M			
Odin J. Heros	21	M			
Ersk Syverson	21	M			
Marit do	22	M			
Anna do	4	F			
Maria do	4	F			
Nils O. Pandalen	53	M			
Ingeborg do	56	M			
Ing. M. do	8	M			
Christian Sivertsen	23	M			
Salla G. do	22	F			
Olav Ramsstad	31	M			
Anna Malang	27	F			
Iver Larsen	25	M			
Haren Pedersdatter	23	M			
Nikodem O. Valhou	19	M			
Sofie do	17	F			
Haren Olsdatter	22	M			
Christian Olsen	20	M			
Lars Olsen	54	M			
Johanne Christensdatter	59	F			
Ole Larsen	20	M			
Martinus Olsen	19	F			
Lars O. Pandalen	27	M			
Jacob Pedersen	32	M			
Olav Forast	30	M			
Mette A. do	2	M			
Randv O. Thram	35	M			

Name	Age	Sex	Origin	Destination	Storage
Ann M Swam	4	F	Norway	U.S.A.	
Simon Nilson	22	M	Norway	U.S.A.	
Nils Larsen	34	M	Norway	U.S.A.	
Christoffer Larsen	22	M	Norway	U.S.A.	
L. A. Wikkergaard	43	M	Sweden	U.S.A.	
Guld E Erikson	33	M	Sweden	U.S.A.	
Hagen Erudotter	29	M	Sweden	U.S.A.	
Loffa H Guladotter	6	F	Sweden	U.S.A.	
Ernst Gulason	4	M	Sweden	U.S.A.	
Hilston Guladotter	6	M	Sweden	U.S.A.	
Anna M Carlstrom	22	F	Sweden	U.S.A.	
Maria Swenson	26	F	Sweden	U.S.A.	
D O Mathsson	37	M	Sweden	U.S.A.	
Lisa Nilsdatter	46	F	Sweden	U.S.A.	
Nils Anderson	76	M	Sweden	U.S.A.	
Haren Mathsson	11	M	Sweden	U.S.A.	
Nils do	7	M	Sweden	U.S.A.	
Ingeborg do	6	M	Sweden	U.S.A.	
Lisa do	3	F	Sweden	U.S.A.	
Carl Nilsson	43	M	Sweden	U.S.A.	
Haren Mathsdotter	40	M	Sweden	U.S.A.	
Haren Carlsdotter	17	M	Sweden	U.S.A.	
Maths Carlsson	11	M	Sweden	U.S.A.	
Anna Carlisdatter	9	F	Sweden	U.S.A.	
Margot do	7	F	Sweden	U.S.A.	
Ingeborg do	7	F	Sweden	U.S.A.	
Nils Carlsson	3	M	Sweden	U.S.A.	
Ellen Carlsdotter	11	F	Sweden	U.S.A.	
Ingrid Mathsdotter	67	F	Sweden	U.S.A.	
Lars Wenberg	40	M	Sweden	U.S.A.	
Marit Mathsdotter	30	F	Sweden	U.S.A.	
Ernst Larsen	42	M	Sweden	U.S.A.	
Lars do	3	M	Sweden	U.S.A.	
Gustaf do	9	M	Sweden	U.S.A.	
Gullars Olsen	40	M	Sweden	U.S.A.	
Bruta Nilsdatter	43	F	Sweden	U.S.A.	
Olaf I Larsen	3	M	Sweden	U.S.A.	
Ingeborg do	3	F	Sweden	U.S.A.	
J Thorsell	26	F	Germany	U.S.A.	
Emil Martin	17	M	Germany	U.S.A.	
Matilda do	20	F	Germany	U.S.A.	
Anders Hansen	22	M	Germany	U.S.A.	
Johan F Wildermuth	20	M	Germany	U.S.A.	
Wm F Battus	45	M	Germany	U.S.A.	
Anna do	28	F	Germany	U.S.A.	
Ephraim Peronne	25	M	Germany	U.S.A.	
Johan Strassen	17	M	Germany	U.S.A.	
Jacob Hopanku	35	M	Germany	U.S.A.	
Pauline do	31	F	Germany	U.S.A.	
Ida do	8	F	Germany	U.S.A.	
Emil do	6	M	Germany	U.S.A.	

Name	Age	Sex	Origin	Destination	Storage	Cabin
Eddar Hapantke	41	M	Germany	U.S.A.		
Fredrick Hoft	50	M				
Louis Bassat	37	M			3-0	
Cabin						
Miss S A Gaurin	23	F		U.S.A.		
Miss M Boatt	25	F				
Mr M Woodle	30	M				
S L Wimmer	27	M				
Albert W Gust	30	M				
Mrs Mrs Bedde	28	F				
Miss Wilson	28	F				
Mrs A Anderson	47	F				
Mrs Alexander	24	M				
Mrs do	34	F				
Mrs Balfour	50	M				
Wm Jas Gibson	12	M				
Mr W W Harris	38	M				
Winnie A Coon	10	F				
Mrs Ann Harrison	50	F				
Wm Murray	39	M				
Mrs do	35	F				
Jas Petersen	48	M				
Editha Stephen	30	F				
Mrs Guff	53	M				
J B Paul	91	M				

Richd Henderson	21	M	Scotland	U.S.A.		
Wm Warden	210	M				
Storage	days					
Anna Erikson	2	F	Born in N.Y.			



S.S.  
Rhein  
Bremen  
July 6/74

—  
— 721

# DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *J. Muehlisch* Master of the *North German Lloyd S.S. Rhein* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of the passengers taken on board of the said *S.S. Rhein* at *Bremen* from which port said *S.S. Rhein* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said list or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *24 July* 18*94* at *New York* So help me God.

Before me *J. P. Munnich* whereof  
 List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *North German Lloyd S.S. Rhein* tons.  
*J. Muehlisch* is Master, from *Bremen* burthen *3600*

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.	
	Years.	Months.							
1 <i>Linn. Heering</i>	33	✓	m	merchant	U. S. of Am.	U. S. of Am.		1	<i>Upper Saloon</i>
2 <i>Julius Fockmann</i>	47	✓	"	"	"	"		2	"
3 <i>Wm. A. Fockmann</i>	44	✓	"	"	"	"		3	"
4 <i>Guil. Fockmann</i>	34	✓	"	"	"	"		4	"
5 <i>W. E. Lange</i>	44	✓	"	"	"	"		5	"
6 <i>Louise Schasbaum</i>	50	✓	f	land	"	"		6	"
7 <i>Emilie Grabau</i>	43	✓	"	"	"	"		7	"
8 <i>J. W. Smith</i>	24	✓	m	jurist	"	"		8	"
9 <i>H. Gutlich</i>	29	✓	"	Dr. jur.	Prussia	U. S.			"
10 <i>Mr. Wöring</i>	29	✓	"	teacher	"	U. S.			"
11 <i>Ad. Hellberg</i>	32	✓	"	musical	U. S. of Am.	U. S.		9	"
12 <i>John Douglas</i>	36	✓	m	farmer	England	U. S.			<i>Upper Saloon</i>
13 <i>Mary</i>	29	✓	f	land	"	"			"
14 <i>Louise Weister</i>	23	✓	m	merchant	U. S.	U. S.		10	"
15 <i>Edw. Walton</i>	30	✓	"	"	England	U. S.			"
16 <i>Marg.</i>	21	✓	f	land	"	U. S.		4	"
17 <i>Hilfer Sandheim</i>	28	✓	m	"	U. S.	U. S.		11	"
18 <i>Karl</i>	57	✓	f	land	"	"		12	"
19 <i>L. A. Callen</i>	40	✓	m	Secretary of Fin. & R.	"	"		13	"
20 <i>Wm. Weisse</i>	40	✓	"	merchant	"	"		14	"
21 <i>Guil. Eisenmann</i>	24	✓	"	land	"	"		15	"
1 <i>Emilie Knappe</i>	20	✓	m	candidate	Germany	U. S.			<i>Lower Saloon</i>
2 <i>Ande. Knappe</i>	40	✓	"	butcher	U. S.	U. S.		16	"
3 <i>Elise</i>	32	✓	f	land	"	"		17	"
4 <i>Karl</i>	7	✓	m	"	"	"		18	"
5 <i>Elise</i>	7	✓	f	"	"	"		19	"
6 <i>r. Seelig</i>	16	✓	"	"	"	"		20	"
7 <i>Georg Horst</i>	31	✓	m	tailor	"	"		21	"
8 <i>Sofie</i>	22	✓	f	land	"	"		22	"
9 <i>Konrad</i>	11	✓	"	"	"	"		23	"
10 <i>Chr. L. Walter</i>	47	✓	m	baker	"	U. S.		24	"
1 <i>Karl Weyde</i>	15	✓	"	land	Austria	U. S.			"
2 <i>Karoline</i>	49	✓	f	"	"	"			"
3 <i>Bunke. Bestler</i>	66	✓	m	"	"	U. S.		3	"
4 <i>Adalb. Brill</i>	23	✓	"	merchant	Germany	"			"
5 <i>Marie Mainborg</i>	50	✓	f	"	"	"			"
16 <i>Emilie</i>	14	✓	"	"	"	U. S.		4-2	"

17	Minna Jink	20	✓	f	None	U. S.	U. S.	Lower Salem
18	Emilie Brauer	35	✓	f				"
19	Josephine Beck	30		"		Germany	U. S.	"
20	Hildegunde Wolbring	35		"				"
1	Emma Pirie	28		"				"
2	Georgina Russell	40		"		✓		"
3	Theresa Vocke	24		"				"
4	Cathar. Jansen	27		"				"
5	Theresa Hoising	36		"				"
6	María Janssens	34		"				"
7	Catharina Ester	26		"				"
8	Anna Lauter	31		"		✓		"
9	Cath. Vocke	63		"				"
20	Johann Hoising	21		"				"
1	Anna Lutz	20	✓	"		U. S.	U. S.	27
2	H. H. Schrammer	42	✓	m	merchant			38
3	F. Lagay	40	✓	"	brewer			49
4	Pauline Reider	41		f	None	Germany	U. S.	"
5	Carole	15		"				"
6	Pauline	9		"				"
7	Anna Schrader	20		"				"
8	Joh. Polgauer	29		m	merchant	✓		"
9	Wille. Wacke	20		"		✓		"
20	Const. Borucke	24		"	apothecary	✓	Russia	1
1	Ernst Beyrich	25	✓	"	merchant	U. S.	U. S.	31
2	Arthur Otto	44	✓	"				"
23	Nicol Legall	28		"		Germany	U. S.	"

44	Alexand. Legall	26		m	merchant	✓	Germany	U. S.	Lower Salem
5	Christoph John	42	✓	"	farmer		U. S.	U. S.	32
6	Louis Maw	21	✓	"	merchant				33
7	Carl Pflige	31	✓	"	mechanic				34
8	Marie Schmeder	24		f	None		Germany	U. S.	"
9	Marie Froge	38	✓	"			U. S.	U. S.	35
20	Emma	9	✓	"					36
1	Minna	7	✓	"					37
2	Carl Christoph	33	✓	m	merchant				38
3	Elisa	30	✓	f	None				39
54	Carole	11	✓	f					40
<hr/>									
1	Hedw. Heitkorn	18		f			Germany	U. S.	Average
2	Soralle Schloer	16		"					"
3	Johann	14		m					"
4	Joh. Tiesjone	14		"		✓			"
5	Geris Holten	21		f					"
6	Prisc. Liriocks	17		m	merchant	✓			"
7	Jacob Weber	17		"		✓			"
8	Gold. W. B. D. v. Althe	34	✓	"	farmer		U. S.	U. S.	41
9	Carl Kroetz	32		"	mechanic		Germany	U. S.	"
10	Jacob Geis	38	✓	"	dyer		U. S.	U. S.	15 14
11	Julia Grosser	55		f	None		Germany	U. S.	"
2	Theresa Puffo	26		"					"
3	Francisca	9		"		✓			"
4	frid. H.	8		"		✓			"
5	Elisab. Blara	38		"		✓			"
					10-75			9-25	34

16	Wille. Langme	40	m	locomith	Germany	U. S.	Age
7	Emilie	33	f	Stone	"	"	"
8	Anna	8	m	"	"	"	"
9	Milda	2	f	"	"	"	"
20	Chr. Lufmann	16	m	"	"	"	"
1	Frank. Reindemann	24	"	miner	"	"	"
2	Johann	24	"	"	"	"	"
3	Margare. Plunken	19	f	Stone	"	"	"
4	Joh. Schimmann	30	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Louise Gajo	22	"	"	"	"	"
7	Ernst Wolff	19	m	shipmaker	"	"	"
8	Johann Falber	16	"	Stone	"	"	"
9	Wille. Vogel	14	"	"	"	"	"
20	Christe	19	f	"	"	"	"
1	Josephine Hall	16	"	"	"	U. S.	23
2	Jr. Froelle	28	m	farmer	U. S.	U. S.	17
3	Herrn. Woldenk	21	"	Stone	"	U. S.	"
4	Marie	19	f	"	Germany	"	"
5	Robert Feldges	26	m	carp	"	U. S.	45
6	Herrn. Lieder	23	"	Stone	U. S.	U. S.	"
7	Carol. Hindemann	24	f	"	Germany	U. S.	"
8	Adamo Kraus	16	m	cooper	"	U. S.	26
9	Lorenz Wambganz	27	"	farmer	U. S.	U. S.	22
20	Hj. Esmeier	48	"	"	"	"	"
1	Joh. Kropfburg	24	f	Stone	Germany	U. S.	"
2	Carl Wellbrock	16	m	mechanic	"	"	"

43	Georg Holtshorn	16	m	farmer	Germany	U. S.	Age
4	Carl Sommer	23	"	"	"	U. S.	48
5	Peter Reijo	34	"	"	"	U. S.	49
6	Herrn. Friedrich	26	"	"	"	"	50
7	Peter Baues	44	"	"	"	"	50
8	Sommer Krebs	29	T	"	Germany	U. S.	did not 24/6/4
9	Herrn. Erdmann	32	"	"	"	U. S.	"
20	Maria Fischmager	26	f	none	U. S.	U. S.	51
1	Marie	8	"	"	Germany	U. S.	"
2	Henry	5	m	"	"	"	"
3	Lina	1 1/2	f	"	"	"	"
4	Marie Lino	22	"	"	"	"	"
5	Herrn. Reilmann	59	m	farmer	"	"	"
6	Anna	19	f	none	"	"	"
7	Wittol	16	"	"	"	"	"
8	Herrn	14	m	"	"	"	"
9	Anna	9	f	"	"	"	"
20	Georg. Krobmann	35	m	farmer	"	"	"
1	Anna	34	f	none	"	"	"
2	Elise	10	"	"	"	"	"
3	Esobert Hoffmann	24	"	"	"	"	"
4	Josef Hichel	26	m	farmer	"	"	"
5	Anna	24	f	none	"	"	"
6	Ernst Hagen	30	m	joiner	"	"	"
7	Josephine	27	f	none	"	"	"
8	Herrn. Reismann	16	m	"	"	"	"
69	Holme. Herr	17	f	"	"	21-23	"

70	Carl Effinger	24	m	bricklayer	Germany	N. P.	Average
1	Mrs. Abela	36	f	none			
2	Maria	8	f				
3	Rosa	7	f				
4	Wille. Haubner	35	m	farmer			
5	Rosine	33	f	none			
6	Wilhelm	4	m				
7	Philipp Hryt	41	f	joiner			
8	Christ	35	f	none			
9	Theod.	13	m				
80	Friede	7	f				
1	Carl	9	m				
2	Emma		f				
3	Wilhelm Albert	26	m	workman			
4	Philipp Kilmus	16	f	none			
5	Christe West	16	f				
6	Cathar. Heintz	24	f				
7	Donat Ruyf	23	m	workman			
8	Anna	20	f	none			
9	Heinr. Höpfer	19	m	farmer			
90	Fr. Jaspke	53	f				
1	Carol.	43	f	none			
2	Friede	9	m				
3	Franz	8	f				
4	Edith	6	f				
5	Agust.	4	f				
96	Bertha	17	f				

97	Albert Putznow	27	m	farmer	Germany	N. P.	Average
8	Conr. Oppershausen	48	f	joiner			
9	Joh.	15	f	none			
100	Cathar.	19	f				
1	Georg Eiser	29	m	butcher	N. P.	N. P.	52
2	Liska	21	f	none			53
3	Anna Michel	44	f		Germany	N. P.	
4	Elisab.	15	f				
5	Gottlieb Heunel	27	f				
6	Elisab. Boly	45	f				
7	Kathl.	16	f				
8	Cathar.	14	f				
9	Christe Hänselmann	32	f			N. P.	54
110	Aug.	13	m				55
1	Helmer	2	m				56
2	Wenzl. Koubac	48	f	workman	Polussia	N. P.	
3	Josefa	45	f	none			
4	Wenzl	21	m				
5	Josefa	17	f				
6	Franz	15	m				
7	Aloisia	13	f				
8	Josef	9	m				
9	Alcio	8	f				
120	Franz Hubert	43	f				
1	Maria		f				
2	Anna Nuda	18	f				
3	Jürgen Pape	16	m	farmer	Germany	6-5, 19-19	11, 88
54				25-24 49			

					U.S.	Average	
124	Georg Fischer	15	m	farmer	Germany		
5	Magd. Frey	17	f	none	"		
6	Fritz Hundorf	30	m	farmer	"		
7	Heinr. Kuhlken	37	"	workman	"		
8	Johann Jansa est	19	"	"	Bohemia		
9	Anna Pick	28	f	none	"		
130	Sofie	17	f	"	"		
1	Heinr. Weber	20	m	workman	Germany		
2	Carl	18	"	"	"		
3	Kathias Darda	47	"	"	Bohemia		
4	franzisca	39	f	none	"		
5	"	9	"	"	"		
6	Marie	6	"	"	"		
7	Josef	5	m	"	"		
8	Karlig. Horath	21	f	"	Germany		
9	Adame	17	m	stonemason	"		
140	Johann	30	"	farmer	"		
1	Wenmann	29	"	"	"		
2	Hyman Symek	15	"	"	Bohemia		
3	Johann Strober	14	"	none	"		
4	Henry Singer	14	"	"	"		
5	Josef	13	"	"	"		
6	Jud. Schmalstich	30	"	sewer	Germany		
7	Carl Friederich	26	"	clerk	"		
8	Kathar. Troll	50	f	none	"		
9	Witte	27	"	"	"		
150	Ludwig	20	m	"	"		

						Average
151	frid. Schmidt	20	f	"	"	
2	Louise Hoyer	20	"	"	"	
3	Krang	17	"	"	"	
4	Ludw. Schaefer	25	m	farmer	"	
5	frid. Kromsberg	24	f	none	"	
6	Carol Groddeck	20	"	"	"	
7	Joh. Balthar	19	m	goldsmith	"	
8	Carl Schmägler	13	"	none	"	
9	Carl Schmidt	28	"	workman	"	
160	Aug. "	19	f	none	"	
1	Emilie Balty	24	"	"	"	
2	Wille. Bade	22	"	"	"	
3	Heinr. Gessen	45	m	farmer	"	
4	Aug. Dietrich	22	f	none	"	
5	Leopold Josewka	54	m	workman	"	
6	And. "	17	"	none	"	
7	Josef Policans	39	"	"	Bohemia	
8	Theresa	34	f	"	"	
9	Marie	9 1/2	"	"	"	
170	Theresa	8	"	"	"	
1	Theresa	6 1/2	"	"	"	
2	Anna	4	"	"	"	
3	Josef	2 1/2	m	"	"	
4	Leopold	"	"	"	"	10-15
5	Regina Geiler	21	f	"	Germany	
6	Kathar.	3	"	"	"	
7	Philipp Schiller	26	m	gardener	"	19-15
54						

178	Wille. Kraut	17	m	shoemaker	Germany	U. S.		Average
9	Balth. & mo	45			U. S.	U. S.	57	
180	Josef Sussner	37		stonemason	Germany	U. S.		
1	August Koth	47		workman				
2	Pauline	35	f	none				
3	Marie	14	f					
4	Henriette	97						
5	Emilie	7						
6	Ernst	4	m					
7	John. Willocken	16		farmer				
8	Jac. Junginger	35		trader				
9	Ignatz Koth	26		engineer	U. S.	U. S.	53	
190	Theo. Prorock	18		merchant			59	
1	Chas. Spulij	38	f	none	Germany	U. S.		
2	Barbar.	14	f					
3	Cathar.	9						
4	Heinr. Papp	16	m	farmer				
5	Gust. Tieljins	16						
6	Alaus. Koltres	16						
7	Pauline Glapman	19	f	none				
8	Chr. Tschieder	27	m	shoemaker				
9	John. Polerokka	46		workman	Bohemia			
200	Barbar.	33	f	none				
1	Josefa	9	f					
2	John	21	m	batter				
3	Barth. Steinbach	18		smith				
4	Marie Kovatny	49	f	none				

205	Josef Kovatny	9	m					Average
6	Paul. Polerokka	42	f		Germany			
7	Aug. Weidner	20						
8	Chas. Polgold	34	m	bricklayer				
9	J. E. H. Hechtman	27		merchant	U. S.	U. S.	10	
210	Fritz Polbock	17			Germany	U. S.		
16	Anna Radet	25	f	none		13-10	5	
2	Lillian Richman	57	f	workman	U. S.	U. S.	5	
3	John. Ambrosio	19	m	workman	Bohemia	U. S.		
4	Marie Kovarik	24	f	none				
5	Josef	17						
6	Josef Prochaska	44	m	workman				
7	John. Wydlach	45		farmer				
8	Marie	26	f	none				
9	Josef	17	m	workman				
220	Fransz	15		none				
1	Francisca	19	f					
2	Anna	9	f					
3	Maria	7	f					
4	Wenzl	5	m					
5	Anton Wohlitzka	16		seamster				
6	John. Witsch	24	f	none				
7	Francisca	33						
8	Josef	48						
9	Emmanuel	23	m	seamster				
230	Barbar. Levic	15	f	none				
1	Emman. Pivca	17	m	seamster				
2	Wenzl. Kolliga	23		workman		14-12	27	

233	Johann Wondra	46	m	workman	Poland	U.S.	
4	Agnes Lorenz	36	f	none			
5	Josef Hejsthal	29	m				
6	Anna	31	f	none			
7	Francisca		f				
8	Josef Jisikowatz	25	m	workman			
9	Marie Wronko	56	f	none			
140	Carl	23	m	workman			
1	Ludwig	18	m				
2	Phil. Ruden	29	f	none	U.S.	U.S.	62
3	Geo. Hohmeyer	60	m	shoemaker	Germany	U.S.	
4	Dorothea	57	f	none			
5	Elisa	15	f				
6	Eva Stephan	27	f				
7	Lisa	19	f				
8	Andr. Fuhrmann	36	m	workman			
9	Willa Lichow	44	f	none			
250	Aug. Kressow	30	m	farmer			
1	Marie Wilbrand	21	f	none			
2	Charlotte Hetzke	24	f				
3							
4	Ant. Rindler	25	m	merchant			
5	Friede Albrecht	54	f	saddler			
6	Therese	46	f	none			
7	Wilhelm Krause	22	m	saddler			
8	Peter Jemel	27	m	farmer	U.S.	U.S.	63
9	Cathar.	22	f	none			64

260	Wenzl. Kestnick	27	m		Bohemia	U.S.	
1	Rosalie	31	f	none		6-5	11
2	Christe. Bayer	26	f		Germany		
3	Wilk.		m				
4	Henry Kainj	23	m	farmer	U.S.	U.S.	65
5	Alto. Zelen	21	m	merchant	Germany	U.S.	
6	Carl Boie	38	m			U.S.	66
7	Holene	22	f	none			67
8	Amalie		f				68
9	John. Nasson	63	m	cooper			69
270	Friede Leichte	65	f	butcher			70
1	Friede	20	f	farmer			71
2	Georg	48	m	workman			72
3	Cathar.	22	f	none			73
4	John. Kewille	54	m	workman	Germany	U.S.	
5	Anna	59	f	none			
6	franz Koller	26	m	workman			
7	Carl.	22	f	none			
8	John. Burkhardt	66	m	workman	U.S.	U.S.	74
9	John. Dietman	16	m		Germany	U.S.	
280	Theo. Schrage	26	m	gardener	U.S.	U.S.	75
1	Henry Heine	49	m	farmer			76
2	H. Heintzoff	40	m				77
3	Wille. Lehl	24	f	none	Germany	U.S.	
4	Carol. Bahrwack	14	f				
5	Heine. Wefel	38	m	f		U.S.	78
6	Wille.	21	m				79
287	Heine. Jette	29	m		Germany	13-5 U.S.	80



288	Math. Lueckmeyer	18	m	farmer	Germany	U.S.	Average
9	Willo. Haselmeier	14	"	"	"	"	1
290	Carl Schumacher	23	"	driver	U.S.	U.S.	81
1	Simon Hackenson	19	"	none	Germany	U.S.	1
2	Hanni Haselmeier	28	f	"	"	"	1
3	Josie Koenigler	17	"	"	"	"	1
4	Elisab. Löffler	149	"	"	"	"	1
5	Kagel	6	"	"	"	"	1
6	Frid. Löffler	36	m	farmer	U.S.	U.S.	81
7	Hanni Köters	16	f	none	Germany	U.S.	1
8	Jac. Günther	17	m	"	"	"	1
9	Adelt. Legert	20	f	"	"	"	1
300	Heino. Holzman	26	m	farmer	"	"	1
1	Julius Schilde	37	"	driver	"	"	1
2	Paul	9	"	none	"	"	1
3	Gust. Fegold	24	"	Maerer	"	"	1
4	Karlins Poppe	18	"	farmer	"	"	1
5	Josef Köpcke	55	"	workman	Bohemia	"	1
6	Josef	23	"	"	"	"	1
7	Wenzl. Wolow	26	"	locomotive	"	"	1
8	Frank. Cressy	16	"	workman	"	"	1
9	Julius Redwood	24	"	none	"	5-0	35
310	Willa. Lutter	29	"	locomotive	U.S.	U.S.	82
1	fr. Fichtmeyer	40	"	farmer	Germany	U.S.	1
2	Anna Horstmann	55	f	none	"	"	1
3	Elise	15	"	"	"	"	1
314	Anna Eschenberg	30	"	"	"	"	1

315	Fritz Eschenberg	3	m	"	"	"	1
6	Heino. Senter	16	"	"	"	"	1
7	Willo	14	"	"	"	"	1
8	Conrad Honnig	27	"	farmer	"	"	1
9	Louise Haugold	78	f	none	"	"	1
320	Carl e. Waldke	18	"	"	"	"	1
1	Roderberg	18	"	"	"	"	1
2	Fritz Lotzmann	37	m	farmer	"	"	1
3	Kagel	36	f	none	"	"	1
4	Gesine	15	"	"	"	"	1
5	Heino	934	m	"	"	"	1
6	Anna	6	f	"	"	"	1
7	Heino. Koyje	24	m	farmer	"	"	1
8	Anna	67	f	none	"	"	1
9	Heino Lotzmann	26	m	merchant	"	"	1
330	Kagel e. Wald	17	f	none	"	"	1
1	Jac. ab. Heinfurth	34	m	farmer	"	"	1
2	Anna	33	f	none	"	"	1
3	Jacob	934	m	"	"	"	1
4	Hanni	5	f	"	"	"	1
5	Sp. Gausp	27	m	"	"	"	1
6	Fritz Lotzmann	38	"	"	"	"	1
7	Friede	934	"	none	"	"	1
8	August Petzold	29	"	merchant	U.S.	U.S.	83
9	Heino	27	f	none	"	"	84
340	Antonille	37	"	"	"	"	85
1	Anna	18	"	"	"	"	86
2	Willo. Albrecht	35	m	farmer	Germany	U.S.	87

Age	Name	Sex	Occupation	Origin	U.S.	Storage
343	Thomas P. Kowalski	m	workman	Germany	U.S.	
4	Karol	f	none			
5	Anton	m				
6	Josephine	f				
7	Marianne	f				
8	Johanna	f				
9	Fritz Schmidtborn	m	farmer	✓		
350	Johanne Claudius	f	none			
1	Maria	f				
2	Anna	f				
3	Jos. Loxery	m	workman	Bohemia	1-0	
4	Mathan Papp	m	none	Germany		
5	Heinr. Schrodde	m	workman	✓		
6	August	m				
7	Adel Jaspel	m	none			
8	Carol. Ebinger	f				
9	Barbar. Bistler	f		U.S.	U.S.	87
360	Carol	f				38
1	Heinr. Wrase	m	workman	Germany	U.S.	
2	Georg Lumm	m	brewer	U.S.	U.S.	89
3	Bernh. Olesdick	m	farmer	Germany	U.S.	
4	Wm. Pelling	m	workman			
5	Heinr. Ficke	m				
6	Heinr. Brickmayer	m				
7	Maria Bammuel	f	none			
8	Siede. Niedolste	f	baker	✓		
9	Joh. Fensterman	m	sailor	✓		

370	J. W. Schwieder	m	workman			
1	Joh. Fr. Dreier	m		✓		
2	H. Farnsing	m		✓		
3	W. W. Brucke	m	merchant	✓		
4	Joh. Rogener	m	none	✓		
5	Aug. Fankner	m	farmer	✓		
6	Christina Lijken	f	none			
7	Anna Bock	f				
8	Rud. Seebach	m		✓		
9	Christ. Othler	m	painter	U.S.	U.S.	90
380	E. Gephardt	m	landlord		3-0	91
1	C. Harigarde	m	farmer	Germany	U.S.	
2	Heinr. Falkenstein	m	weaver	✓		
383	Heinr. Hollmer	m	merchant	✓	25-10	35

26-16  
36

S. H. H. H.

37-38

458  
457

Ah  
Schubler  
Lernen  
7 July  
1874

722

# District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *B. Fortman*

Master of the

*Republic*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

*swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Republic* at *Cherbourg* from which port said *Republic* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

*B. Fortman*

*John W. Lee*  
Surveyor to the  
before me  
*[Signature]*

*7 July* 187*4*

*Republic*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

burthen

whereof

NAMES

AGE

Years

Months

SEX

OCCUPATION

The country to which they severally belong

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants

Died on the voyage

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage

*John Garden*

*10*

*Male*

*None*

*U.S.*

*Cabin*

*B. Fortman*

*S. J. Vasey*

*Quinn*

*July 7th 1874*

723

# DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, W. Willigerod Master of the S.S. Weser do solemnly, sincerely and truly affirm that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said S.S. Weser at Bremen & Harre from which port said Steamship has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this 7th day of July 1874

So help me God.

Before me

W. Willigerod is Master, from Bremen North German Lloyd S.S. Weser burthen        tons.

Druck von W. Yonck.

No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
1	Charles Kerckhoff	30		m	Lawyer,	New York	U S of A		1 Cabin
2	Joseph	27		f	None	"	U S		2
3	Fred Piltich	45		m	Merchant	"	U S		3
4	August Engel	35		m	"	St Louis	U S		4
5	Georg van Ripper	22		m	"	New York	U S		5
6	Alice	29		f	None	"	U S		6
7	Alice	1		f	"	"	U S		7
8	Clara	1		f	"	"	U S		8
9	Lise Cassius	50		f	"	England	U S of A		9
10	Heinrich Frumtz	26		m	Physician	New York	U S		10
11	Dorothea Frumtz	24		f	Steward	Bremen	U S		2 Cabin
12	August Schomburgk	28		m	Merchant	Germany	U S of A		
13	Wilhelm Schomburgk	29		m	"	"	"		
14	Pauline	27		f	"	"	"		
15	Maria	17 1/2		f	"	"	"		
16	Maria	26		f	"	"	"		
17	Anna von Schibelen	39		f	"	"	"		
18	Maria	16		f	"	"	"		
19	Elisabeth Fial	53		f	"	New York	U S of A		11
20	Emilie Goldmann	16		f	"	"	U S		12
21	Anna Schandens	27		f	"	Germany	U S		
22	Dorothea Dant	25		f	"	Switzerland	"		
23	John Fugersmann	56		m	"	New York	U S of A		13
24	John Pardiotti	28		m	Chairmaker	Prussia	U S		14
25	Reinhold	41		m	"	Prussia	U S		15
26	Theresia Siegfried	22		f	"	Habsburgs	U S		16
27	Emilie	9		f	"	"	U S		17
28	August Meier	39		m	Printer	St Louis	U S		18
29	John G. Trojan	48		m	Merchant	Ohio	U S		19
30	Wilhelm Sagen	29		m	Merchant	New York	U S		20
31	Betty Holze	23		f	"	Germany	U S		Storage
32	Adolph	16		m	"	"	"		
33	Sophia Papp	20		f	"	"	"		
34	Christ Pammann	24		m	Farmer	"	"		
35	Joseph Meyer	16		m	"	"	"		
36	Elisabeth Guttmann	28		f	"	"	U S		

37	Wilhelmine Davolci	25	f	Germany	11 Nov 0	Storage
38	Elisabeth Muehle	30	"	"	"	
39	Catharine "	28	"	"	"	
40	Louise Althe	42	"	"	"	
41	Anna "	20	"	"	"	
42	Robert "	12	m	"	"	
43	Bertha "	9	f	"	"	
44	Offo "	7	m	"	"	
45	Louise "	6	f	"	"	
46	Gustav "	4	m	"	"	
47	Richard "	3	"	"	"	
48	Christian Capallo	41	"	farmer	"	
49	Ludwig Martellmai	44	"	"	"	
50	Friedrike "	33	f	"	"	
51	Ludwig "	16	m	"	"	
52	Maria "	13	"	"	"	
53	Friedrich "	5	"	"	"	
54	Carl "	4	"	"	"	
55	Elisabeth Heurte	47	f	"	"	
56	Elisabeth "	18	"	"	"	
57	Eda "	17	"	"	"	
58	Joseph "	10	m	"	"	
59	August "	8	"	"	"	
60	Ferdinand "	6	"	"	"	
61	Sophie "	6	f	"	"	
62	Carl Osterle	11	m	"	"	

63	Julius Maier	25	"	waiter	"	
64	Bernhard Buchmann	28	"	musician	"	
65	Young Marshall	50	f	"	Rackeville	11 Nov 0
66	Vina "	17	"	"	"	11 Nov 0
67	Ludwig Dampfer	16	m	farmer	Germany	11 Nov 0
68	Fritz Pape	16	"	musician	"	
69	David Meyer	58	"	painter	"	
70	Wm Peltz	19	"	musician	"	
71	Franz H. Strandt	23	"	"	"	
72	Georg Sudmann	20	"	"	"	
73	Josef Kruse	21	"	laborer	"	
74	Clara Binnell	23	f	"	"	
75	Margarette Halckmann	25	"	"	"	
76	Anton Becker	32	m	"	"	
77	Peter Meyer	25	"	"	"	
78	Julius Spittling	42	"	farmer	"	
79	Josef Schwaiger	28	"	laborer	"	
80	Marianne "	30	f	"	"	17 15
81	Maria Tupa	54	"	"	Bohemia	"
82	Katharine "	22	"	"	"	"
83	Rosalie "	19	"	"	"	"
84	Maria Stral	29	"	"	"	"
85	Franz Faspichil	25	m	laborer	"	"
86	Barbara "	18	f	"	"	"
87	Simon Mastny	20	m	"	"	"

49

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Origin	U.S. of A.	Remarks
88	Carl Weigert	21	m	clerk	Bohemia	U.S. of A.	
89	Colman Graf	43	m	laborer	Germany	"	
90	Matthias Zinsmayer	25	m	farmer	"	"	
91	Christ Schmittler	22	m	"	"	"	
92	Friedrich Selimann	17	m	shoemaker	"	"	
93	Gutharie Schmidt	18	f	"	"	"	
94	Elie Schuyinfort	22	m	"	"	"	
95	Pauline Kötzinghofer	22	m	"	"	"	
96	Mayer Kuhn	30	m	farmer	"	"	
97	Josyph Schmittler	22	m	laborer	"	"	
98	Leopold Kautzoff	28	m	catcher	America	U.S. of A.	23
99	Friedrich Deutsch	20	m	laborer	Germany	U.S. of A.	
100	Johann de Wäpfer	35	m	"	"	"	
101	Margarethe Kumbel	48	f	"	"	"	
102	Marie	42	f	"	"	"	24
103	Leopold Mayer	32	m	"	America	U.S. of A.	
104	Anton Malter	17	m	"	Germany	U.S. of A.	
105	Gutharie	21	f	"	"	"	
106	Georg Knudler	16	m	"	"	"	
107	Rene	14	m	"	"	"	
108	Friedrich Kehlmeier	53	m	farmer	"	"	
109	Josyph Maffler	16	m	"	"	"	
110	Anna G. Pfister	26	f	"	"	"	
111	Dorothea	27	f	"	"	"	
112	Barbara	9	f	"	"	"	
113	Eduard Kopp	20	m	merchant	San Francisco	U.S. of A.	
114	Peter Fischer	29	m	"	"	U.S. of A.	
115	Bernhard Fiechter	28	m	barber	"	U.S. of A.	
116	Caroline Holman	15	f	now	Germany	U.S. of A.	
117	Friedrich Holzjofel	20	m	merchant	Kew York	U.S. of A.	
118	Van Allen	18	m	farmer	Germany	U.S. of A.	
119	Bernhard Pflanzel	24	m	"	"	U.S. of A.	

New York & Albany 1874.  
 H. Thompson.



Ar  
Etna  
Port Walidonia  
7 July  
1874

724

### District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, D. McKinnon Master of the Big Etna do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear  
 that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Big at Port Caldera C. R. from which port  
 said Big has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part  
 of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that  
 said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

Before me:

7<sup>th</sup> July 1874

Daniel McKinnon

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Big Etna whereof  
McKinnon is Master, from Port Caldera C. R. burthen Four hundred and forty one tons.

NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<u>James M. Lellan</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>male</u>	<u>Miners</u>	<u>Scotland</u>	<u>N. Y.</u>		<u>Cabin</u>
<u>David Fleming</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>male</u>	<u>.</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>"</u>		

d 2 Ar 201

London

August

7 July

1892

725

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *A. L. Sylvester* Master of the *Brig. Amshar* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed to and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Brig. Amshar* at *Sagua-Cuba* from which port said *Brig. Amshar* has now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of all passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

*Witness my hand* *7<sup>th</sup> Decy 1874* *A. L. Sylvester*  
*Wm. M. [Signature]*  
 List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *Brig. Amshar* -  
 by *A. L. Sylvester* is Master, from *Sagua* to *Amshar* - *275 29/100* tons

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they actually belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months					
<i>Lucas Castaneda</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Male</i>		<i>Spain</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Antonio Belot</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: S. S. SILESIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 8, 1874

NUMBER: 726

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *L. H. Weber* Master of the *S. S. Silesia* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamer* at *Hamburg* from which port said *Steamer* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Subscribed to this July 8<sup>th</sup> 1877  
before me  
*L. H. Weber*

*Ryszard*  
is Master, from *Hamburg* State, burthen *3395* tons.

*L. H. Weber*

No.	NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.				
		Years.	Months.										
1	Carl Mann	60		male	workman	Hungary			Deck				
2	Sale do	58		female	wife								
3	Hanne do	17		female	children								
4	Anna do	13		female	children								
5	Josef do	9		male	children								
6	Marg. Reinhardt	59		female	workman								
7	Isaac Abraham	20		male	merchant					Russia			
8	Frija do	21		female	wife								
9	Leh. Bauer	57		male	workman								
10	Kath. do	15		female	daughter								
11	Liese Scholler	28		female	woman								
12	Paul Ritter	16		male	clerk								
13	Elise Schellmann	14		female	workman	G. Y.							
14	Louise Meyer	35		female	do								
15	Paul do	9		male	son								
16	Emil Scherikow	28		male	confectioner								

17	Agnes Berneder	20		female	single	U. S.	1-0						
18	Erwin Fischer	59		male	farmer								
19	Sara Gousskin	15		female	single								
20	Marie Schumann	16		female	do								
21	Lebe do	17		female	single					Hungary	5-6		
22	Ernest Engelander	26		male	farmer								
23	Marg. Horowitz	15		female	do					Germany	10-19		
24	Jul. Wagners	21		male	glorifier								
25	Carl Hansen	32		male	seaman								
26	Carl Schummel	17		male	mechanic								
27	August Miller	30		male	teacher								
28	Jul. do	24		male	wife								
29	Jul. do	4		female	children								
30	Martha do	2		female	children								
31	Louise Schhardt	22		female	woman								
32	Marie do	4		female	daughter								
33	W. Rosenzior	32		male	merchant								
34	Leh. Trauer	14		male	workman								
35	Marie do	30		female	wife								
36	Marie do	4		female	child								
37	Therese do	10		female	infant								
38	Augustin Will	23		male	workman								
39	Rosa Kaiser	23		female	single								
40	Rosa Bender	26		female	do								
41	Marie Wagners	23		female	do								
42	Therese Kaumann	24		female	do								
43	Jul. Meyer	68		male	woman								
44	Lina do	42		female	do								

*Missed*

*Rosenzior*

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years	Months						
45	Abraham Meyer	13		male	single				
46	Salomon do	19		male	farmer				
47	Marie do	18		female	domestic				
48	Joseph do	6		male	glazier				
49	Jacob do	4		male					
50	Fräulein do	11		female	infants				
1	Bertha do								
2	Gottlieb Schumfuf	42		male	workman				
3	Fräulein do	15		female	daughter				
4	Carl Rosch	15		male					
5	Eva do	18		female	single				
6	Julie Alowka	30		female	do				
7	Louis do	4		male	child				
8	Victor do	4		male	child				
9	Bronisla do	11		female	infants				
50	Ludwig Thierjunkt	18		male	single				
1	Anna do	17		female	single				
2	Friedr. L. Julloh	19		male	shoemaker				
3	Marg. v. Boett	16		female	single				
4	Christ. H. Biehl	37		male	farmer				
5	Lophia do	19		female	daughter				
6	Carl. Treckelmer	31		male	workman				
7	Eduard do	9		male		Germany			
8	Louise do	7		female					
9	Anna do	6		female	child				

L. Julloh

L. Julloh

90	Thilie do	3		female					
1	Carl Schiller	38		male	farmer				
2	Fräulein do	36		female	wife				
3	Will. do	9		male	son				
4	Carl v. Wille	30		male	bookbinder				
5	Elis do	11		female	do				
6	Emilie Burkhardt	40		female	workman				
7	Antonie do	9		female	daughter				
8	Anna do	8		female	daughter				
9	Carl Handlmyer	37		male	farmer				
10	Christ. do	64		male	do				
1	Kath. do	63		female	woman				
2	Carl Jacob	27		male	laborer				
3	Bertha do	22		female	wife				
4	Anna do	26		female	single				
5	Elis do	3		female	infants				
6	Christ. Söfman	16		male	farmer				
7	Doris Levin	20		female	single				
8	Carl Meyer	28		male	composer	M. St.			
9	Victor Mober	29		male	firelayer	Hungary			
90	Hansine Gredan	18		female	single				
1	Carl Schriver	32		male	bookbinder	Germany			
2	John Fenwick	17		male	workman				
3	Edward Moutonitch	41		male	clerk	Austria			
4	Carl Stamm	14		male	do				
5	Kath. v. Strud	35		female	woman	Polonia			
6	Thilie do			female	infants				
7	Auguste Sagatke	23		female	woman	Swy			

L. Julloh

L. Julloh

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years	Months						
97	Amilla Sagathe	6		female	children	Germany	✓		
98	Alex do	4		male					
100	Carl do		11		infant				
1	Jacob Wiesel	45			stomacher				
2	Wilk Hoffmann	53			weaver				
3	<del>Carl Wiesel</del>	<del>44</del>		<del></del>	<del>stomacher</del>				
4	Joh. Erice	29			laborer				
5	E. Luemann	41			student				
6	Augusta Mehl	31		female	single woman				
7	Sophie Sipp	35			woman				
8	Carl do	9			children				
9	Elisab. do	4							
10	Carl do	4		male	infant				
11	Anna do			female					
12	Anna do								
13	Marine Ding	26		male	merchant	Germany	✓		
14	Herrl Lewkowitz	29		female	single				
15	Bräcke do	21			do				
16	Max Wöhne	19		male	merchant				
17	Jos. Lisinski	14			laborer				
18	Carl Ernst	32			farmer				
19	Wilk do	30		female	wife				
100	Elisab. Handjurski	48		male	miner				
1	Anna do	38		female	wife				
2	Joseph do	9		male					

Larsen

Larsen

3	Stanislaw do	8		male	children	Germany	✓						
4	Robert do	24											
5	Berd Schmidt	53			workman								
6	Ludwig Eler	47			merchant					Polonia			
7	Anna Spr	23			woman								
8	Josef do	7			children					do			
9	Carla do	5		female									
10	Carl Win	50			farmer					Germany	✓		
11	Mariame do	40			wife								
12	Carl do	17		male									
13	Ernst do	15			children								
14	Roelica do	6		female									
15	Anna do	3											
16	Jacob Strohheimer	59		male	farmer	USA	✓						
17	Aug. Nolke	36		female	woman								
18	Emma do	10			infant								
19	Joh. Meyer	24		male	farmer								
14	Martha do	22		female	wife								
15	Abraham do	18		male	farmer					Russia	✓		
16	Cornel. do	9			boy								
17	Jacob Goorn	59			farmer								
18	Marie do	53		female	wife								
19	Jacob do	24		male									
20	Siedr do	11			children								
21	Carl do	16											
22	Marie do	3		female									
23	Joh. do			4 male	infant								
100	Helene do			4 female									

Larsen

Larsen



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
151	Joh. Eggbrecht	25		male	farmer	✓			
2	Kath. do	20		female	wife				
3	Peter Dieck	41		male	farmer				
4	Anna do	50		female	wife				
5	Anna do	19		"	"				
6	Jacob do	14		male	} children				
7	Peter do	9		"					
8	Joh. do	19		"					
9	Bert. Raylar	50		"	farmer				
10	Anna do	35		female	wife				
11	Bert. do	15		"	"				
12	Peter do	14		male	} children				
13	Jacob do	9		"					
14	Joh. do	9		"					
15	Andr. do	7		"	"				
16	Sarah do	5		female	"				
17	Anna do	4		"	"				
18	Marie do	11		"	} infants				
19	Kornel. do	1		male					
20	Jacob Lemen	55		"	farmer				
21	Marie do	50		female	wife				
22	Joh. do	24		male	} children				
23	Kornel. do	22		"					
24	Marie do	16		female					
25	Joh. do	15		male	"				

Russia

Larsen

Boak

26	Joh. Giese	45		"	farmer	✓			
27	Kath. do	25		female	wife				
28	Joh. do	16		male	"				
29	Kath. do	9		female	} children				
30	Dieck do	8		male					
31	Helene do	7		female	} children				
32	Peter do	4		male					
33	Joh. do	3		"	infant				
34	Dieck Lemen	25		"	farmer				
35	Sarah do	23		female	wife				
36	Dieck do	4		male	son				
37	Marie do	6		female	infant				
38	Jacob Lemen	31		male	farmer				
39	Helene do	25		female	wife				
40	Jacob do	9		male	} children				
41	Marie do	3		female					
42	Helene do	11		"	} infants				
43	Kath. do	1		"					
44	Peter Lemen	29		male	farmer				
45	Mariane do	25		female	wife				
46	Joh. do	11		male	infant				
47	Joh. Reese	43		"	farmer				
48	Anna do	39		female	wife				
49	Joh. do	15		male	} children				
50	Andr. do	9		"					
51	Kath. do	7		female	} children				
52	Peter do	7		male					
53	Jacob do	6		"	"				

Christen

Boak

3<sup>d</sup> July 6<sup>30</sup> AM

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years	Months						
204	Abraham	5		male	child				
5	David			male	infant				
6	Carl Engelbrecht	65			farmer				
7	Margt. do	62		female	wife	Russia			
8	Anna do	25			daughter				
210	Gottfried Rierke	26		male	farmer	Romania			
1	Kathalie Finne	22		female	single	Hungary			
2	Bertha Stammann	14			do				
3	Marie Scheidemann	23			woman				
4	Jacob do	14 1/2		male	child	Russia			
5	Christ. Friedrichs	46			tailor				
6	Christ. do	37		female	wife	Germany			
7	Carl do	8		male	child				
8	Aug. do	6			children				
9	John T. Rayer	19			blacksmith	Germany			
221	Aug. Stos	25			confectioner	U.S.			
1	Carl Eutzahr	25			farmer				
2	Christ. Schmidt	26			shepherd				
3	Carl do	25			farmer				
4	Wilk. Brandes	24			workman				
5	Joh. Friedrichs	18		female	single				
6	Wilk. Dahn	35		male	workman				
7	Ortke do	25		female	wife				
8	Wilk. do	4		male	child				

Dahn

Dahn

9	Rosalie Pogorski	22		female	single				
230	Aug. Berger	65		male	instrument maker	Germany			
1	Marie do	31		female	wife				
2	Anna do	6		female	children				
3	Maria do	3			children				
4	Ernst do	11		male	infant				
5	Marie Strauss	15		female	single				
6	Krisette Meyer	57			woman				
7	Marie do	13			daughter				
8	Wilk. do	22			woman				
9	Emma do	11			infant				
240	Anna Minckel	16			single				
1	Carl Wagner	25		male	farmer				
2	Emma do	25		female	wife				
3	Carl do	11			infant				
4	Adolf Rosenfeld	21		male	musician				
5	Carl Serber	21		female	single				
6	Josef Smeydar	36		male	quartermaster	Austria			
7	Richard Schmidt	58		female	woman				
8	Emma do	16			single				
9	Carl do	18		male	farmer	Germany			
250	Juliana Schickler	66		female	woman				
1	Carl Dursky	18			children	Russia			
2	Fromme do	9			children				
3	Gertrude Vortz	35			woman				
4	Carl do	9 1/2		male	children				
5	August do	8			children	U.S.			
256	Marie do	8		female					

Wagner

Wagner

No.	NAMES.	Years	Months	SEX	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
252	Nathan Pereg	2		male	died	U. St			
253	Edo. Anon	17		male	bookbinder	Germany			
254	Hulda Stein	9		female					
255	John Palmer	34		male	officer	U. St			
256	Aurine Plerem	18		female	single				
257	Paul Stein	18		male	do				
258	Joseph Baris	24		male	carpenter				
259	Carl Stehnick	31		male	farmer				
260	Christo do	23		female	wife				
261	Ches do			male	infant				
262	Christ. Guder	51		male	farmer				
263	Anna do	66		female	farmer	Germany			
264	Franc. Reminger	53		male	farmer				
265	Franc. do	19		male	farmer				
266	Carl do	9		male					
267	Christ. Picketen	16		male	farmer				
268	Samuel Seffen	26		female	single				
269	Carl Bruckner	38		male	farmer				
270	Josef Mayer	39		male	blacksmith				
271	Carl. Hermann	22		female	single				
272	Wol. Weidinger	22		male	workman	U. St			
273	Jos. Goltkowski	26		male	do	do			
274	Carl Goltkowski	9		male	farmer	do			
275	Emma Munnike	19		female	single	Germany			
276	Adolf Lammers	32		male	labourer	Germany			

Died

Died

277	Carl Erikson	33		female	woman	Sweden			
278	Carl do	9		female	daughter	Sweden			
279	Nathan Marcus	18		male	merchant	Germany			
280	Christ. Daborich	34		male	merchant				
281	Paul do	28		female	wife				
282	Joseph Stegmil	39		male	single	Austria			
283	Joseph Lutich	20		male	do	Austria			
284	Amelia Meyrick	20		female	woman				
285	Paul do			male	infant				
286	Rein. Daborich	41		male	labourer	U. St			
287	Harst do	24		female	wife				
288	Malcus Pilari	41		male	labourer				
289	Elia Cassanegre	21		female	do				
290	Thomas do	19		male	do				
291	Paulo Daborich	21		male	do	Austria			
292	Pietro Nicola	33		male	do				
293	Bern. Patti	30		male	merchant	Russia			
294	Adolf Bergmann	26		male	saylor	Germany			
295	Dirk Rothjens	16		male	farmer				
296	John Ludwig	33		male	farmer				
297	Carl do	31		female	wife				
298	Cecar do			male	infant	Polonia			
299	Amelia do			female	do				
300	Julst Handke	21		male	blacksmith	Germany			
301	Fried. Distule	29		male	merchant				
302	Carl Michaelis	27		male	do				
303	Conr. Haier	22		male	woman	U. St			
304	Philipp Regen	42		male	farmer	Germany			

Died

Died

7-0  
10

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country in which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
310	Anna Regan	40		female	wife	Switzerland			
1	Eder Adler	28		male	farmer	Hungary			
2	Joh. Rüdeman	9		male	boy	Russia			
3	Jos. Schwarzenberg	9		male	infant	Hungary			
4	Jos. Salndel	24		female	single	Germany			
5	Joh. Alenfeldt	64		male	farmer	Germany			
6	Joh. W. Scherfstein	19		male	clerk	U.S.			
7	Ann. Genova	38		female	single				
8	Aug. Stockhain	32		male	seaman				
320	Anna W.	32		female	wife				
1	Elise Genker	24		female	woman	U.S.			
2	Harv. W.			male	infant				
3	Carl Schmelt	24		female	single	America			
4	Rob. Schmidt	18		male	clerk	America			
325	Herrn. Kohn	24		male	laborer	Germany			
6	Joh. Kenda	22		female	single				
7	Ch. Baruch	19		male	merchant				
8	Ch. Schiel	15		male					
9	Emil Gillen	17		male					
330	Herrn. Hignier	32		male	tinmith	U.S.			
1	Hilda	19		female	single				
2	Carl Michel	26		male	technician				
3	Fri. Klingast	53		male	hatchmaker	Germany			
4	Thelma Mandelkern	27		female	farmer				
5	Bertha	24		female	his wife				

Adler

Deck

6	Carl Schiner	28		male	merchant				
7	Emilie	23		female	his wife				
8	Gustav	4		male	their children				
9	Bertha	2 1/2		female		Germany			
340	Fanny Schwegel	21		female	single				
1	Jacob Kibel	17		male	mechanic				
2	Carl W. Hantz	15		female	single				
3	Carl Ernst	22		male					
4	Jacob Bachmann	40		male	millwright				
5	John Schwin	24		male	shoemaker	Switzerland			
6	Maria	22		female	his wife				
7	Emil	9		male	baby				
8	Jacques Hildebrand	31		male	farmer				
9	Charles Fugy	18		male	blacksmith	Germany			
350	Charles Landog	19		male	farmer				
1	Jean Duretlet	29		male	merchant	Switzerland			
2	August Palmer	26		male	millwright				
3	August Vogel	28		male	farmer	U.S.			
4	Christian Gertner	48		male	shoemaker				
5	Anna	50		female	his wife				
6	Jean Post	35		male	farmer				
7	Marianne	30		female	his wife	Germany			
8	Louise	4		female	children				
9	Joseph	11		male					
360	Mathilde Bach	68		female	woman				
1	Louis Guilland	33		male	merchant	U.S.			
2	Carl Maria Goussard	born		female	on Board June 28 <sup>th</sup>				
438	Peter Julius Beyer			male	on Board July 8 <sup>th</sup>				

Schiner

Bachmann



9	Paul Schucke	14	male boy	Germany
390	Adine Polymontsky	8	female girl	
1	Sigmund Bloch	32	male merchant	
2	Sophie Hirsch	24	female single	
3	Therese Chous	24	" do	
4	Hath & Brenmann	21	" lady	
5	Hilley do	3	male son	
6	Jacob Bues	64	" gardener	
7	Frieda Kumpf	54	" domestic	
8	Aug Rufe	40	" domestic	
9	Olivia do	26	female wife	U.S.
400	Livella do		" infant	
1	Aug Roumkrantz	42	" lady	
2	Miss do		" female infant	
3	Carl Montag	54	female lady	
4	Joseph Sabay	37	male butcher	
5	Ernest do	30	female wife	
6	Horn do	5	male child	
7	Robert Hillmann	46	male captain	
8	Sarah do	42	female wife	
9	Wag do	9	male child	
410	Lee do	6	" child	
1	Adolph Henschel	23	" domestic	Germany
2	Bertha Friedlander	21	female single	
3	Bertha Binstadt	56	" lady	
4	Paul Schydt	17	male merchant	
5	Carl F. Kautzschlager	24	" photographer	
6	Ed. Schunk	18	" instrument maker	

Revised -

Cabin -

18-7  
10-7

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
417	Just Finckler	17		male	merchant	Germany			
418	Peter Rindberg	26		female	single				
419	Moses Rodenkinn	26		male	merchant				
420	Berk Spangberg	55		male	gentleman	U.S.			
1	James Turner	50		male	merchant				
2	ella do	19		female					
3	James do	9		female	children				
4	Frank do	6		male					
5	G. Ullermann	45		male	merchant	U.S.			
6	H. Carlson	36		male					
7	M. Sonntag	32		male					
8	L. Barker	47		male	Builder				
9	J. New Clark	42		male	Captain				
430	Maria Cantini	18		female	single	Switzerland			
1	Anula	16		female					
2	Eugene Lafont	20		male	merchant				
3	Luton Müller	39		male	farmer	U.S.			
4	Julie Tacannett	20		female	lady	France	0		
5	Otto Michelson	21		male	clerk	U.S.			
6	Antonie Taberich	28		female	lady	Austria	0		
7	Mary	24		female		U.S.	11	2	

Kane

G. S. S. S.

438

258 <sup>d</sup> <sup>T</sup> <sup>cr = 0'd</sup>

Worcester

Massachusetts

July 2/18

727



District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Thomas H. Morton* Master of the *S. O. Morro-Castle* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S. O. Morro-Castle* at *Havana Cuba* from which port said *S. O. Morro-Castle* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

*Thomas H. Morton* Subscribed to this List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the Steamship *Morro-Castle* whereof *Thomas H. Morton* is Master, from *Havana Cuba* burthen *1680* tons.

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
<i>Martha Walton</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>U. S.</i>		<i>2<sup>nd</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>Louise Walton</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>do.</i>		<i>do.</i>
<i>Katalie Walton</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>		<i>do.</i>
<i>Dora Waters</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>Maid</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>do.</i>		<i>do.</i>
<i>Louise Waters</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>		<i>do.</i>
<i>Mary Waters</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>		<i>do.</i>
<i>Mrs Ellen Farrar</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>do.</i>		<i>do.</i>
<i>David Dow</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>		<i>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>J. Garcia</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>Mcht.</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>England</i>		<i>do.</i>
<i>S. P. Rouss</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>Spain</i>		<i>2<sup>nd</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>R. P. Ryan</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>		<i>do.</i>
<i>B. Van der Lin</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>		<i>do.</i>

*12*

Ph  
L. M. (Lance)  
8 July  
1854

728

52.92  
98.70  
3.50  

---

155.12

### District of New York---Port of New York.

I, *J. S. Guigneri* Master of the *Mal' Bark Cammaso* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said  *vessel*  at  *Cotte France*  from which port said  *Bark*  has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

*Subscribed to this*  
*Before me*

*the 8<sup>th</sup> July 1874* *J. S. Guigneri* Master of the  *Bark Cammaso*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  *Bark Cammaso*  whereof  *305*  tons.  *Cotte*  is Master, from  *Cotte*  burthen

NAMES	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
<i>G. Carrota</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Fr. &amp; S.</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>G. Colantonio</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>

*France*

2 2 2  
S. S. Carter  
Sixth hole  
July 5th 1874

729

District of New York. — Port of New York.

I, *E. Q. Lott* Master of the *Satria* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *Satria* at *Amoy* from which Port said *Satria* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Sworn to this *July 8* 18 *74*  
before me *[Signature]*

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *Satria* R. M. S. Scotia is Master, from *Amoy* in *Number* *2124* *82* *100* tons.

NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>William J. Noel</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>U.S. America</i>	<i>U.S. America</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Edward G. King</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Geo. G. Rosenblatt</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>Student</i>				
<i>George A. Bayl</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Harry C. Bayl</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>William D. Ross</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>John A. Churchill</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Henry C. Russell</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>None</i>				
<i>Arthur H. Martin</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>Banker</i>				
<i>John F. Erie</i>	<i>49</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>John E. Dodson</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Thomas R. H. Connell</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Henry Maus</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>Student</i>				
<i>John Von Garsbick</i>	<i>48</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Oliver C. Read</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>None</i>				
<i>Levin M. Carnis</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>Broker</i>				
<i>Charles C. Green</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Walter J. Green</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Frank Latham</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>England</i>			
<i>Emma Latham</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>None</i>		<i>1-1</i>		
<i>Conclus J. Hatch</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U.S. America</i>			
<i>George Morgan</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>None</i>				
<i>James E. Hammond</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Edmond C. Johnson</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Barthold J. Schlesinger</i>	<i>46</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>George P. Hawson</i>	<i>57</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>Furrier</i>				
<i>John Sloane</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Julia De Lancy</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>None</i>				
<i>William J. Bartlett</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Sherron Baldorn</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>Student</i>				
<i>Kenneth H. Baldorn</i>	<i>60</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>None</i>				
<i>Samuel P. Blagden</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Insurance Agent</i>				
<i>George C. Clark</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>Banker</i>				
<i>James H. Sprich</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>John G. Rollins</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Maria E. Rollins</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>None</i>				
<i>Edmund H. Miller</i>	<i>55</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Broker</i>				
<i>Julia Miller</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>None</i>				
<i>Emma Miller</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>				
<i>Louisa W. Miller</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>-</i>				

Edm. Carrin	30	female	Servant	Ireland	U.S. America		
John R. Shephard	28	male	none	U.S. America			
Robert Struthers	45		Merchant				
Clara K. Carpenter	28	female	none				
Charles W. Howard	43	male	Farmer				
John J. Donaldson	46		Merchant				
Louisa Donaldson	36	female	none				
Alfred Donaldson	8	male					
Marah Brown	22	female	Servant				
George W. Briggs	44	male	Lawyer				
John H. Wilson	43		Merchant				
Harrison Ritchie	29		none				
Mary Ritchie	48	female					
Joseph H. Ritchie	16						
Mari Marks	23		Servant	France			
Francesco Vega	22	male	Secretary	Nicaragua	1-0 Nicaragua		
James Gemble	38		Merchant	Ireland	U.S. America		
Edmund L. Woods	30		none	England			
Friedrich B. Behr	31			Germany			
James Stewart	43		Ship Factor	Scotland			
Solomon Seruya	29		Merchant	Gibraltar	1-0		
Paul Chas. Garton	26		none	Holland	1-0		
Colin Mackenzie	37		Merchant	Scotland			
Judas Tompkins	28		Merchant	Germany	2-0		
Raymond Richmond	62		none	Ireland			
Thomas Hope	39		Merchant	U.S. America			

Thomas Coplan	44	male	Photographer				
Henry Tidge	38		Merchant				
Frank Tidge	34		none				
Robert F. Ward	27			England	1-0 Canada		
Suzie MacLaine	22	female		U.S. America	U.S. America		
Alayza Hardy	50		Teacher				
Margaret Hoey	35		do				
John Cotton	50	male	Merchant	England	Australia		
Ferdinand Linden	39		Consular agent				
Clara Linden	8		none		3-0		
Charles Thomson	26		Merchant	Scotland	U.S. America		
Sarah Lakey	35		do	Ireland	3-1		
Albert Kay	29		Farmer	Australia	1-0 Australia		
Lydon Solheim	23		Actor	England	U.S. America		
Therese Kelly d. Cross	29		none	France	1-1		
Amedee Van den Nest	30		Secretary of Legation	Belgium	1-0		
Cecilia Payne	42	female	none	U.S. America			
Anne W. Weston	30						
Martha Mitchell	50						
Isabella Mitchell	18			Scotland	3-1		
Mary Tyler	22			U.S. America			
Anna Dacey	33			England			
Thomas Shaw	5	male					
Emily Atkinson	23	female	Servant		3-2		
Mary de Perrot	68		none	U.S. America			
Catharina de Perrot	37						
Catharina de Perrot	35						
		15-5					
		20					

Elizabeth De Seyler	33	female	None	U.S. America	U.S. America	
Annitta Cooper	37					
Charles W Cooper	39	male	Manufacturer			
William H Woodhull	50		Merchant			
Henry Williams	27					
Alvin Belmont	15		None			
Jerome L Hill	40		Merchant			
Jerome L Hill Jr	10		None			
George F Richardson	44		Lawyer			
Henry A Smythe	56		None			
Albert Weichenmayer	39		Merchant	Germany	1-0	
Raphael de Cordora	49		Lecturer	England		
Thomas de Cordora	52	female	None			
Matthew L Auchen	52	male	Merchant	Spain		
Ralph C Nicholson	58		None	England	1-0	Canada
Jose Pavez	28		Diplomatist	Nicaragua	1-0	Nicaragua
Edmund Verdi	28		Merchant	Spain	2-0	U.S. America
Juan J Matecho	30		Surgeon	U.S. America		
Lion Sapicha	22		None	Russia	1-0	
William Lawson	37			England		
Emily J Lawson	29	female				
Philip Jones	35	male				
George H Hawthorn	44		Manufacturer	U.S. America		
John Curran	31		Detective Officer			
John Deanton	34		So			
James Bernay	62		Surgeon			

Henry H Starr	47	male	Clergyman			
Bertha Comforth	137					
Larue E Comforth	35	female	None			
Allen Comforth	11	male				
Larue Comforth	6	female				
Bertha Comforth	2					
Marya Gohray de	60			England		
John Carledge	43	male	Merchant			
James A Talbot	32		Clerk	Scotland	1-0	
Henry A Fenshawe	46		Merchant	U.S. America		
George F Gilman	40					
Larue Gilman	30	female	None			
James Stewart	35	male	Publisher	Scotland	1-0	Canada
Walter Humphreys	30		None	U.S. America		U.S. America
John P Humphreys	25	female				
Leon A Katsliffe	28		Servant	England		
Mary E Fillebrown	45		None	U.S. America		
John P Fillebrown	15	male				
Andrew H Fillebrown	14					
Elizabeth B Eastman	56	female				
Henry E Colgate	26					
Julia E Simmons	27					
Eyle E Simmons	19	male				
Robert Ward	17		Servant	England	5-4	
Henry Romilly	29		Merchant	England		
Isaac Levi	36			U.S. America		
Charles A Garrison	48				25-11	

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination	Notes
Bella J. Garrison	22	female	none	U.S. America	U.S. America	
George B. M. Sweet	56	male	camp			
Margaret Sweet	42	female	none			
Thomas C. Jones	40	male	Merchant	England	1-0	
Francis W. Colthamson	36			U.S. America		
Edmund Gueterman	37			Germany		
George Tiffany	55		none	U.S. America		
Isabella Tiffany	40	female				
George Tiffany Jr	9	male				
Perky Tiffany	7					
William Tiffany	5					
Belmont Tiffany	3					
Jane C. Tiffany	-	6 female				
Jane Perry	66					
George Tubby	24		Merchant	England	0-1	
Lebbe Weaver	29			Germany		
Malone Latherton	36					
Jeremiah Hodgins	33	male	Merchant	U.S. America		
Augustus S. Chamberlaine	44					
Corinne Chamberlaine	34	female	none			
Robert McKis	40	male	Merchant	Ireland	Canada	
Polly McKis	33	female	none	England	0-1	
Estelle McKis	-	6		Ireland		
Mary Graham	25		Merchant		1-2	
Ivan Boninger	30	male	Manufacturer	Germany	2-2	U.S. America
Pandella Fachini	34		Merchant	Prussia	1-0	
Pandella Ginari	5	male	none	U.S. America		
Samuel P. Shaw	25				11-7	
Gertrude S. Phant	21	female				
29		4-3				
		7				
Total						175



U.S. City of New York  
Havana  
July 4<sup>th</sup> 1894

730

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, John Deatten Master of the Steamship City of New York do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said City of New York at Havana Cuba from which port said City of New York has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of July 1874

So help me God.

John Deatten

John Deatten

John Deatten

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship City of New York whereof John Deatten is Master, from Havana Cuba burthen 710 tons

Table with columns: NAMES, AGE (Years, Months), SEX, OCCUPATION, The country to which they severally belong, The country in which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the voyage, Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage. Includes names like Antonio C. Millanet, Eduardo Egea, Maria Elena Jimenez, etc.

19 July

79

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, John Deakin Master of the Steamship City of New York do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said City of New York at Havana Cuba from which port said City of New York has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this 7th July 1877 before me.

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship City of New York whereof John Deakin is Master, from Havana Cuba burthen 1715 7/100 tons.

Table with columns: NAMES, AGE (Years, Months), SEX, OCCUPATION, The country to which they severally belong, The country in which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the voyage, Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage. Includes names like Rafael L. Alzadillo, Alfonso Groul, etc.

13

Total no. Passengers 152

5 T or 50d

F. J. Merryman  
Santiago de Cuba  
July 9/74

731

### District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *B. P. Lecraw*

Master of the *Brig F. J. Merryman* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said *Brig F. J. Merryman* at *St. Jago de Cuba* from which port said *Brig F. J. Merryman* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

*So help me God.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *9<sup>th</sup> July* 187*4*

*[Signature]*  
*B. P. Lecraw*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Brig F. J. Merryman* whereof  
is Master, from *St. Jago de Cuba* burthen *Three Hundred forty persons* *59/100*

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
<i>Edward O'Neil</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>America</i>	<i>United-States</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Cabin Steerage</i>
<i>Chan. edaig</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Mason</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>-</i>	

*21*



District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *O Bergh*

Master of the *SS. Hakan Adolfsen*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *SS. Hakan Adolfsen* at *Bergen* from which port said *SS. Hakan Adolfsen* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to, this *July 9* 18 *74*

Before me

*O Bergh* OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *SS. Hakan Adolfsen* is Master, from

burthen

*1417*

whereof tons.

NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Rich Andersen</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>America</i>		<i>steerage</i>
<i>Albertine Jensen</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>f</i>					
<i>Anna J</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>f</i>					
<i>Augusta E</i>			<i>f</i>					
<i>Caroline Rasmussen</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>f</i>					
<i>Mathias</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>m</i>					
<i>Reinhardt</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>					
<i>Oscar</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>					
<i>Apel</i>		<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>					
<i>Jonas Erickson</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Sweden</i>		<i>1</i>
<i>Merit Johannesdatter</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>f</i>		<i>Norway</i>			
<i>Marie Rasmussen</i>	<i>49</i>		<i>f</i>		<i>Danmark</i>	<i>Danmark</i>		<i>1</i>
<i>Anne Borgesen</i>	<i>58</i>		<i>f</i>		<i>Norway</i>			
<i>Tarald A. Olsen</i>	<i>49</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>joined</i>				
<i>Anne M. Berg</i>	<i>46</i>		<i>f</i>					
<i>Garnar</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>unmarried</i>				
<i>Marie T</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>f</i>					
<i>Gunhild H</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>f</i>					
<i>Ole</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>					
<i>Knud E. Jensen</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>labourer</i>				
<i>Ole H</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>m</i>					
<i>Karen F. Rosten</i>	<i>48</i>		<i>f</i>					
<i>Gunhild Knudsen</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>f</i>					
<i>Ole Sivertsen</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>m</i>					
<i>Peder Andersen</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>labourer</i>				
<i>Johan Eliassen</i>	<i>53</i>		<i>m</i>					
<i>Johanne Galbraensen</i>	<i>47</i>		<i>f</i>					
<i>Anton Johannesen</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>m</i>					
<i>Marie Johannesen</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>f</i>					
<i>Olava</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>f</i>					
<i>Martin</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>					
<i>Karen M. Tofte</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>f</i>					
<i>Syv Halgrimssen</i>	<i>62</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>labourer</i>				
<i>Kari Halvorsen</i>	<i>48</i>		<i>f</i>					
<i>Halgrim Svendsen</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>labourer</i>				
<i>Gro Svendsen</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>f</i>					
<i>Bergit</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>f</i>					
<i>Siv</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>f</i>			<i>17-19</i>		<i>36</i>

				Norway	America	Steerage
39 <sup>2</sup> Halvor Sverdrup	13	9	m			
Tyner	12					
Steinar	10					
Kari	7		f			
Fugeboe	4	9				
Florer Andersen	54		m farmer			
Rabo	26		f			
Thuls	16		m			
Tollef	13	9				
Todd	9					
Gjertrud	5		f			
Ingvar	4		m			
Knud	2					
Karen Olsen	22		f			
Eoven Andersen	21		m labourer			
Toul J. Seklie	16		"			
Berit Pedersen	22		f			
Johannes	15		m			
Oline	22		f			
Hans Jacobsen	21		m labourer			
John Christianson	21					
Tvar Pedersen	37					
Simon Christensen	21					
Johanne Selidsen	30		f			
Sigrid Jorgensen	15					
Mathis	11		m			
Kari	18		f			
Ole J. Olsen		6	m			
Oline Pedersen	26		f			
Fuglebrigt Hansen	42		m farmer			
Karen Nilson	42		f			
Berthe Fuglebrigtan	15					
Hanna	13					
Andreas	10		m			
Johannes Monson	20		m pastor			
Johan	17		labourer			
Hans Hansen	60					
Marthe Olsen	30		f			
Lars Hansen	18		m			
Otho	15					
Lise	10		f			
Niels Andersen	19		m farmer			
Erich O. Fosson	24					
Ole Pedersen	65					
Marie - Erickson	65		f			
Peder Olsen	34		m labourer			
Christina Fosson	24		f			
Marie Pedersen	18					

29-19<sup>n</sup>

48



Name	Age	Occupation	Origin	Destination	Stowage
Ole Kundsam	16	in farmer	Norway	America	
Maren K. Christensen	15	f	"	"	
Eda Rest	14	f	✓	"	
Nerent Olsen	25	in shoemaker	✓	"	
Polite Eriksen	12	f	✓	"	
Karne O. Galbraudsen	24	"	"	"	
Olova Aonesen	27	"	"	"	
Berthe C. Horvig	28	"	"	"	
Maria Pedersen	38	"	"	"	
Karen Andreassen	16	"	"	"	
Toar Eriksen	35	in farmer	"	"	
Mathie Christensen	48	f	✓	"	
Hans Eriksen	18	in laborer	✓	"	
Christine f	4	f	✓	"	
Edvard Tvarsen	2	m	✓	"	
Berthe Christoffersen	20	f	"	"	
Gustav Larsen	21	in farmer	✓	"	
Johanne Olsen	23	f	"	"	
Gunnar Sivertsen	26	in farmer	✓	"	
Erichus Andersen	30	"	✓	"	
Ole S. Samnebergel	62	"	✓	"	
Maren Olsen	39	f	"	"	
Anna f	28	"	"	"	
Gustava Erlaundsen	7	"	✓	"	
Anna f	9	"	✓	"	
Karen Ingebrigtsen	20	"	"	"	
Mathie f	19	"	"	"	
Hans Johannesen	48	in laborer	✓	"	
Eliwell Torsen	49	f	✓	"	
Johan Hauken	10	9 m	✓	"	
Hanna f	11	f	✓	"	
Karen f	8	"	✓	"	
Otto f	3	m	✓	"	
Gulbrand Mathiesen	25	in laborer	✓	"	
Maren Pedersen	29	f	"	"	
Martin f	9	m	✓	"	
Hans Andersen	65	"	✓	"	
Ole f	22	"	"	"	
Ten Nilodattel	42	f	Sweden	"	
Anna f	23	"	"	0-2	2
Marthe Kolgisen	26	"	Norway	"	
Helge Galbraudsen	6	"	"	"	
Janhille Das	44	"	✓	"	
Ragna f	9	"	"	"	
John E. f	5	m	✓	"	
Anna Eriksen	15	f	"	"	
Ueli Gundersen	21	"	"	"	
Karen Carhusen	10	"	✓	"	

17-29

46

17-31  
48

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination	Remarks
Pauline M. Petersen	18	f		Norway	America	
Anne H. Andersen	35	f		"	"	
Ole	6	m		"	"	
Anne	41	f		"	"	
Karl M. Olsen	24	m	labourer	"	"	
Marte Martinsen	23	f		"	"	
Olef	9	m		"	"	
Wilhelm Christensen	19	m		Sweden	"	
John Regisen	45	m		Norway	"	
Ingeborg Halvorsen	45	f		"	"	
Aslak	15	m		"	"	
Regids	15	f	farmer	"	"	
Harald Hansen	31	m		"	"	
Finger Gundersen	60	f		"	"	
Mathea Halvorsen	42	f		"	"	
Randine Larsen	16	f		"	"	
Christian	13	m	6 m	"	"	
Hanna	10	f	6 f	"	"	
Helosa Pedersen	17	f		"	"	
Thea	10	f		"	"	
Mathea Ingebrigtsen	20	f		"	"	
Sigrid Johnsen	40	f		"	"	
Marie Tversen	11	f		"	"	
Nils Ingebrigtsen	46	m	farmer	"	"	
Perit Jacobsen	45	m		"	"	
Berthe M. Olsen	48	f		"	"	
Mathea Pedersen	17	f		"	"	
Susanne	12	f		"	"	
Oline	8	f		"	"	
Helene	5	f		"	"	
Ole Tulsen	18	m	farmer	"	"	
Maren D. Christoffersen	47	f		"	"	
Anne M. Petersen	13	f		"	"	
Caroline	10	f		"	"	
Hanna	6	f		"	"	
Ole Peter	3	m		"	"	
Ole Johannesen	46	m	farmer	"	"	
Johannes Olsen	12	m		"	"	
Marit Olsen	17	f		"	"	
Syver Olsen	10	m		"	"	
Sigvardt Olsen	8	m		"	"	
Aslak Olsen	5	m		"	"	
Martin Olsen	26	m	labourer	"	"	
Andreas Halvorsen	36	m		"	"	
Peder Tversen	31	m		"	"	
Maren Johnsen	28	f		"	"	
Anders Ingebrigtsen	21	m	joiner	"	"	
Marie Ericksen	18	f		Sweden	"	

21-25  
1-1

46  
2

18

18  
18

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination	Notes
Torsten F Røke	44	m	joiner	Norway	America	skurast
Marit	46	f				
Johannes	17	m	farmer			
Marie	16	f				
Christian	11	m				
Anna	9	f				
Anna Michaelson	18	f				
Christian	11	m				
Lars	9	m				
Margrethe de	7	f				
Ingeborg	5	f				
Anders	3	m				
Ole O. Gie	8	m				
Marit	4	f				
John O.	11	m				
Ingeborg	9	f				
Johannes H. Røyseth	32	m	laborer			
Mali	22	f				
Ingeborg H. Røti	21	f	farmer			
Ole G. Tori	32	m				
Guri	38	f				
Henric	17	m	farmer			
Marie	12	f				
Dorthea	10	f				
Christiane	8	f				
Lars	6	m				
Fredrik	2	m				
Joachim A. Smith	56	m	farmer			
Helen	54	f				
Anna	30	f				
John	11	m				
John B.	7	m				
Ole S. Hikkelstad	35	m				
Louise	30	f				
Marthe	24	f				
Thomas	6	m				
Benjamin T. Tessum	30	m	laborer			
Lovely Hikkelstad	29	f				
Oline Tessum	34	f				
Albert	11	m				
Maricus	3	m				
Allrits O. Høland	17	m	laborer			
Magnus G. Hognes	19	m				
Alase O. Lida	24	f				
Feder R. Lie	30	m	farmer			
Johannes O. Hofstad	27	m				
Bird O. Opeland	27	f				
Peter Petersen	20	m	farmer			

25-26 a

Name	Age	Occupation	Origin	America	Sheep
Anders J. Hinkvill	41	farmer	Norway		
Lisebeth	35	f			
Isak	6	m			
Britha	7	f			
Knud A. Gjelle	38	m laborer			
Eli	48	f			
Christie	20	"			
Lars	13	m			
John	6	"			
Thomas R. Borkka	21	f			
Britha M. Hinkvill	28	f			
Malene	34	-			
Marthe	4-6	-			
Laurent M. Erdal	21	"			
Anne M. Nasji	16	"			
Lars L. Tolness	17	m farmer			
John J. Grov	21	"			
Zakarias F. Grov	24	"			
Kari W. Ruggatter	28	f			
Peder E. Skartun	32	m farmer			
Rasmus F.	36	"			
Gyda	28	f			
Peder F. Bergly	24	m farmer			
Christian R. Ties	17	"			
Olina O. Hoijens	45	f			
Anton A. Tolness	17	m mason			
Helga T. Erdal	21	f			
Lars F. Ties	15	m laborer			
Ole H. Ture	20	"			
Johanne R. Gudal	24	f			
Samuline A. Rake	20	"			
Samuel Andreen	16	m laborer			
Johannes F. Melkjord	41	"			
Serine O.	40	f			
Jorgen	5	m			
Soffie	4	f			
Anton	10	m			
Frynbright T. Sjerveid	52	m farmer			
Ragnhild	54	f			
Finger	18	f			
Eduard	18	m farmer			
Peder	13	"			
Anna O. Christensen	48	f			
Carl J. Rummnes	21	m farmer			
Knud O. Rummereide	28	"			
Knud M.	21	"			
Nils B. Pothubi	21	"			
Johannes A. Foralstovsk	63	"			

118 275 27-21 48

27-21

48

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination	Cabin
Karen Pettersen	22	f		Norway	America	steerage
Gudrun Fjellseth	63	f		"	"	"
Guri	23	"		"	"	"
Anna	16	"		"	"	"
Berthe K. Thrudness	16	"		"	"	"
Kari J.	16	"		"	"	"
Tigvard	21	m	farmer	"	"	"
Wier J. Ostebj	38	"		"	"	"
Valjrd	11	f		"	"	"
Giri	40	"	SET	"	"	"
Ole	9	m		"	"	"
Jamson	7	m		"	"	"
Goul	4-6	"		"	"	"
Sopiv	2	f		"	"	"
Guri Hansson	22	"		"	"	"
Lars T. Tungevik	27	m	farmer	"	"	"
Ole T.	18	"		"	"	"
Karen Reinertsen	24	f		"	"	"
Hans C. Olsen	20	m	farmer	"	"	"
Judvig Sander	25	"		"	"	"
Sine Nilsen	23	f		"	"	"
Guri Ellingsen	24	"		"	"	"
Caroline Flo	17	"		"	"	"
Cassa Reinhardt	20	f		America	"	1st Cabin
Arvid Halden	20	"		Norway	"	steerage
Sydney Skjerve	27	"		Norway	"	"
Lucilia Tullakam	30	"		"	"	"
Henriette	11	"		"	"	"
Lucilia	9	"		"	"	"
Jens J. Nelson	38	m	farmer	America	"	"
Ole Johnson	50	"		Norway	"	"
Lars H. Joensen	60	"		Norway	"	"
Knud Thomsen	37	"		America	3	"
Thrud O. Ostevik	40	"		Norway	"	"
Judvig O. Nilsson	40	"		Norway	"	"
Metrid	33	f		"	"	"
Ole	17	m		"	"	"
Guri	9	f		"	"	"
Halvor	4-6	m		"	"	"
Anna	2	f		"	"	"
Lars Th. Malle	50	m	farmer	"	"	"
Marie	46	f		"	"	"
Henriette	19	f		"	"	"
Anders M. Fjore	30	"		"	"	"
Martine Fjorboen	25	f		"	"	1st Cabin
Marthe Tommed	59	"		"	"	"
Bolette	29	"		"	"	"
Ovidia	27	"		"	"	"

48

18-25  
48

18-25

48

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Norway	America	Cabin
Amalia Koster	24	f				1st Cabin
Serine Ossen	18	f				3rd Cabin
Thilia Larsen	28	w				Steward
Samson J. Ostebø	32	m	farmer			
Marthe	44	f				
Johannes	24	m	farmer			
Bryndis	17	f				
Samson	15	m				
Sofie	11	f				
Johannes	8	m				
Marthe	6	f				
Ole	2	m				
Berit S. Masen	20	f				
Lars O.	49	m	farmer			
Ole	20	m				
Marit	18	f				
Anne	16	f				
Magnhild	13	f				
Louise	12	f				
Lars	11	m				
John	7	m				
Anton	4	m				
Johannes T. Vik	26	m	farmer			
Fredrik O. Thorsen	26	m				
Pedro A. Nasse	21	m				
Marie Rise	20	f				
Salotte Roming	18	f				
Mali Olsen	24	w				
Ragnhild Olsen	22	w				
Ole O. Ullekal	22	m	laborer			
Lasse T. Valaker	24	m				
Christiane Stormer	35	f				
Four Flo	36	m	laborer	America		
Magnhild Masen	49	f		Norway		
Nels Nasse	25	m	laborer			
Knud F. Kjøvstad	50	m				1st Cabin
Guro	40	f			18-18	36

732 93

6-8-1 = 9

808 N. Koster  
 Bergen  
 July 1877

Feb 20

Howard

1870

July

1871

733

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *B. A. Williams* Master of the *Sch Howard* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Sch Howard* at *St Georges* from which port said *Sch Howard* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

*July 10 1874*

*B. A. Williams*

*B. A. Williams*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Sch Howard* is Master, from *St Georges*

burthen

*85*

whereof

tons. -

NAMES.

Age  
Years. Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

<i>Saml Bean</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>United States</i>	<i>St Georges</i>	<i>Mass</i>		<i>Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.</i>
<i>Thomas Davell</i>	<i>26</i>		"	"	"		
<i>S Talbot</i>	<i>27</i>		"	"	"		
<i>Wes Harvey</i>	<i>28</i>		"	"	"		
<i>Peter Jones</i>	<i>29</i>		"	"	"		
<i>Wm Travers</i>	<i>30</i>		"	"	"		
<i>H Taylor</i>	<i>18</i>		"	"	<i>St Georges</i>		
<i>R Outerbridge</i>	<i>20</i>		"	"	"		
<i>Alonzo Peckston</i>	<i>19</i>		"	"	"		
<del><i>Wm Travers</i></del>			"	"	"		
<i>Wm Travers</i>	<i>25</i>		"	"	"		
<i>Albert Kaynor</i>	<i>27</i>		"	"	"		
<i>Wm Dillingham</i>	<i>62</i>		<i>United States</i>	<i>Charleston</i>			



TC = 0d

W. H. Hall  
Wardens  
July to Oct

734

### District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *J. M. Dunham* Master of the *Br. S. S. John G. Hall* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*  
 that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Bark* at *Cardenas* from which port  
 said *Bark* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part  
 of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that  
 said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

*Sworn to this* 10 July 1874  
*Before me*  
*J. M. Dunham*  
 List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Br. S. S. John G. Hall*  
 is Master, from *Cardenas*

*James B. Dunham*  
*Br. S. S. John G. Hall*  
 burthen 335 tons

whereof

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Maria Mendez</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>U.S. of America</i>		<i>Cabin</i>

*Cuba*

350  
 18 50  
 121 90

S. S. Anglia  
Glasgow  
July 10th 1874

735

District of New-York.—Port of New-York.

I, *Wm Smith* Master of the Steam-Ship *Anglia* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *Wm Smith* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said S. S. *Anglia* at *Glasgow* *en route for New York*, for which port said *Anglia* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died. *So help me God,*

*Subscribed to this*  
*July 10<sup>th</sup> 74*

*Wm Smith*

*Wm Smith*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship *Anglia* whereof *Wm Smith* is Master, from *Glasgow* burthen *1411* tons.

NAMES	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Cabin</i>								
Miss Spalding	50		F	Lady	America	United States		<i>Cabin</i>
Thomas Murray	28		M	Student	"	"		
Rev. J. Donaldson	40		M	Rev.	"	"		
" Milcomford	40		M	"	"	"		
Asa Roberts	65		M	Student	"	"		
Dr. Chenoweth	30		M	Doctor	"	"		
Wm C. Porters	20		F	Lady	England	"		
E. Kel	6		M	"	"	"		
Infant		$\frac{3}{12}$	M	"	"	"		
Nurse	25		M	"	"	"		
<i>Intermediate Storage</i>								
Mary Loney	50		F	Servant	Ireland	United States		<i>Intermediate Storage</i>
Jane "	20		F	"	"	"		
Jane Decker	22		F	"	"	"		
Mary Ann Tolson	17		F	"	"	"		
Susan Duffey	17		F	"	"	"		
Ellen Jemel	48		F	"	"	"		
Grace "	22		F	"	"	"		
Barbara "	18		F	"	"	"		
Wimfred	15		F	"	"	"		
Ellen	4		F	"	"	"		
Eliza Gallacher	12		F	"	"	"		
Susan Carr	50		F	"	"	"		
James "	18		M	Labr	"	"		
Cath McWhelan	24		F	Servant	"	"		
Jubilee Keys	19		F	"	"	"		
M. Jane Champord	18		F	"	"	"		
Mary Darden	21		F	"	"	"		
Cicely Mulhearn	20		F	"	"	"		
Mary Keen	20		F	"	"	"		
Wm McCaulan	20		M	Labr	"	"		
John Lee	25		M	"	"	"		
Pat O'Donnell	69		M	"	"	"		
Joe Nitchem	21		M	"	"	"		

Cont

	Age	Age	Occup	Origin	Destination
John Fox	35	m	Miner	Ireland	United States
Chas Connell	20	.	Labr	✓	✓
Hugh Murdoch	30	.	Miner	✓	✓
John Honey	60	.	Labr	✓	✓
Thomas Fadden	42	.	Miner	✓	✓
John McLocher	35	.	Labr	✓	✓
Bernard Coll	20	.	Miner	✓	✓
J. Clancy	17	.		✓	✓
James "	18	.		✓	✓
John Barr	45	.	Farmer	✓	✓
Yes "	42	.		✓	✓
R. O. Hillar	17	.	Labr	✓	✓
Joe Fox	20	.	Butcher	✓	✓
John Dunlop	50	.	Labr	✓	✓
Lily Pewe	22	f	Servant	✓	✓
John O'Donnell	35	m	Farmer	✓	✓
Levy McNully	20	.	Smith	✓	✓
Edward O'Neill	21	.	Labr	✓	✓
Pat Martin	18	.		✓	✓
John McGill	24	.		✓	✓
James Kennedy	20	.		✓	✓

Johnnie White

	Age	Age	Occup	Origin	Destination
Peter Corrigan	26	m	Labr	Ireland	United States
Robert Stewart	54	.		✓	✓
Ann "	56	f	Servant	✓	✓
John McManamin	28	m	Labr	✓	✓
Robert Leather	34	.		✓	✓
Cath McLaughlin	18	f	Servant	✓	✓
Anne Greenan	20	.		✓	✓
Mary McQuirk	20	.		✓	✓
Margt Kelly	20	.		✓	✓
Adam Paton	13	m	Labr	✓	✓
Margt "	15	f	Servant	✓	✓
Jane "	16	f		✓	✓
Sarah McNamee	23	.		✓	✓
Maryann Donnell	18	.		✓	✓
John Davidson	12	m		✓	✓
Sarah Connell	18	f		✓	✓
Jane McLocher	21	.		✓	✓
Margt "	19	.		✓	✓
Ellen Shonley	15	.		✓	✓
Margt A'Harkin	12	.		✓	✓
Rose Devine	49	.		✓	✓
Ellen O'Donnell	17	.		✓	✓
Margt Lantry	18	.		✓	✓
Winifred McGinnis	16	.		✓	✓
Cath Ward	16	.		✓	✓

Therese White

17-20  
47

17-20

Continued  
 Mary Kemms  
 Mary "  
 James "  
 Jane "  
 Wm "  
 Infant "  
 Anne O'Connell  
 Shaky Budget  
 Mgt McQuinn  
 Bridget Kane  
 Budget "  
 Andrew "  
 Mary "  
 Alice "  
 John Kane  
 Rachel Senn  
 Wm Shannon  
 Frank Peterson  
 Jas "  
 Kath Dolerty  
 Annie "  
 Jas "

Age	Sex	Occup.	Origin	Destination
35	F	-	Ireland	United States
11	.	-	-	-
9	M	-	-	-
5	F	-	-	-
3	M	-	-	-
1/2	.	-	-	-
18	F	Servant	-	-
22	.	.	-	-
22	.	.	-	-
31	F	-	-	-
11	F	-	-	-
7	M	-	-	-
5	F	-	-	-
3	.	-	-	-
11	M	-	-	-
22	X	-	-	-
19	M	-	-	-
17	.	-	-	-
18	F	-	-	-
30	.	-	-	-
11	.	-	-	-
10	M	-	-	-

J. H. M. K. S. T. S.

Peter Docherty  
 Pat "  
 Mary "  
 Jas Porter  
 Susan Dale  
 Emily "  
 Willie "  
 Donald McLeod  
 Geo Duncan  
 Ann Keith  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Mrs Smith  
 Eliza "  
 Agnes "  
 Margt "  
 Jas "  
 Mrs "  
 Robt Conner  
 John Aiddington  
 James "  
 Thos "  
 Robert Boyd  
 Wm Keltens  
 Wm Wernment  
 W J Wilson

Age	Sex	Occup.	Origin	Destination
6	M	Servant	Ireland	United States
5	.	.	-	-
1/2	F	Servant	-	-
15	F	Servant	-	-
18	F	.	England	-
12	F	.	-	-
7	M	-	-	-
24	M	Servant	Scotland	-
48	.	Black	-	-
32	F	Servant	-	-
34	.	-	-	-
8	.	-	-	-
6	.	-	-	-
4	.	-	-	-
2	M	-	-	-
7/12	.	-	-	-
21	.	Maon	-	-
56	.	Servant	-	-
10	.	-	-	-
8	.	-	-	-
35	.	Spt Melt	-	-
47	.	Maon	-	-
47	.	.	-	-
21	.	.	-	-

George Thompson

Continued	Age	Sex	Occupation	Scotland	United States
Peter Hannell	45	M	miner	✓	
W. Turnbull	30	M	clerk	✓	
Robert Miller	29	M	miner	✓	
John Cairns	23	M	.	✓	
John White	50	M	labr	✓	
Adrian Jenkins	38	.	Printer	✓	
Joseph Wilson	34	.	miner	✓	
John Foulds	17	.	clerk	✓	
W. W. Morgan	56	F	-	✓	
W. W. Kinnon	40	.	-	✓	
John McKinnon	32	M	gardner	✓	
Colin Grant	28	.	clerk	✓	
W. Annie	29	.	.	✓	
Ellen Moran	22	F	-	✓	
Margt	1/2	.	-	✓	
Mary Sinclair	21	.	-	✓	
Mary E	1/2	.	-	✓	
Jan Menzies	29	.	-	✓	
Ann Cunningham	21	.	-	✓	
Thomas Wilson	19	M	clerk	✓	

Inverness

Continued	Age	Sex	Occupation	Denmark	United States
Uerner Rindorp	47	M	farmer	✓	
Laura	36	F	.	✓	
Kids	17	M	.	✓	
August	15	.	family	✓	
Hans	12	.	.	✓	
Kelerg	11	F	.	✓	
Julius	8	M	.	✓	
Thomas	6	F	.	✓	
Emilie	4	.	.	✓	
Karl	1/2	M	.	✓	
Anton Matinka	38	.	Enginer	✓	
Jens Aarson	55	.	farmer	✓	
J. Jacobsdatter	50	.	.	✓	
Ole Junderson	17	.	.	✓	
Ole Thelofson	37	.	.	✓	
Mary	22	.	.	✓	
Aale Kalvores	59	.	labr	✓	
Lise Erikdatter	71	.	.	✓	
Ole Pedersdatter	21	.	.	✓	
Edvard Jonsen	28	.	.	✓	
Johann Johnson	35	.	.	✓	
Johann B. Jonsen	7	.	.	✓	
Oscar	4	.	.	✓	
Beatha	2	F	.	✓	
Ann Samelsen	28	M	labr	✓	

Skovengen

Continued

Gustav Johnson  
Ole Johnson  
Eliya  
Inger  
Jens  
Lars  
Atle  
Atle A. Anderson  
Anton

30  
54  
54  
26  
31  
22  
11½  
19  
17

No

Libt

Sweden

United States

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

Refused

Storage



67420

San Lorenzo  
San Lorenzo  
July 11/74

736

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Edward A. S. Manning* Master of the *S. S. S. Tyler* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S. S. S. Tyler* at *Sant Domingo, Cap. Porto Rico, Havana and Porto Vellon* from which ports, the passengers taken on board of the said *S. S. S. Tyler* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this *July 11* 185*4*, *Edward A. S. Manning* whereof  
Before me, *J. M. [Signature]* " "  
*Edward A. S. Manning* is Master from *Sant Domingo, Cap. Porto Rico, Havana and Porto Vellon* " "  
*S. S. S. Tyler* tons.

So help me God.  
whereof

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Alexander H. Cook</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>U. States</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>John Thompson</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Physician</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Thomas J. Carthy</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs. Sarah H. Sittgen</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs. Julia Sittgen</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Arthur Sittgen</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>

Ak  
M. E. Corning,  
Port Valdez, Alaska  
11 July  
1874

737

District of New York Port of New York.

I, *Kughes* Master of the *Sav. M. O. Coming* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Sav. M. O. Coming* at *Port Cadornia CB* from which port said *Sav. M. O. Coming* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Subscribed to this  
Before me  
*[Signature]*

*Witness* *July 18 74*

*[Signature]*  
List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Sav. M. O. Coming* is Master, from *Port Cadornia CB* burthen *354*

whereof  
tons.  
Part of the vessel occupied  
by each passenger  
during the voyage.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Bruner John</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Miner</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Therese</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Annette</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Amrose</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>ill</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>3 - 3</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Philippe</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>3 - 3</i>	<i>-</i>

*Cape Breton*

*Cabin*

John  
John E. Herrell

Arriba  
11 July  
1894.

738

### District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *A. Hudson* Master of the *Sch Julia A Macmitt* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Sch at Arriba* ~~Massachusetts~~ from which port said *Sch* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

*July 11 1874*

Before me

*M. A. Hudson*

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Sch Julia A Macmitt* is Master, from

*J. Linden*  
*Sch Julia A Macmitt*  
burthen *177*

whereof

tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Emil Kassmann</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Black</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Matilda Kassmann</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>2 ✓</i>						<i>Peru</i> <i>Venezuela</i>		

Victoria  
Bridgetown  
11 July  
1874.

739

## District of New York—Port of New York.

*J. C. Hotchkiss*

Master of the *Brig Victoria*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Brig* at *Bridgetown Barbados* from which port said

vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

*So help me God.*

Sworn to this

Before me

*J. C. Hotchkiss*  
List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Brig Victoria*  
is Master, from *Barbados*

burthen

*264 85*

tons.

whereof

NAME.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Mrs McClain</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>W of America</i>	<i>U S of America</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Jessie McClain</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Julia McClain</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>J. H. Edy</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>M. Burrough</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		



Sh  
Larib  
at Lorie  
11 July  
1874

740

115-5-11

115-5-11

# District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, *H. L. Townsend* Master of the *Barth Carib* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Barth Carib* at *St. Croix* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

*H. L. Townsend*  
 List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *Barth Carib*  
 is Master, from *St. Croix* burthen *10 tons*

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
Mrs Swan	62		Female	None	to soft	to soft		Cabin
Miss Do	17							
Mrs Knight	37							
Miss S Do	14			Child				
Miss A Do	12							
Miss M Do	10							
Mr H Do	1		Male					
Mrs Deuzway	30		Female	None				
Mr Joseph Do	5		Male	Child				
Mrs Armstrong	33		Female	None				
and Perry	35		"	Domest	St Croix			
Mrs Malina	18		"	"	St Croix			
Mr C. L. Smith	12		Male	None	to soft			
Mr C. L. Smith	38		"	Engineer				

5 T. = 2

John Adrian

Winfredo

July 11/74

741

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *F Padron* Master of the *Spanish Sch Adams* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Spanish Sch* at *Sanfuego* from which port  
 said *Spanish Sch* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
 part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
 and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*11 July*

18

*F Padron*

*Francis Padron*

So help me God.

before me

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS TAKEN ON BOARD THE

*Spanish Sch Padron Adams*

whereof

is Master, from

*Sanfuego*

burthen

*82*

tons.

NAMES

AGE

Years

Months

SEX

OCCUPATION

The country to which they severally belong

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

*Victoria Sangapan  
Manuel Perry*

*30*

*5*

*Male Marine*

*English*

*24*

*3*

*M*

*Manilla  
Captain of Ship*

*English  
Manilla*

*Cabin*

*2 ✓*

*Francis Padron*

12  
W. S. L. N. D. A.  
Barbados  
11 July  
1894

742

### District of New York---Port of New York.

I, *Niels Calson* Master of the *Swedish* " *Oslundia* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear*  
 that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Swedish* *Oslundia* at *Barbados* from which port  
 said *Swedish* *Oslundia* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part  
 of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that  
 said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this *July 11<sup>th</sup> 1874*

*N. Carlsson*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Swedish* *Oslundia* whereof  
*Niels Calson* is Master, from *Barbados* burthen *349* tons.

NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Mary Britania Warden</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>School Teacher</i>	<i>Trinidad. Wt.</i>	<i>America</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Jessie Ann Bayle</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>Widow</i>	<i>J.</i>	<i>America</i>		<i>J.</i>
<i>Mary Elizabeth McRae</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>Widow</i>	<i>J.</i>	<i>America</i>		<i>J.</i>
<i>John Henry Casson</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Widow</i>	<i>London E.</i>	<i>America</i>		<i>J.</i>
<i>Thomas Foster</i>	<i>24</i>			<i>Cook</i>	<i>Barbados</i>	<i>Sailing out of America</i>		

*By me*  
*to the*  
*study*  
[11]

743

District of New York---Port of New York.

I, *Cappullo* Master of the *Staples* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Staples* at *Staples* from which port said *Staples* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died. So help me God.

*Sworn to this* *July 11 1878* *C. Cappullo* Master of the *Staples* is Master, from *Staples* burthen *265* tons. whereof

NAMES	Age Years	Sex	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>R. Ajello</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>Cabin</i>



Bk  
V. L. G. Jones  
Hamilton  
11 July  
1872

744

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Nathl. Vesey* Master of the *Bark Eliza Bass*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Bark* at *Hamilton (Bermuda)* from which port said *Bark* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Suborn to, this *11 July* — 18*44*

Before me,

*Wm. Mallouf* J.C.

So help me God,

*Nathl. Vesey*

*List or Manifest* OF ALL THE Passengers taken on board the *Bark Eliza Bass* — whereof *233* — tons. is Master, from *Hamilton* burthen

NAME	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>J. Hill</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Mariner</i> ✓	<i>Bermuda.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Alfred Warrall</i>	<i>47</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Margaret White</i>	<i>44</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>None</i> ✓	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>John Louis</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>Steerage</i>
<i>Wm. Rogan</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>P. Rigney</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>A. Smith</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>J. Smith</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>

~~Henry Parker~~  
HENRY Parker  
Demarara

11 July 1874

745

# District of New York, Port of New York.

I, John Lewis - Master of the Sch Henry Parker - do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Sch Henry Parker - at Georgetown Demerara - &c. from which port said Sch Henry Parker - has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

before me

*John Lewis*  
 July 1874

*Wm. M. [unclear] John Lewis*

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Schooner Henry Parker whereof John Lewis is Master, from Georgetown Demerara burthen Two Hundred & twenty six <sup>25</sup> tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
Mrs. Wm. Daws -	45	-	Female	None	Demerara	Demerara	None	Cabin -
Miss M. S. Daws -	13		Do.	None				"
Master Wm. Daws -	5		Male	None				"
Mr. Howard Gill	40		Do.	Navigation	Barbadoes	New York		"

*[Handwritten signature/initials]*

36  
Bochel  
Curaçoa  
13 July  
1896

746

## District of New York—Port of New York.

I *John R. Adkinson* Master of the *Bank Rocket* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Bank Rocket* at *Curaçao* from which port said *Bank Rocket* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*13 July 1874*

Before me

*John R. Adkinson*

is Master, from *Curaçao*

*Bank Rocket* burthen *384* tons

whereof

*So help me God.*

*John R. Adkinson*

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Geo. Hooper</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Miticafrates</i>	<i>Miticafrates</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Henry Beaudige</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Leon Torres</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Synacio Madrada</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Mezcala</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>

*W. Ind*

8 Sept 4 = 0.

1000

1000

1000

13 July

1850

747

### District of New York—Port of New York.

*James Wilder*

Master of the

*John Corlieu*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

*Swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *John* at *Amoy* from which port said *John* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*13 July 1874*

Before me,

*John Corlieu*  
List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
is Master, from *Amoy* burthen *175* tons.

So help me God.

whereof

NAME	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
<i>John Anderson</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Scotland</i>		<i>Cabin</i>

*Max*



7  
24

5 - T - 9 = 2  
Capt. W. H. Gearing  
Bronfuegos  
July 1870

748

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Matthew Hiller* Master of the *British Brig Robert McK. Spearmy* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, as a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Brig* at *Cienfuegos* from which port said *Brig* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Subscribed to this *13 July 1876*

*Matthew Hiller* R. Hiller

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Brig Robert McK. Spearmy* whereof *Matthew Hiller* is Master, from *Cienfuegos* burthen *404* TONS.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>E. A. Dias</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Medicinal</i>	<i>Cienfuegos</i>	<i>Cuba</i>		<i>Upper Cabin</i>
<i>Rafael Montero</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Agri. Cult.</i>	"	"		"
<i>Mauresia Montero</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Female</i>	"	"	"		"
<i>Luzgarda Montero</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>"</i>	"	"	"		"
<i>Nestor Sanchez</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>Male</i>	"	"	"		"

*372*  
*R. Hiller*

*Cuba*

St. Colon

- Aspinwall  
July 2/14  
[3]

749

# District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *John M. Dow*, Master of the *St. Colum* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *St. Colum* at *Wilmington* from which port said *St. Colum* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this *July 13* 187*4*  
Before me, *John M. Dow*

So help me God.

*John M. Dow*

List or Manifest Of ALL THE Passengers taken on board the *Steamship "Colon"* is Master, from *Wilmington*

*Steamship "Colon"* burthen *2685-7/100* tons.

whereof

NAME	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Cabin</i>								
<i>Mrs Annie Haskell</i>	34		female		United States	United States		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>John A. Connelly</i>	40		male	Editor	do	do		✓
<i>Miss Emma S. Hatch</i>	28		female		do	do		✓
<i>Thomas A. Knox</i>	26		male	Clerk	do	do		✓
<i>Laura Rickett</i>	25		female		do	do		✓
<i>Joseph W. Beach</i>	34		male	Merchant	do	do		✓
<i>John A. Pierce</i>	29		✓	do	do	do		✓
<i>Thanna Lohman</i>	49		female		do	do		✓
<i>Robert Chesters</i>	18		male	none	do	do		✓
<i>George A. Morrison</i>	30		✓	Banker	do	do		✓
<i>Miss Katie Wick &amp; Minnie Wick</i>	20		female		do	do		✓
<i>Frank H. Vick</i>	24		male	Merchant	do	do		✓
<i>Charles Lewis</i>	28		✓	Machinist	do	do		✓
<i>Julia C. Fossitt</i>	34		male		do	do		do
<i>Howard Church</i>	40		male	Merchant	do	do		do
<i>Miss Carrie Balch</i>	24		female		do	do		do
<i>Charles Tatten</i>	31		male	Miner	do	do		do
<i>Edwin J. Powers</i>	41		✓	do	do	do		do
<i>George S. Goodard</i>	42		✓	Builder	do	do		do
<i>Alfred P. Eudette</i>	28		✓	Book-keeper	do	do		do
<i>Abelina Randall</i>	29		female		do	do		do
<i>Caroline Jones</i>	40		✓		do	do		do
<i>Miss Lydia Hanford</i>	82		✓		do	do		do
<i>Mrs Sarah Westcott</i>	40		✓		do	do		do
<i>Mrs Jane Bigelow</i>	34		✓		do	do		do
<i>Miss Julia Percival</i>	32		✓		do	do		do
<i>Henry M. Russell</i>	29		male	Clerk	do	do		do
<i>Dr. Benjamin W. Millan</i>	34		✓	Doctor	do	do		do
<i>Benjamin F. Brooks</i>	28		✓	Merchant	do	do		do
<i>Augustus Watson</i>	29		✓	Miner	do	do		do
<i>Amoslet Crow</i>	34		✓	do	do	do		do
<i>Edwin Lodge</i>	37		✓	Merchant	do	do		do
<i>Arthur M. Duncanson</i>	41		✓	do	do	do		do
<i>George Hen</i>	29		✓	Clerk	do	do		do
<i>Mrs Amelia Connelly</i>	38		female		do	do		do
<i>Mrs Mary Morrison</i>	24		✓		do	do		do
<i>Charles Morrison</i>	0	8	male		do	do		do
<i>Brigit Fagan</i>	32		female	nurse	do	do		do

Cabin							Cabin
Daniel Sharp Jr.	34	male	Merchant	US do	US	do	
<del>William C. Spear</del>							
Dr. John C. Spear M.D.	40	male	Doctor	do		do	do
George Hamilton	34	✓	Contractor	do		do	do
Henry W. Smith	38	✓	do	do		do	do
James Slynn Pa. order	32	✓	Painter	do		do	do
Madre Lucretia De Villars	40	female		do		do	do
Miss Julia Meiff	20	✓		do		do	do
Miss Cecelia Packard	25	✓		do		do	do
Mr. Harvey Hubbard	31	male	Book-keeper	do		do	do
Russell Keith	31	✓	do	do		do	do
Henry F. Clark	40	✓	Mechanic	do		do	do
Prof. Brooks	38	✓	Merchant	do		do	do
Thomas Boston	34	✓	Cashier	do		do	do
Andrew H. Maduro	38	✓	Merchant	do		do	do
Charles Durembury	39	✓	do	do		do	do
Frank Zapata	40	✓	Consultant	New Granada	New Granada	do	do
Mrs. Emma Zapata	38	female		do		do	do
James Urchick	20	male	Clerk	US	US	do	do
William Diaz	28	✓	do	do		do	do
Henry W. Segar	42	✓	Contractor	do		do	do
Mrs. Caroline E. Rice	34	female		do		do	do
Harriet Rice	12	✓		do		do	do
Genl. Worthington	45	male	U.S. Consul	do		do	do
Miss Annie Worthington	14	female		do		do	do
Miss Maria Kattun	15	✓		do		do	do
Alfred Maduro	10	male		do		do	do
Eliza Zapata	10	female		New Granada	New Granada	do	Cabin
Ann Zapata	6	female		do	do	do	do
Eliza Head	14	female		US	US	do	do
Frank Rice	9	male		do	do	do	do

Sturaff			
John C. Harnes	30	male	miner
Francis Grabert	28	✓	do
Fredrick Diegel	26	✓	Laborer
Henry Goodrich	25	✓	do
James Percival	28	✓	do
Henry Johnson	40	✓	machinist
Julia Johnson	34	female	
William Dwyer	28	male	Blacksmith
Fredrick Felber	30	✓	Pollat
Charles E. Sargent	40	✓	Laborer
Charles D. Sargent	10	✓	
Thomas F. Redmond	45	✓	miner
Robert Scott	30	✓	
William Ludwig	42	✓	Laborer
James Payne	24	✓	
Thaddeus Helch	16	✓	clerk
Benjamin Allen	29	✓	machinist
John McCloskey	30	✓	
James Shea	28	✓	Pollat
John Graham	31	✓	miner
Patrick Brady	50	✓	
John Smith 10 <sup>yo</sup>	10	✓	
Samuel F. Sutherland	24	✓	Laborer
Miss Kate Capeman	19	female	
Michael Doran	27	male	Laborer
John Steil	30	✓	
Thomas Burke	40	✓	

US

Sturaff



Robert G. Bridel	19	male	clerk
James P. Christensen	32	✓	Blacksmith
Catherine Kenny	44	female	
Joseph Thomas	29	male	clerk
Alfred F. Wilson	41	✓	miner
Albert Williams	54	✓	none
William Train	17	✓	
Aspinwall to New York			
James Duncan	47	✓	Laborer
William Moss	27	✓	Painter
John Knowles	34	✓	Sailor
William C. Ferguson	28	✓	Printer
Walter H. Collock	40	✓	Musican
Thomas Guize	28	✓	Miner
James Percival jr.	9	✓	none
Thos Hayes	30	✓	Sailor
William Waiter	29	✓	
George Hill	35	✓	
James Webster	40	✓	

US

Sturaff



John  
Henry Middleton  
Governors Harbor  
July 14<sup>th</sup> 1791  
[13]

750

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, Charles Brown Master of the ship Henry Middleton do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said ship Henry Middleton at Governors Harbor - Beulah from which port said ship has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Subscribed to this July 13<sup>th</sup> 1874 before me [Signature] Chas Brown So help me God.

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the ship Henry Middleton whereof Chas Brown is Master, from Governors Harbor - Beulah, Burthen 65 9/10 tons.

Table header: NAMES, AGE (Years, Months), SEX, OCCUPATION, The country to which they severally belong, The country in which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the voyage, Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

Edward F. Griffin 49 6 Male Merchant British Provinces British Provinces



S. S. Kattie

Lincoln

July 13th 1874

751

District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, *W. W. Riddle* Master of the *S. S. Celtic* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *declare* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said Steamer *Celtic* at *Liverpool* from which Port said Steamer *Celtic* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

*W. W. Riddle*  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this *July 13* 18*74*  
*W. W. Riddle*  
 Master of the *S. S. Celtic*

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *S. S. Celtic* whereof  
*W. W. Riddle* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *2438* tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage
	Years	Months						
1. <i>Mrs. Wilson</i>	30		F	<i>Govt</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>U.S.A</i>		<i>Storage</i>
2. <i>Mrs. Carter</i>	24		M	<i>Govt</i>	"	"		
3. <i>Ellen</i>	24		F	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		
4. <i>Geo</i>	10		M	<i>Govt</i>	"	"		
5. <i>Mrs. Mullen</i>	18		F	<i>Govt</i>	"	"		
6. <i>Mrs. Russell</i>	40		F	"	"	"		
7. <i>Mrs. Conlon</i>	30		M	<i>Govt</i>	"	"		
8. <i>Mary</i>	29		F	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		
9. <i>Govt. Conroy</i>	29		M	<i>Govt</i>	"	"		
10. <i>Govt. Flynn</i>	10		M	"	"	"		
11. <i>Mrs. Miller</i>	30		M	<i>Govt</i>	"	"		
12. <i>Govt. Sanders</i>	46		F	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		
13. <i>Anna</i>	26		"	<i>Govt</i>	"	"		
14. <i>Ann</i>	51		"	<i>Govt</i>	"	"		
15. <i>Thos</i>	31		"	"	"	"		
16. <i>Hate</i>	24		"	<i>Govt</i>	"	"		
17. <i>Maria</i>	25		"	<i>Govt</i>	"	"		
18. <i>Mrs. Conroy</i>	19		"	"	"	"		
19. <i>Mrs. Mullen</i>	33		F	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		
20. <i>Ann. Roberts</i>	24		"	<i>Govt</i>	"	"		
1. <i>Govt. Mullen</i>	21		"	"	"	"		
2. <i>Govt. Mullen</i>	30		M	<i>Govt</i>	"	"		
3. <i>Govt. Mullen</i>	32		"	"	"	"		
4. <i>Govt. Mullen</i>	33		"	"	"	"		
5. <i>Govt. Mahony</i>	50		"	"	"	"		
6. <i>Mary</i>	50		F	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		
7. <i>Mrs. Mullen</i>	11		M	<i>Govt</i>	"	"		
8. <i>Govt. Mullen</i>	33		"	<i>Govt</i>	"	"		
9. <i>Govt. Mullen</i>	35		"	"	"	"		
10. <i>Govt. Mullen</i>	25		"	"	<i>Germany</i>	"		
1. <i>Govt. Mullen</i>	30		F	<i>Govt</i>	"	"		
2. <i>Govt. Mullen</i>	32		"	"	"	"		
3. <i>Govt. Mullen</i>	36		M	<i>Govt</i>	"	"		
4. <i>Govt. Mullen</i>	14		F	<i>Govt</i>	"	"		
5. <i>Govt. Mullen</i>	31		"	<i>Govt</i>	"	"		
6. <i>Govt. Mullen</i>	36		"	<i>Govt</i>	"	"		
7. <i>Govt. Mullen</i>	34		"	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		
8. <i>Govt. Mullen</i>	11		"	<i>Govt</i>	"	"		

11-28  
34

2-2

9-16

2-7

4-14

25

9

					U. S. C.	Storage
39 John Meiser	10	111	Wife	Norway		
40 Carl	"	"	"	"		
1 Coach	24	"	"	"		
2 Joe Johnson	24	"	Wife	"		
3 Anna	18	"	Wife	"		
11 J. Swanson	18	117	Wife	"		
12 Nordström	32	"	"	"		
13 Maria Hennings	18	"	"	"	8-1	9
14 C. Rosenfield	18	"	"	England		
15 E. Rugens	14	"	"	"		
16 Maggie Powell	14	"	Wife	"		
50 Mrs. Punched	30	"	"	Germany		
1 E. Jensen	35	120	Wife	"		
2 Mrs. Braam	35	"	"	"		
3 Mrs. Swanson	36	"	"	"		
11 Fred	11	121	Wife	"		
12 Mrs.	2	"	"	England		
13 Mrs. A. Schleppe	9	116	Wife	"		
14 Mrs. Peterson	31	"	"	"		
15 Mrs. Williams	30	115	Wife	Sweden	1-0	1
16 Mrs. Kallowitz	29	114	Wife	England		
17 Mrs. Kemp	28	"	"	"		
18 Mrs. Howard	26	"	"	"		
19 Mrs. Cornell	10	"	Wife	"		
20 Mrs.	10	"	"	"		

1 Mrs. Williams	25	110	Wife	"		
2 W. Taylor	29	"	"	"		
3 E. H. A.	36	"	Wife	"		
4 J. Thomas	22	112	Wife	"		
5 Mrs. Broad	24	"	"	Germany		
6 Carl Kuser	24	"	"	"		
7 John	24	"	Wife	"		
8 Carl Outhrich	110	111	Wife	"		
9 Aug. Schwanitz	110	"	"	"		
10 John Klein	24	"	"	"		
11 Carl Bent	113	"	"	"		
12 Alvin	35	"	Wife	"		
13 Carl Smith	11	115	Wife	"		
14 Albert	11	"	"	"		
15 Mrs.	10	"	"	"		
16 Mrs.	1	"	"	"		
17 Mrs. Punched	31	"	Wife	"		
18 E. Schultz	35	118	Wife	"	14-3	19
19 Mrs. Thompson	14	"	"	England		
20 Mrs. Watson	14	"	"	"		
21 Mrs. W. W. W. W.	34	"	"	"	4-0	4
22 Mrs. Reynolds	110	"	"	"		
23 Mrs. J. Brewster	30	"	"	"		
24 Mrs. Puffed	19	"	Wife	"		
25 Mrs.	1	112	Wife	"		
26 Mrs. Colman	24	"	Wife	"	11-7	18

34-13  
47

				England	U.S.C.	Ships
90	M. C. C. C.	30	100	✓		
1	W. H. H. H.	30				
2	J. M. C. C.	42	✓			
3	K. H. H. H.	31				
4	P. M. H. H.	35	3	Sub		
5	H. M. H. H.	30	100	Sub		
6	A. P. H. H.	31				
7	J. S. H. H.	11				
8	M. H. H. H.	15				
9	C. H. H. H.	24				
100	H. H. H. H.	35				
1	H. H. H. H.	31				
2	E. H. H. H.	35				
3	A. M. H. H.	22				
4	H. H. H. H.	33				
5	C. H. H. H.	31				
6	H. H. H. H.	33				
7	E. H. H. H.	35	3	Wife		
8	H. H. H. H.	31				
9	H. H. H. H.	15	100	Sub		
10	C. H. H. H.	35				
1	H. H. H. H.	24				
2	L. H. H. H.	36				
3	E. H. H. H.	24				
4	H. H. H. H.	35				

5	M. P. H. H.	30			✓	
6	H. H. H. H.	19			✓	England
7	H. H. H. H.	30	✓			7-0
8	H. H. H. H.	26	2	Wife		
9	H. H. H. H.	21	100	Sub		
10	C. H. H. H.	15				
1	H. H. H. H.	110	3	Wife		
2	H. H. H. H.	30				
3	H. H. H. H.	110	100	Sub		
4	A. H. H. H.	16	3	Sub		
5	H. H. H. H.	19	100	Sub		
6	H. H. H. H.	17	2	Sub		
7	H. H. H. H.	26	100	Sub		
8	H. H. H. H.	26				
9	H. H. H. H.	25	2	Wife		
10	H. H. H. H.	21	100	Sub		
1	H. H. H. H.	20	2	Sub		
2	H. H. H. H.	144	100	Sub		
3	H. H. H. H.	25				
4	C. H. H. H.	24				
5	H. H. H. H.	21	2	Sub		
6	H. H. H. H.	39	100	Sub		
7	H. H. H. H.	35	2	Sub		
8	H. H. H. H.	21	100	Sub		
9	H. H. H. H.	21	2	Wife		
10	H. H. H. H.	6				
1	H. H. H. H.	35	100	Sub		

29 14

43

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Prof.	Origin	U.S.A.	Storage
11	Mrs. Wm. Huntington	21	F	Wife	England		
12	Chora	6	F	Child			
13	John	14	M	Child			
14	John	14	M	Child			
15	John	14	M	Child			
16	John	14	M	Child			
17	John	14	M	Child			
18	John	14	M	Child			
19	John	14	M	Child			
20	John	14	M	Child			
21	John	14	M	Child			
22	John	14	M	Child			
23	John	14	M	Child			
24	John	14	M	Child			
25	John	14	M	Child			
26	John	14	M	Child			
27	John	14	M	Child			
28	John	14	M	Child			
29	John	14	M	Child			
30	John	14	M	Child			
31	John	14	M	Child			
32	John	14	M	Child			
33	John	14	M	Child			
34	John	14	M	Child			
35	John	14	M	Child			
36	John	14	M	Child			
37	John	14	M	Child			
38	John	14	M	Child			
39	John	14	M	Child			
40	John	14	M	Child			
41	John	14	M	Child			
42	John	14	M	Child			
43	John	14	M	Child			
44	John	14	M	Child			
45	John	14	M	Child			
46	John	14	M	Child			
47	John	14	M	Child			
48	John	14	M	Child			
49	John	14	M	Child			
50	John	14	M	Child			
51	John	14	M	Child			
52	John	14	M	Child			
53	John	14	M	Child			
54	John	14	M	Child			
55	John	14	M	Child			
56	John	14	M	Child			
57	John	14	M	Child			
58	John	14	M	Child			
59	John	14	M	Child			
60	John	14	M	Child			
61	John	14	M	Child			
62	John	14	M	Child			
63	John	14	M	Child			
64	John	14	M	Child			
65	John	14	M	Child			
66	John	14	M	Child			
67	John	14	M	Child			
68	John	14	M	Child			
69	John	14	M	Child			
70	John	14	M	Child			
71	John	14	M	Child			
72	John	14	M	Child			
73	John	14	M	Child			
74	John	14	M	Child			
75	John	14	M	Child			
76	John	14	M	Child			
77	John	14	M	Child			
78	John	14	M	Child			
79	John	14	M	Child			
80	John	14	M	Child			
81	John	14	M	Child			
82	John	14	M	Child			
83	John	14	M	Child			
84	John	14	M	Child			
85	John	14	M	Child			
86	John	14	M	Child			
87	John	14	M	Child			
88	John	14	M	Child			
89	John	14	M	Child			
90	John	14	M	Child			
91	John	14	M	Child			
92	John	14	M	Child			
93	John	14	M	Child			
94	John	14	M	Child			
95	John	14	M	Child			
96	John	14	M	Child			
97	John	14	M	Child			
98	John	14	M	Child			
99	John	14	M	Child			
100	John	14	M	Child			

30-13  
43

15-3

20

1911	Mr. Thomas	31	32	Sgt	England	U. S. A.	Storage
	W. P. Scott	15	"	"	"	"	"
	Chas. Monaghan	46	"	"	"	"	"
	Wm. Quinn	34	"	"	"	"	"
	John Lewis	18	"	"	"	"	"
	John	34	"	"	"	"	"
300	C. Schuller	40	"	"	"	"	"
	J. J. Spencer	24	"	"	"	"	"
	2. Monahan	29	30	Sgt	"	"	"
	3. Hill	7	30	Sgt	"	"	"
	4. Minna	5	30	"	"	"	"
	5. Eric	34	30	Sgt	"	"	"
	6. Ann Doolan	22	30	Sgt	"	"	"
	7. Ann Roche	30	30	Sgt	"	"	"
	8. Thos. Monaghan	21	"	"	"	"	"
	9. Jas. Corbett	36	"	"	"	"	"
10	Wm. Monaghan	40	"	"	"	"	"
	1. Geo. Porter	34	"	"	"	"	"
	2. Cardinal Lynch	39	"	"	"	"	"
	3. Thos. White	30	"	"	"	"	"
	4. M. J. Jones	34	"	"	"	"	"
	5. Emily Wilson	18	30	Sgt	England	"	"
	6. Marie Murphy	11	30	Sgt	"	"	"
	7. Mary	40	30	Sgt	"	"	"
	8. Jas	14	30	Sgt	"	"	"
	9. Ann Sullivan	19	"	Sgt	"	"	"
30	M. Monahan	31	"	"	"	"	"
	1. Mary Bloughden	30	"	"	"	"	"
	2. M. Hill	19	"	"	"	"	"
	3. M. Ryan	9	"	"	"	"	"
	4. Sgt. Cleary	17	30	Sgt	"	"	"
	5. Mary Sullivan	19	"	"	"	"	"
	6. Ann P. Kelly	17	"	"	"	"	"
	7. Mary Quinn	11	"	"	"	"	"
	8. Ann	10	"	"	"	"	"
	9. Mary Kennedy	19	"	"	"	"	"
30	Ellen Monahan	25	"	"	"	"	"
	1. Anne Moran	16	"	"	"	"	"
	2. Mella	11	"	"	"	"	"
	3. Sara Gouling	17	"	"	"	"	"
	4. Mary Hill	20	"	"	"	"	"
	5. Kate Walsh	30	"	"	"	"	"
	6. Ellen Williams	30	"	"	"	"	"
	7. Ann Gleason	20	30	Sgt	"	"	"
	8. Mary White	30	30	Sgt	"	"	"
	9. Sgt. Quinn	21	"	"	"	"	"
40	Wm. Walsh	21	30	Sgt	"	"	"
	1. Ann Griffin	24	30	Sgt	"	"	"
	2. Jas. Rowe	24	30	Sgt	"	"	"
	3. Ann Griffin	24	"	"	"	"	"
	4. Ann Conway	25	"	"	"	"	"
	5. Pat Cullen	30	"	"	"	"	"

16-3

19

10-16

26

26-19  
47

7-8

7-8

246	Ann O'Hara	10	✓	2	Sub	✓	Ireland	U.S.A.	Steward
247	John O'Hara	34	✓	"	"	✓	"	"	"
248	John Connolly	20		"	"	✓	"	"	"
249	John Walsh	140		"	"	✓	"	"	"
250	Mary O'Connell	20		"	"	✓	"	"	"
251	Wendy O'Connell	16		"	"	✓	"	"	"
252	Ann O'Connell	20		"	"	✓	"	"	"
253	John O'Connell	34		10	Sub	✓	"	"	"
254	John O'Connell	20		"	"	✓	"	"	"
255	John O'Connell	14		"	"	✓	"	"	"
256	John O'Connell	30	✓	"	"	✓	"	"	"
257	John O'Connell	21		1	Sub	✓	"	"	"
258	John O'Connell	14		1	"	✓	"	"	"
259	John O'Connell	20		10	Sub	✓	"	"	"
260	John O'Connell	20		"	"	✓	"	"	"

Cabin

261	J. O'Connell	30	✓	10	Sub	U.S.	U.S.A.	Saloon
262	J. O'Connell	20	✓	"	"	"	"	"
263	J. O'Connell	14	✓	3	Wife	"	"	"
264	J. O'Connell	14	✓	"	Sister	"	"	"
265	J. O'Connell	31		10	Sub	U.S.A.	"	"
266	J. O'Connell	18		3	Sister	"	1-1	"
267	J. O'Connell	31	✓	10	Sub	U.S.	"	"
268	J. O'Connell	20		"	"	U.S.	1-0	"
269	J. O'Connell	34	✓	"	"	U.S.	"	"
270	J. O'Connell	21		"	"	Ireland	6-8	"
271	J. O'Connell	35		3	Sister	U.S.A.	6-1	"
272	J. O'Connell	28	✓	10	Sub	U.S.	"	"
273	J. O'Connell	30	✓	"	"	"	"	"
274	J. O'Connell	25	✓	"	"	"	"	"
275	J. O'Connell	24	✓	1	Wife	"	"	"
276	J. O'Connell	24	✓	10	Sub	"	"	"
277	J. O'Connell	22	✓	"	"	"	"	"
278	J. O'Connell	20	✓	1	Sister	"	"	"
279	J. O'Connell	24	✓	"	"	"	"	"
280	J. O'Connell	20	✓	"	"	"	"	"
281	J. O'Connell	21	✓	10	Sub	"	"	"
282	J. O'Connell	27	✓	"	"	Ireland	1-0	"
283	J. O'Connell	20	✓	"	"	"	12-7	"

9-10  
19

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Rank	Country	U.S.C.	Salaries
301	C. Merritt	38	✓	Gen	U.S.	U.S.C.	
302	J. L. Smith	31	✓	1st	"	"	
303	J. A. Stewart	31	✓	Gen	Ireland	"	
304	J. A. Thomas	34	✓	"	U.S.	"	
305	J. A. Williams	38	✓	"	"	"	
306	J. A. Brown	40	✓	"	"	"	
307	J. A. Green	35	✓	"	"	"	
308	J. A. White	38	✓	"	U.S.	"	
309	J. A. Black	32	✓	"	Ireland	"	
310	J. A. Grey	38	✓	"	U.S.	"	
311	J. A. Red	34	✓	"	"	"	
312	J. A. Blue	35	✓	"	"	"	
313	J. A. Yellow	35	✓	Gen	Ireland	"	
314	J. A. Purple	41	✓	Gen	Belgium	"	
315	J. A. Pink	39	✓	"	"	"	
316	J. A. Brown	40	✓	"	Ireland	"	
317	J. A. Green	30	✓	"	U.S.	"	
318	J. A. White	16	✓	"	"	"	
319	J. A. Black	40	✓	Gen	"	"	
320	J. A. Grey	30	✓	"	"	"	
321	J. A. Red	32	✓	"	Germany	"	
322	J. A. Blue	18	✓	"	Ireland	"	
323	J. A. Yellow	34	✓	"	"	"	
324	J. A. Purple	47	✓	"	"	"	
325	J. A. Pink	11	✓	"	"	"	

326	J. A. Brown	35	✓	Gen	U.S.	"	
327	J. A. Green	38	✓	Gen	"	"	
328	J. A. White	46	✓	Gen	"	"	
329	J. A. Black	35	✓	Gen	"	"	
330	J. A. Grey	30	✓	Gen	"	"	
331	J. A. Red	6	✓	Gen	"	"	
332	J. A. Blue	36	✓	Gen	Norway	"	
333	J. A. Yellow	31	✓	"	U.S.	"	
334	J. A. Purple	41	✓	"	"	"	
335	J. A. Pink	35	✓	"	Ireland	"	
336	J. A. Brown	42	✓	"	Ungary	"	
337	J. A. Green	45	✓	"	U.S.	"	
338	J. A. White	29	✓	"	Ireland	"	
339	J. A. Black	39	✓	"	"	"	
340	J. A. Grey	44	✓	"	"	"	
341	J. A. Red	36	✓	"	U.S.	"	
342	J. A. Blue	43	✓	"	"	"	
343	J. A. Yellow	22	✓	"	"	"	
344	J. A. Purple	45	✓	"	"	"	
345	J. A. Pink	35	✓	"	Ireland	"	
346	J. A. Brown	34	✓	Gen	"	"	
347	J. A. Green	33	✓	Gen	"	"	

48 Allen William was confined on stairs during the voyage.  
 Born at Sea 1-1  
 Robin 3H-17  
 31-8  
 2H  
 24  
 8-1  
 9  
 331



S. S. Mann  
Bremen  
July 13th 1874

752

# DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK - PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *C. Leist* Master of the *S.S. Main* do solemnly, sincerely and truly affirm that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel at *Bremer Southampton* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this *13 July 1874*

Before me

*C. Leist* List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S.S. Main* in Master, from *Bremer Southampton*

whereof

tons.

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
1. Charlotte Sondheim	45		f.	none	U.S. of A.	U.S. of A.		First Cabin upper Saloon
2. Louis	21		m.	merchant	"	"		
3. Edmund Gruening	29		"	"	"	"		
4. Marie	24		f.	none	"	"		
5. Carl		10	m.	"	"	"		
6. Carl Schlegelmitch	19		m.	merchant Germany	"	"		
7. Carl Chevalier	30		m.	"	"	"		
8. C. E. Kampmann	30		m.	"	U.S. of A.	"		First Class Lower Saloon
9. J. Habicht	39		m.	getrennte	"	"		
10. John Knobel	31		"	landlord	"	"		
1. Georg Hugo	21		"	merchant	"	"		
2. Hugo Hugo	17		"	"	"	"		
13. Ludwig Paul	22		m.	farmer	Germany	U.S. of A.		
4. Hugo Warner	23		"	merchant	"	"		
5. Friedrich	58		f.	none	"	"		
6. Anna	24		"	"	"	"		
7. Charles Mahrtzen	39		m.	merchant	U.S. of A.	"		
8. Marie Weber	10		f.	"	"	"		
9. Jacob Cook	34		m.	"	"	"		
20. Agnes Dunkel	38		f.	"	"	"		
1. Martha	5		"	"	"	"		
2. Anna Behrens	20		"	"	Germany	"		
3. Cath. Sardorius	63		"	"	U.S. of A.	"		
4. Carry Sallmann	20		"	"	"	"		
5. Dora Mahrtzen	9		"	"	Germany	"		
6. Lucia Frey	20		"	"	"	"		
7.	55		"	"	"	"		
8. John Podesta	45		m.	farmer	U.S. of A.	"		
9. Mary	29		f.	none	"	"		
30. Louis Braun	26		m.	grocer	"	"		
1. Marie Treiber	24		f.	none	Germany	"		
2. Berthold Wette	31		m.	merchant	"	"		
3. John Hicks	21		m.	"	"	"		
4. Alex Bonhomme	37		m.	"	France	1-0		14
5. Josef Minuti	25		"	"	Germany	7-7		
6. John Schmitte	32		"	"	U.S. of A.	13-9		22
7. Marie	26		f.	none	"	"		
				8-7				
				15				

38.	Horn, Bullmichel	15	m	vine	Germany	U. S. of A.	Storage
39.	William Jungmann	40	"	bookkeeper	"	"	
40.	Gord Omer	31	"	labourer	"	"	
1.	Marie Schmitt	15	f	none	"	"	
2.	Cath: Thoen	22	"	"	"	"	
3.	Willem Schreder	17	m	smith	"	"	
4.	Nicol. Reiser	42	"	bookkeeper	U. S. of A.	"	
5.	Adalb. Schreyer	48	"	labourer	"	"	
6.	Philipp: Frevert	23	f	none	"	"	
7.	Auguste	16	f	"	"	"	
8.	Horn	6	m	"	"	"	
9.	Carl Graf	19	m	merchant	Germany	"	
50.	Leo Radhorn	24	"	farmer	"	"	
1.	Joh: Limmernum	14	f	none	"	"	
2.	Francisca Magert	18	"	"	"	"	
3.	Theodore Hoppe	29	m	farmer	"	"	
4.	Auguste Heilig	27	f	none	"	"	
5.	Henry Schindler	38	m	farmer	"	"	
6.	Johann Pukala	28	m	none	"	"	
7.	Barbara Wüst	56	f	"	"	"	
8.	Henry	20	m	farmer	"	"	
9.	Bauh. Meyer	31	"	merchant	U. S. of A.	"	
60.	Lena	22	f	none	"	"	
1.	Hennitte	9	"	"	"	"	
2.	Fritz Freitag	18	m	merchant	"	"	

63.	Franz Heintze	23	m	shoemaker	Germany	U. S. of A.	
4.	Bernhard Fleckman	28	"	farmer	U. S. of A.	"	
5.	Elisabeth Beckeneyer	23	f	none	"	"	
6.	Bernh. Berg	21	m	braver	"	"	
7.	" Mütke	40	m	labourer	"	8-5	10
8.	Louise	20	f	none	Germany	"	
9.	Joh. Schulz	16	m	laborer	"	"	
70.	Aron Carlson	17	"	labourer	Sweden	1-0	1
1.	Adolph Weindhorn	17	"	merchant	Germany	"	
2.	Johann Wätther	18	"	laborer	"	"	
3.	Hermann Kromer	31	"	labourer	"	"	
4.	Kath:	22	f	none	"	"	
5.	Thekla Krallmann	18	"	"	"	"	
6.	Friedr. Hoppe	40	m	weaver	"	"	
7.	Friedr. Schwarzenberg	16	"	"	"	"	
8.	Auguste Löffig	34	f	none	"	"	
9.	"	9	"	"	"	"	
80.	Lena	8	"	"	"	"	
1.	Marie	9	"	"	"	"	
2.	Cath: Hottorf	22	"	"	"	"	
3.	Hermann Vöhr	48	farmer	farmer	"	"	
4.	Francisca Edle	46	f	none	"	"	
5.	Georg	12	m	"	"	"	
6.	Carl Weigand	30	"	farmer	"	"	
7.	Ludwig Wickmann	16	"	none	"	21-15	86
50.			22-15				
			87				

88	David Kutter	53	m	merchant	Bohemia	U. S. of A.		Storage
89	Anna Krieger	52	f	none	Germany			
90	Hlois	9	f	?				
1	Anna Schmittasch	21	f					
2	Joseph Karpfinkel	24	m	labour	Hungary	1-0		1
3	Isaac Walleck	15	m	none	Germany			
4	Florentine Schuifla	46	f					
5	Livia	21	f					
6	Joseph	9	m					
7	Agnes	8	f					
8	Heinrich	6	m					
9	Anna	9	f					
100	Magd. Dreyfus	54	f					
1	Babette	22	f					
2	Mathilde	18	f					
3	Johann Drehsler	64	m	shoemaker	U. S. of A.			
4	Agathe	56	f	none				
5	Georg Baumann	19	m	farmer	Germany			
6	Rosa Brischka	18	f	none				
7	Carl Roth	14	m					
8	Rosa	9	f					
9	Leidor	8	m					
110	Eleonore Masfardt	27	f		Bohemia			
1	Emma	51	f					
2	Gustav	41	m					

113	Karoline Masfardt	9	m		Bohemia	U. S. of A.		
4	Theresa Kapha	47	f			3-0		6
5	Maria Burkart	20	f		Germany			
6	Josef König	23	m	farmer				
7	Georg	50	m					
8	Kathl.	18	f	none				
9	Theresa	42	f					
120	Carl Fustler	26	m	farmer	U. S. of A.			
1	Friedr.	25	f	none				
2	Ernst Mits	52	m	farmer	Germany			
3	Albt	34	f	none				
4	Joh.	19	f					
5	Bertha	16	f					
6	Anton	14	m					
7	Jda	8	f					
8	Milhelm Laefig	7	m					
9	Merina	5	f					
130	Louis Reizrich	51	m	clerk	U. S. of A.	5-2		5
1	Herr. Bock	17	m	none	Germany			
2	Hein. Lankehan	16	m					
3	Hein. Paul Berger	22	m	farmer				
4	Emilie Weiss	25	f	none				
5	Caroline Faust	22	f					
6	Arnold Wiegels	22	m	merchant				
7	Victoria Alber	40	f	none		17-21		38

50

21-24  
45

138	Johannes Albrecht	9 1/2	m	none	Germany	U. S. of A.
9	Michael	5	m	"	"	"
140	Hermann Gamm	35	"	merchant	Egypt	1-0
1	Paul Weid	32	"	"	Bohemia	"
2	Johann Surtweg	48	"	labourer	"	"
3	Josef	31	"	"	"	"
4	Josef Perout	32	"	"	"	"
5	Math. Karasch	38	"	merchant	U. S. of A.	"
6	Fancyg Iowa	30	"	cyonist	Bohemia	"
7	Maria	24	f	none	"	"
8	Joh. Kubat	40	m	merchant	"	"
9	Agnes	32	f	none	"	"
150	Anton	9	m	"	"	"
1	Francisca	4	f	"	"	"
2	Franz	-	m	"	"	"
3	Anna Formanek	16	f	"	"	"
4	Josef Curwenka	42	m	labourer	"	"
5	Carl Brozek	15	"	"	"	"
6	Ernstine Jacob	16	f	none	"	"
7	Liette Wolff	20	"	"	"	"
8	Albert Hojzich	15	m	"	Germany	"
9	Christ. Laupert	16	f	"	"	"
160	Magd. Wierker	19	"	"	"	"
1	Salom. Loeventhal	18	m	"	"	"
2	Elisab. Blaher	19	f	"	"	"

163	Jacob Hermann	34	m	labourer	Germany	U. S. of A.
4	Regine	8	f	none	"	"
5	Magd. Heigelmann	59	"	"	"	"
6	Anton Scholle	41	m	farmer	"	"
7	Wilh.	38	f	none	"	"
8	Josef	16	m	"	"	"
9	Johann	8	"	"	"	"
170	Wilhelmine	5	f	"	"	"
1	Anna	6	"	"	"	"
2	Franz Schrage	72	m	farmer	"	"
3	Therese Turkat	19	f	none	"	"
4	Hermann Hoops	22	m	farmer	"	"
5	Wilhelmine Buttrich	27	f	none	"	"
6	Anna	3	"	"	"	"
7	Edmund Siller	28	m	farmer	"	"
8	Engelb. Hein	16	"	none	"	"
9	Cath. Bergmann	52	f	"	"	"
180	Marg. Fleck	19	"	"	"	"
1	Dieter Meyer	20	m	farmer	"	"
2	Joh.	16	"	"	"	"
3	Heinr. Westmeyer	34	"	"	U. S. of A.	2-0
4	Heinr. Schönbopf	22	"	"	Germany	"
5	Conrad Kreimer	19	"	"	"	"
6	Ferd. Wangel	34	"	merchant	"	"
7	Robette	18	f	none	"	"

78-90  
48

1

10-6

16

2-0

2

17-14

31

50

188	Friedr. Tegtmeyer	67	m	farmer	Germany	U. S. of A.	
9	Gotthilf Bachmann	29	m	farmer	U. S. of A.	"	
190	Joh. Hammer	31	m	butcher	"	"	
1	Cath. Schmitt	62	f	none	Germany	"	
2	Eduard Martini	25	m	}	"	"	
3	Michael Hald	32	m		"	"	"
4	Cath. Lehmann	30	f		"	U. S. of A.	2-1
5	Michael Schmitt	9	m		"	Germany	"
6	Marie Langer	24	f		"	Bohemia	"
7	Anna	21	f	"	"	"	
8	Josephine Filipic	17	f	"	"	"	
9	Minna Kluge	25	f	"	Germany	"	
200	Alma	4	f	"	"	"	
1	Josef Turna	20	m	tailor	✓	"	
2	Wenzel Kovarik	19	m	bricklayer	✓	"	
3	Franz Schauterich	30	m	stonemason	✓	"	
4	Anton Rencin	27	m	laborer	Bohemia	"	
5	Franz	23	f	none	"	"	
6	Johann	-	m	"	✓	"	
7	Franz Holcsek	15	m	laborer	✓	"	
8	Anna Kucera	18	f	none	"	"	
9	Anton Lypinich	25	m	laborer	✓	"	
210	Paul Schirnick	36	m	"	✓	"	
1	Elisab.	40	f	"	✓	"	
2	Anna	16	f	none	✓	"	
3	Antonina	8	f	"	✓	"	

214	Anton Schirnick	6	m	"	Bohemia	U. S. of A.
5	Alouisa	31	f	}	✓	"
6	Georgetta	6	m		"	✓
7	Josef Hudec	17	m	laborer	✓	"
8	Wenzl Dibzy	30	m	"	✓	"
9	Marie	30	f	none	✓	"
220	Anna	9	f	}	✓	"
1	Antonie	5	f		"	✓
2	Franz Charvat	25	m	laborer	✓	"
3	Kath. Duscha	28	f	none	"	"
4	Josef Nimec	45	m	laborer	✓	"
5	Marie	48	f	none	✓	"
6	Franz	21	m	laborer	✓	"
7	Marie	18	f	none	"	"
8	Josefa	16	f	}	✓	"
9	Barb.	14	f		"	✓
230	Anna	6	f	}	✓	12-18
1	Wilh. Hohmüller	22	m		laborer	Germany
2	Georg	17	m	none	"	"
3	Robert Bremer	17	m	musician	✓	"
4	Louise Forste	18	f	none	"	"
5	Albertine Scheil	23	f	"	"	"
6	August Alber	17	m	farmer	✓	"
7	Barbara Baudenditel	26	f	none	✓	"
8	Emilie	4	f	}	✓	"
9	Carl	2	m		"	✓

52

24-25  
119

3

30

19

240	Marc Althoff	50	f.	none	Germany	U.S. of A.
1	Blara	22	.	.	"	"
2	Wilhelm	9	m	}	"	"
3	Livia Westmeyer	22	f.	}	"	"
4	Caroline Wendel	16	.	}	"	"
5	Louise	14	.	}	"	"
6	Caroline Padueta	9	m	}	"	"
7	Joseph Lucher	28	m	farmer	"	"
8	Margarene Buegert	21	f.	none	"	"
9	Joseph Minetti	27	m	farmer	Tyrol	1-0
250	Friedr. Gerhard	66	.	.	U.S. of A.	"
1	Friedr. Zylber	35	.	merchant	"	"
2	Heinr. Schmitt	47	.	apothecary	"	"
3	Geo. N. Smith	25	.	none	"	"
4	Joh. Kalina	29	f.	tailor	Germany	"
5	Joh. Hauser	51	m	farmer	"	"
6	Josefa	41	f.	none	"	"
7	Anna	15	.	}	"	"
8	Elisabeth	9	.	}	"	"
9	Joseph	6	m	}	"	"
260	Johann Guoner	40	.	farmer	"	"
1	Barb.	29	f.	none	"	"
2	Elisabeth	9	.	}	"	"
3	Anna	8	.	}	"	"
4	Joseph	6	m	}	"	"
5	Georg	4	.	}	"	"

266	Georg Meyer	25	m	farmer	Germany	"
7	Joseph Grauel	27	.	.	"	"
8	Georg Schreyer	28	.	.	"	"
9	Johann Baumgartner	48	.	.	"	"
270	Therese	36	f.	none	"	"
1	Jacob	9	m	}	"	"
2	Johann	3	.	}	"	"
3	Mary	9	f.	}	"	"
4	Joh. Witt	40	m	farmer	"	"
5	Elise	27	f.	none	"	"
6	Joseph	9	m	}	"	"
7	Theresa Hotzer	32	f.	}	"	"
8	Luthe Friedrichs	25	m	farmer	"	"
9	Joh. Meyer	35	.	.	U.S. of A.	11-0
280	Andreas Schlager	51	.	.	Germany	"
1	Anna	46	f.	none	"	"
2	Math.	14	m	.	"	"
3	Josef Pacher	49	.	farmer	"	"
4	Josefa	32	f.	none	"	"
5	Maria	9	.	}	"	"
6	Mathias	6	m	}	"	"
7	Carl	9	.	}	"	"
8	Elisabeth	6	f.	}	"	"
9	Anna Miller	30	.	.	"	"
290	Carl Engelstrencher	39	m	.	"	"
1	Louis Hartun	32	.	merchant	"	"

26-72  
48

25-72

47

292	Marg. Hansen	28	✓	f. none	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.
3	Friedr. Eckhoff	14		m	✓ Germany	1-0 "
4	Wilhelm Litter	22	✓	" laborer	Widged A.	" "
5	Georg Soklader	32	✓	" shoemaker	"	" "
6	Thomas Hoiter	32	✓	" macker	"	" "
7	Carl Martini	35	✓	laborer	"	" "
298	Wilhelm Wallis	28	✓	"	"	5-1 "

7

Recapitulation

First Class	upper Saloon	7	Passengers
"	lower	30	"
"	Stewage	261	"

Total Number 298 Passengers  
W. Leist



Mk Eleanor

Singapore

July 75/74  
21.4.74

753



2 1/2 5 TC = 0.2

Fanny,  
Barbani  
14 July  
1870

754

8 2 7  
4 0 2  
12 4 2 5

# District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, *Wm Smith*

Master of the

*Bee, Fanny*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

*swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Bee* at *Cuba* has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

for which port an inhabitant;

So help me God.

Subscribed to this before me

*11 July 74*

*Wm Smith*

*Wm Smith*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Bee, Fanny* is Master, from *Cuba*

burthen *365 73*

whereof tons.

Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage
	Years	Months					
<i>Chas. Gristo</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Man</i>	<i>Large Middy</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Guerr</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Medium</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>-</i>

*W*

*W.D.*

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: S. S. CITY OF BROOKLYN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 15, 1874

NUMBER: 755

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**DISTRICT OF NEW YORK,  
PORT OF NEW YORK.**

I, Geo. S. Murray Master of the City of Brooklyn do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said City of Brooklyn at Liverpool & Queenstown from which Port the said City of Brooklyn has now arrived, and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said Passengers, the part of the Vessel occupied by each during the passage, the Country to which each belongs, and also the Country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that the said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this July 15th 1874

Before me, Geo. S. Murray So HELP ME GOD.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the City of Brooklyn whereof 1979 tons is Master, from Liverpool & Queenstown, burthen

NAMES	Age		Sex	Occupation	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country to which they intend to locate inhabitants	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage
	Years	Months						
1. Hannah Collins	18		F	Spinster	England	United States		Stowage
2. Susan Winder	34		F	Wife	do	do		do
3. Tom do	14		M	Son	do	do		do
4. Ann Jackson	21		F	Wife	do	do		do
5. Richard do	1		M	Infant	do	do		do
6. Mary Gunn	30		F	Servant	do	do		do
7. James White	29		M	do	do	do		do
8. Mary do	24		F	Wife	do	do		do
9. Joseph Finn	60		M	do	Ireland	do		do
10. Thomas do	4		M	Child	do	do		do
11. John do	1		M	do	do	do		do

12. Julia J. Francis	21		F	Servant	England	do		do
13. Betty A. Rodon	20		F	do	do	do		do
14. Jane Kight	19		F	do	do	do		do
15. Rachel Rodon	34		F	Wife	do	do		do
16. Hugh do	34		M	Son	do	do		do
17. William do	24		M	do	do	do		do
18. Lizzy do	6		F	Child	do	do		do
19. Samuel do	4		M	do	do	do		do
20. Rachel do	2		F	do	do	do		do
21. John do	1		M	do	do	do		do
22. Betty Kelsey	21		F	Spinster	do	do		do
23. Eliza Camerlin	18		F	do	do	do		do
24. Mary Gannon	24		F	Wife	do	do		do
25. Ellen do	1		F	Child	do	do		do
26. Charles Lee	10		M	do	do	do		do
27. William King	20		M	Servant	do	do		do
28. John Fortuna	23		M	do	do	do		do
29. Isabella do	25		F	Wife	do	do		do
30. Wright Kay	24		M	Mariner	do	do		do
31. Ann Garbin	20		F	Spinster	do	do		do
32. Daniel Newman	20		M	Servant	do	do		do
33. Ann Kelly	21		F	Spinster	Ireland	do		do
34. Mary Brown	50		F	Wife	England	do		do
35. Emily Boulton	25		F	Spinster	do	do		do
36. Ann M. Gayard	18		F	do	Ireland	do		do
37. John do	15		M	help	do	do		do
38. Patrick do	10		M	Child	do	do		do

1	Joseph Gaudin	23	M	Child	Ireland	United States		Steerage
2	Mary Kelly	21	F	Spinster	do	do		do
3	Ann McLaughlin	21	F	do	do	do		do
4	Peter do	19	M	Farmer	do	do		do
5	William Conway	25	F	Spinster	do	do		do
6	Mary McCarthy	26	F	Wife	do	do		do
7	James do	14	M	Spinster	do	do		do
8	Daniel do	11	M	Child	do	do		do
9	Dennis do	9	M	do	do	do		do
10	Jeremiah do	4	M	do	do	do		do
11	Patrick Green	22	M	Labr	do	do		do
12	Mary Kilpatrick	16	F	Spinster	do	do		do
13	Ann Proctor	51	F	Wife	England	do		do
14	J. Knight	47	M	Labr	do	do		do
15	Jos. Ward	28	M	do	do	do		do
16	John Rice	19	M	do	do	do		do
17	Martin Quinn	50	M	do	Germany	do		do
18	Maud do	19	F	Wife	do	do		do
19	Jaacot do	12	M	Child	do	do		do
20	Martin do	10	M	do	do	do		do
21	Nicola do	7	M	do	do	do		do
22	Peter do	14	M	do	do	do		do
23	Georgich Klavins	38	M	Wife	do	do		do
24	Katherino do	39	F	Wife	do	do		do
25	Christich do	14	M	Labr	do	do		do
26	Martin do	12	M	Child	do	do		do
27	Cornelius do	8	M	do	do	do		do

1	Henrich do	3	M	do	do	do		do
2	Margant do	15	F	Spinster	do	do		do
3	Georgich Witzgen	27	M	Farmer	do	do		do
4	Justino do	28	M	Wife	do	do		do
5	Georg do	3	M	Child	do	do		do
6	Maria do	2	F	do	do	do		do
7	Elizabeth do	1	F	do	do	do		do
8	John Hinson	34	M	Labr	do	do		do
9	Kornelia do	18	F	Wife	do	do		do
10	Peter Plummer	29	M	Wife	do	do		do
11	Annalia do	27	F	Wife	do	do		do
12	Abraham do	7	M	Child	do	do		do
13	Peter do	15	M	do	do	do		do
14	John do	3	M	do	do	do		do
15	Caroline do	1	F	do	do	do		do
16	Abraham Wien	28	M	Labr	do	do		do
17	Agatha do	2	F	Wife	do	do		do
18	Anna do	12	F	Child	do	do		do
19	Peter do	10	M	do	do	do		do
20	Abraham do	8	M	do	do	do		do
21	Georg do	14	M	do	do	do		do
22	Mrs. Wolgemuth	40	F	Wife	do	do		do
23	Wilm do	25	M	Spinster	do	do		do
24	Elizabeth do	16	F	do	do	do		do
25	William do	14	M	Labr	do	do		do
26	Franz do	9	M	Child	do	do		do
27	Cornelia do	6	F	do	do	do		do

Name	Age	Sex	Relationship	Origin	Destination	Storage
Johanna Wilhelm	4	F	Child	Germany	United States	Storage
Johanna Anders	20	F	Wife	do	do	do
Christina Palmgren	25	F	do	France	do	do
Carlson	40	M	do	do	do	do
Peter Johnson	29	M	Father	do	do	do
Mary Ann	29	F	Wife	do	do	do
Catharine	27	F	do	do	do	do
Wilhelm Jauffe	31	M	Son	do	do	do
Maria	21	F	Wife	do	do	do
Emilie Humme	16	F	Sister	do	do	do
Emilia Walter	20	F	do	do	do	do
Kasimir Kamiska	28	M	Son	do	do	do
Katharina	24	F	Wife	do	do	do
Ally Marcus	21	F	Mother	do	do	do
Maria Kowalska	20	F	Sister	Germany	do	do
Marianna Biskupka	28	F	Wife	do	do	do
Martin	2	M	Child	do	do	do
Anastasia	1	F	do	do	do	do
Ludwig Hergen	19	M	Son	do	do	do
Margarete Schuritzke	23	F	do	do	do	do
Lars Thoren	24	M	do	do	do	do
Anna Andersdotter	60	F	Wife	do	do	do
Ellen & Nielsen	20	F	Sister	do	do	do
Carl Johansson	18	M	Son	do	do	do
Katharine Anne	20	F	Wife	do	do	do
Ulrich	9	M	Child	do	do	do
Catherine	7	F	do	do	do	do

Maria	5	F	do	do	do	do
Kirsten M. Jensen	23	M	Son	do	do	do
John Hellenberg	19	M	do	do	do	do
Kirsti Malin	20	F	do	do	do	do
Elizabeth Hildner	23	F	Wife	do	do	do
Elizabeth Larson	6	F	Child	do	do	do
Maren Hansen	23	F	Sister	do	do	do
D. E. Evans	60	M	Son	England	do	do
Michael W. Langley	19	M	do	do	do	do
William Gady	22	M	do	do	do	do
Chas. W. Donald	31	M	do	do	do	do
Bridget M. Cornick	20	F	Sister	do	do	do
William Nelson	26	M	Son	Sweden	do	do
William Finn	38	M	do	do	do	do
Ludwig Johanson	22	M	do	do	do	do
Jacob Weiss	37	M	do	do	do	do
Juliana	40	F	Wife	do	do	do
Katherine	12	F	Child	do	do	do
Jacob	3	M	do	do	do	do
Johanna	1	F	Infant	do	do	do
Mrs. Harris	31	F	Wife	Denmark	do	do
Johan Barder	37	M	Son	do	do	do
Eli	35	M	Wife	do	do	do
Johanna	12	F	Child	do	do	do
Eli	11	M	do	do	do	do
Abraham	8	M	do	do	do	do
Isbrand	7	M	do	do	do	do



1	Hennrich Harder	2	M	child	Denmark	United States			Swage
	David do	1		do	do	do			do
9	David Black	63		Labr	Sweden	do			do
0	Shabish do	26	F	Wife	do	do			do
1	Hennrich do	23	M	Wife	do	do			do
2	Anna do	19	F	Wife	do	do			do
3	Gertrude do	17		do	do	do			do
14	Helen do	15		do	do	do			do
2	Johann Hanming	34	M	Wife	Norway	do			do
1	Kath. do	30	F	Wife	do	do			do
7	Abraham do	8	M	child	do	do			do
9	Johann do	5	F	do	do	do			do
9	Herr do	3		do	do	do			do
1	Maria do	2		do	do	do			do
1	Gerhard Bohman	47	M	Wife	do	do			do
2	Juliane do	42	F	Wife	do	do			do
3	David do	16	M	Labr	do	do			do
14	Justine do	11	F	child	do	do			do
2	Maria do	8		do	do	do			do
1	Anna do	1		do	do	do			do
9	Gerhard do	1	M	do	do	do			do
2	Abraham Schalling	40	M	Wife	Germany	do			do
9	Anna do	27	F	Wife	do	do			do
0	Anna do	5		child	do	do			do
1	Maria do	1		do	do	do			do
7	Abraham Bekker	31	M	Wife	do	do			do
2	Sarah do	29	F	Wife	do	do			do

11	Bernard do	1	M	child	do	do			do
2	Sarah do	5	F	do	do	do			do
1	Helen do	3		do	do	do			do
7	Maria do	64		Wife	do	do			do
3	Henry Jansen	37	M	Labr	do	do			do
9	Kath. do	28	F	Wife	do	do			do
10	Anna do	7		child	do	do			do
1	Kath. do	5		do	do	do			do
2	Henry do	3	M	do	do	do			do
3	Helen do	1	F	do	do	do			do
14	Peter Hohlgemuth	30	M	Wife	do	do			do
2	Helen do	28	F	Wife	do	do			do
1	Helen do	8	M	child	do	do			do
7	Abraham do	8		do	do	do			do
1	Maria do	6	F	do	do	do			do
9	Henry Hurr	24	M	Labr	do	do			do
9	Helen do	18	F	Wife	do	do			do
1	Peter Jansen	25	M	Wife	do	do			do
2	Agatha do	19	F	Wife	do	do			do
2	Jacob Comlan	25	M	Labr	do	do			do
1	Maria do	30	F	Wife	do	do			do
1	Maria do	1		Infant	do	do			do
1	Jacob Ham	35	M	Labr	do	do			do
1	Maria do	33	F	Wife	do	do			do
5	Kath. do	8		child	do	do			do
9	Maria do	5		do	do	do			do
10	Agatha do	3		do	do	do			do

					Germany	United States	Average
1	Andreas Flanning	26	M	Farmer	✓		
	Kath	22	F	Wife			
3	Kath	1		Infant	✓		
11	Peter Barkmann	28	M	Miner	✓		
2	Anne	30	F	Wife			
6	Anne	8		Child	✓		
7	Martin	6	M	do	✓		
	Jacob	3		do	✓		
	Peter	2		do	✓		
11	Johann	1		Infant	✓		
1	Peter Martin	35		Miner	✓		
2	Justine	33	F	Wife			
3	Katharina	11		Child	✓		
14	Peter	10	M	do	✓		
5	Johann	9		do	✓		
6	Justine	3	F	do	✓		
7	Kilene	1		do	✓		
	Saranne	1		do	✓		
9	Gerhard Shieding	33	M	Lab.	✓		
20	Kilena	30	F	Wife			
1	Abraham Rudeger	65	M	Mason	✓		
2	Abath	56	F	Wife	✓		
2	Jacob Flanning	20	M	Lab.	✓		
1	Daniel	18	M	do	✓		
2	Johann Klausen	59		do	✓		
6	Marie	60	F	Wife	✓		
7	Rand Plock	27	M	Miner	✓		

	Katharina	33	F	Wife			
9	Rand	9	M	Child	✓		
20	Agnesha	6	F	do	✓		
1	Hennrich	3	M	do	✓		
2	Abraham	1		do	✓		
3	Abraham Bronstein	67	M	Miner	✓		
	Mrs	65	F	Wife	✓		
4	Peter Weiss	44	M	Farmer	✓		
6	Agge	37	F	Wife			
7	Daniel	14	M	Lab.	✓		
7	Marie	12	F	Child	✓		
9	Jacob	7	M	do	✓		
10	Susanne	5	F	do	✓		
1	Peter	3	M	do	✓		
2	Elizabeth	1	F	do	✓		
3	Peter Ring	28	M	Miner	✓		
14	Anna	23	F	Wife			
5	Peter	2	M	Child	✓		
6	Andreas	1		do	✓		
7	Guid. Wahl	43	M	Miner	✓		
3	Louise	32	F	Wife			
9	Adeline	17	F	Spinster	✓		
20	Alex.	15	M	Lab.	✓		
1	Emilie	4	F	Child	✓		
2	Pauline	5		do	✓		
3	Louise	1		do	✓		
4	Father King	70	M	Miner	✓		

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Origin	United States	Storage
1	Andreas Paubach	41	M	Plumber	Poland		
1	Cath	43	F	Wife	do		
2	Cath	16	F	Spinter	do		
3	Marc	12	F	Child	do		
4	Abraham	10	M	do	do		
5	Andreas	8	M	do	do		
6	Ang	4	F	do	do		
7	Margaut	3	F	do	do		
8	Hunrich Katzlaff	22	M	Painter	Germany		
9	Kath	30	F	Wife	do		
10	Jung Cassell	24	M	Labr	do		
11	Nichas Klier	24	M	do	do		
12	Peter Schumacher	26	M	do	do		
13	Sam. P. Staver	25	M	do	do		
14	Gabriel V. Raughter	25	M	do	do		
15	Sara	15	F	Wife	do		
16	Mette	1	F	Infant	do		
17	Mette	18	F	Spinter	do		
18	Mathias Jensen	46	M	Farmer	do		
19	Inglborg	40	F	Wife	do		
20	Munt Nordstern	25	M	do	do		
21	Petra Karidottir	24	F	Labr	do		
22	Maria J. Jensen	16	F	Spinter	do		
23	Mahan	14	F	do	do		
24	Anna P.	11	F	Child	do		
25	Kulene	8	F	do	do		
26	Ther Johnson	53	M	Ironer	do		

27	Olav O. Torko	22	F	do	do		
28	Olivia	21	F	Wife	do		
29	Caroline Christoffersen	17	F	Spinter	do		
30	Juda O. Torgild	20	M	Carpenter	do		
31	Thomas Torgild	18	M	do	do		
32	Thasomus Torkson	21	M	do	do		
33	Ann K.	29	F	Wife	do		
34	Anna Torgo	24	F	do	do		
35	Margaret M. Kamara	38	F	Wife	Ireland		
36	Patrick	11	M	Child	do		
37	Mary Smith	20	F	Spinter	do		
38	Elizabeth Kennedy	22	F	do	do		
39	Robert Almsworth	17	M	Miner	do		
40	Geo. M. Grew	40	M	do	do		
41	Mary Ann Collins	1	F	Infant	do		
42	Mary Ann	21	F	Wife	do		
43	Eliza Callen	24	F	Spinter	do		
44	Marshall Davis	25	M	Joiner	do		
45	Anna Evans	25	F	Wife	England		
46	Daniel Lloyd	28	M	Mason	do		
47	Peter Pottige	21	M	do	do		
48	Joe. Borrelli	21	M	do	do		
49	Francis Ramshead	21	M	do	do		
50	Thomas Kestry	30	M	do	do		
51	Carl Lindberger	28	M	Labr	Germany		
52	Joe. Kellner	26	M	do	do		
53	Jacob Wiedner	24	M	do	do		

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	United States	Average
9	Georg Schmidt	28	M	Laborer	Germany		
10	Michael P. Jan	26		do	do		
1	Solomon Kumborg	59		Joiner	do		
2	Millic	59	Wife	do	do		
3	Pat. Pelt	38	M	Miner	Ireland		
11	Jos. Brennan	26	M	do	do		
	John Linn	25		Potter	do		
	Chas. Glover	24		do	do		
	Francis G. Bishop	14		do	do		
	William Howell	21		Miner	England		
9	Alfred Jones	19		do	do		
20	William Kilgus	20		do	do		
1	Thomas Farrell	19	M	Miner	Ireland		
2	Michael Bonlan	24		Laborer	do		
3	Henry Bednicko	16		do	do		
14	Wm Turnbull	39		Farmer	do		
5	Blair Webster	20		Wife	do		
	Anne J. do	1		Infant	do		
	Francis Mesman	21	M	Miner	do		
	Ann Lott	27	Wife	do	do		
9	Pat. Linn	39	M	Laborer	do		
30	Chas. W. Ready	24		Builder	do		
1	Gilbert Miller	43		do	do		
2	W. D. Lase	23		do	do		
3	Ann Cartney	24	Wife	do	do		
14	Emily Ann Thingle	20		do	do		
5	Sarah Ann do	2		Child	do		

1	Mina Guldung	24		Spinster	do		
7	Sarah do	22		do	do		
1	Robert do	20	M	Assurance	do		
9	Thomas Motley	21		Sailor	England		
14	Fanny do	19	Wife	do	do		
1	William Mills	25	M	Assurance	do		
2	Ann do	22	Wife	do	do		
3	Mathelmina do	6		Child	do		
14	Louisa do	11		do	do		
2	Isabella do	4		do	do		
	Fizzie do	1		Infant	do		
1	Thomas Linn	19	M	Miner	do		
5	Margaret Rush	25	Wife	Spinster	do		
1	Marian Francis	11		Infant	do		
50	Francis Marshall	40	M	Cordwainer	do		
1	Thomas Skinner	38		Sailor	do		
2	Mary Rutter	40	Wife	do	do		
3	James Whalley	36	M	Wagoner	do		
14	John Miles	25		do	do		
	Catherine Duddy	27	Wife	Ireland	do		
	Bryan Shannon	20	M	Miner	do		
7	Michael Boyd	48		Laborer	do		
	Sarah Conlon	24	Wife	do	do		
9	Mary do	10		Child	do		
10	Louisa do	5		do	do		
1	Sarah Ann do	7		do	do		
2	George do	3		do	do		

31-33  
34

18-13

				Ireland	United States	Storage
Catherine F. Quelen	1	F	Infant	✓ Ireland		
Thomas Ketherington	30	M	Wanted	✓ England		
Margaret do	4	F	Child	do		
Mary do	28	.	Wife	do		
Henry Sather	28	M	Wife	✓ do		
Mary Hastings	26	F	Wife	✓ do		
John Stewart	20	M	Wife	✓ do		
James Peyton	20	.	do	do		
Egan Kewhan	16	.	do	do		
Sarah Ann Smith	21	F	Wife	✓ do		
Robert Dargy	23	M	Wife	✓ do		
James do	22	.	do	do		
James H. Williams	21	.	do	do		
James Floyd	21	.	do	do		
Hardy Saborra	25	F	Wife	do		
Eliz <sup>th</sup> A. do	14	.	Sister	do		
Sarah do	15	.	do	do		
Susan do	12	.	Child	do		
Richard do	10	M	do	do		
Ellen do	7	F	do	do		
Jane do	1	.	do	do		
William Arthur	18	M	Mason	✓ do		
Robert Mitchell	25	.	Wife	do		
Ann do	29	F	Child	do		
John do	7	M	do	do		
Eliz <sup>th</sup> do	6	F	do	do		
Mary Ann do	5	.	do	do		

110	William do	3	M	do	do		
1	David do	1	.	do	do		
2	Robert do	1	.	do	do		
3	Charles Martin	24	.	Farm	do		
14	Julia Manning	19	.	Wife	do		
5	Henry Duntreth	25	.	do	do		
6	Martha do	24	F	Wife	do		
7	William Bayle	24	M	Wife	do		
8	Mary Ann do	16	F	Sister	do		
9	Martin Robinson	25	M	Farm	do		
1100	F. J. Collins	25	.	Merchant	do		
1	William Hallam	25	.	Farm	do		
2	Hugh Gavan	30	.	do	do		
3	Pat. Cawley	29	M	Farm	do		
11	Michael Murney	120	.	do	do		
2	William Harple	24	.	do	do		
6	Anthony Gans	25	.	do	do		
7	John Walton	14	.	do	do		
8	John Burns	20	.	Wife	do		
9	William Dorman	32	M	do	do		
11	William Isaac	35	.	do	do		
1	Edward Logan	22	.	do	do		
2	John Brewster	35	.	do	do		
3	M <sup>r</sup> do	25	F	Wife	do		
11	Richard Guffell	35	M	Wife	do		
5	M <sup>r</sup> do	34	F	Wife	do		
6	Thomas do	21	M	Wife	do		

				England	United States	Average	
107	Joseph Gale	27	M	Miner	✓	do	do
8	William Cannon	23	"	do	✓	do	do
9	Wm. Mildnam	24	"	do	✓	do	do
10	Josiah South	19	"	do	✓	do	do
1	Mr. Boykeman	28	"	do	✓	do	do
2	John King	19	"	do	✓	do	do
3	Dennis Campbell	25	"	do	✓	do	do
4	Ellen Cannon	4	F	Child	✓	do	do
5	Jean Block	1	F	Child	✓	Germany	do
6	Hannah Friesen	1	M	do	✓	do	do
7	Thomas Nugent	30	"	laborer	✓	England	do
8	John Cahley	52	"	do	✓	do	do
9	Mary Kullen	20	F	Spinster	✓	do	do
10	Jane Prince	36	"	Wife	✓	do	do
1	Thomas do	12	M	Child	✓	do	do
2	Mary do	10	F	do	✓	do	do
3	Jane do	8	"	do	✓	do	do
4	John do	7	M	do	✓	do	do
5	Thomas Brad	24	"	Farmer	✓	do	do
6	Mary do	19	F	Wife	✓	do	do
7	Fanny do	1	"	Child	✓	do	do
8	Jane Flynn	31	"	Wife	✓	do	do
9	William do	10	M	Child	✓	do	do
10	Henry Goldworthy	45	"	Miner	✓	do	do
1	John H. Glaword	24	"	do	✓	do	do
2	Jos. Sheppard	30	"	do	✓	do	do
3	M. H. Bennette	31	"	do	✓	do	do

11	Paul Johns	21	"	do	✓	do	do
12	Martha Nichols	24	F	Spinster	✓	do	do
13	James Sillings	25	M	Farmer	✓	do	do
14	Elizabeth do	25	F	Wife	✓	do	do
15	Richard Bennett	26	M	Miner	✓	do	do
16	William do	24	"	Wife	✓	do	do
17	Jane Kiscoe	24	F	do	✓	do	do
18	Joseph do	5	M	Child	✓	do	do
19	William do	3	"	do	✓	do	do
20	Sau. Leman	19	"	Farmer	✓	Germany	do
21	Karl Kunn	49	"	do	✓	do	do
22	Wilhelmina do	39	F	Wife	✓	do	do
23	Constance do	12	"	Child	✓	do	do
24	Ames do	10	"	do	✓	do	do
25	Carl do	8	M	do	✓	do	do
26	Margaret Quilman	62	F	Wife	✓	do	do
27	Paul Schwarzky	23	"	Spinster	✓	do	do
28	Rosalie do	16	"	do	✓	do	do
29	Valentine Gatzsch	29	M	Miner	✓	do	do
30	Apelina do	22	F	Wife	✓	do	do
31	Konstantine do	1	"	Child	✓	do	do
32	Miss Koenig	30	M	Wife	✓	do	do
33	Christ. McKeon	30	"	do	✓	do	do
34	Wm. Genger	29	"	do	✓	do	do
35	Edmund Cullen	22	"	do	✓	do	do
36	Jeremiah Melaney	21	"	do	✓	Ireland	do
37	Bridget do	25	F	Wife	✓	do	do

				Ireland	United States	Average
1171	Laura Morton	30	M	Farmer		
	Maria Butler	17	F	Spinster	do	do
	Daniel Sullivan	28	M	Lab.	do	do
	John Burke	49	M	Farmer	do	do
	Ann Beale	32	F	Spinster	do	do
	John Walsh	24	M	Lab.	do	do
	Patrick Gunn	21	M	do	do	do
	Catherine do	20	F	Spinster	do	do
	Daniel Collins	27	M	Mason	do	do
	James Thelan	28	M	do	do	do
	Catherine Torrey	18	F	Spinster	do	do
	John Doyle	19	M	Lab.	do	do
	Bridget Quigg	19	F	Spinster	do	do
	Kate Garwin	10	F	Child	do	do
	Mary Barker	18	F	Spinster	do	do
	Thomas Galt	20	M	Lab.	do	do
	Thomas Dugley	20	M	do	do	do
	James Sogran	20	M	do	do	do
	Kate Mulgrew	30	F	Wife	do	do
90	Michael Maher	24	M	Lab.	do	do
	Arastatia do	21	F	Spinster	do	do
	Samuel Coz	17	M	Lab.	do	do
	Robert Potts	20	M	do	do	do
	Malachi Ryan	21	M	Cooper	do	do
	Eileen Atton	26	F	Spinster	do	do
	John Doyle	27	M	Lab.	do	do
	Dora McMurrott	25	F	Spinster	do	do

	Dennis Cunningham	30	M	Cooper	do	do
	Julia do	28	F	Wife	do	do
100	Edith do	2	F	Child	do	do
	James do	1	M	do	do	do
	Dennis Oenahy	26	M	Farmer	do	do
	John Giltrap	18	M	Lab.	do	do
	Julia Dohan	19	F	Spinster	do	do
	Josephine Kelly	21	F	do	do	do
	Michael Shanney	27	M	Lab.	do	do
	Barbara Conroy	21	F	Spinster	do	do
	Sarah do	13	F	do	do	do
	Maggie Madden	17	F	do	do	do
	James Daly	19	M	Lab.	do	do
	Denis do	19	M	do	do	do
	Bridget Murphy	17	F	Spinster	do	do
	Posee Noon	19	F	do	do	do
	Bridget Smith	18	F	do	do	do
	Margaret Parake	18	F	do	do	do
	Margaret Lydon	17	F	do	do	do
	Richard Dolan	25	M	Farmer	do	do
	Joseph Kearney	24	M	Lab.	do	do
	Thomas Hyland	16	M	do	do	do
	James Cronin	20	M	do	do	do
	John Walsh	20	M	do	do	do
	James Marrow	23	M	do	do	do
	Mary Past	18	F	Spinster	do	do

				Ireland	United States	Storage
5721	Mary Flynn	2	F	Child	do	do
	Kate do	1	"	do	do	do
6	John Boyle	29	M	Labr	do	do
7	Catherine do	25	F	Wife	do	do
8	Pat do	11	M	Child	do	do
9	Mary do	3	F	do	do	do
10	John do	2	M	do	do	do
11	Lawrence do	1	"	do	do	do
12	Eliza Sullivan	32	F	Wife	do	do
13	Mary do	13	"	Spinster	do	do
14	James Mc Conn	28	M	Farmer	do	do
15	Mary do	22	F	Wife	do	do
16	James Karanagh	7	M	Child	do	do
17	Michael Collins	26	"	Labr	do	do
18	Miriam Magr	20	"	do	do	do
19	Jane O'Brien	25	F	Spinster	do	do
20	James Meisgue	19	M	Labr	do	do
21	Pat Maloney	20	"	do	do	do
22	Jane O'Brien	20	F	Spinster	do	do
23	Jonasiah English	28	M	Labr	do	do
24	Edward Butler	22	"	do	do	do
25	Honor Kusche	22	F	Spinster	do	do
26	Thomas Barron	20	M	Basket Maker	do	do
27	Bridget Burke	4	F	Child	do	do
28	Kate Ryan	21	"	Spinster	do	do
29	Kate O'Brien	22	"	do	do	do

30	Bridget Malley	19	"	do	do	do
31	Mary Lady	26	"	do	do	do
32	Mary Malbran	17	"	do	do	do
33	Mathias Conolly	28	M	Labr	do	do
34	Anthony do	24	"	do	do	do
35	Honor Mc. Cullum	17	F	Spinster	do	do
36	Mary Ann Kegan	17	"	do	do	do
37	Men Kelly	18	"	do	do	do
38	Kate Mack	19	"	do	do	do
39	Quinn Ford	9	M	Child	do	do
40	Honor Mc. Donough	17	F	Spinster	do	do
41	Ann Garitty	21	"	do	do	do
42	Ann Praxton	19	"	do	do	do
43	Ann Kuldron	17	"	do	do	do
44	Kate Clarke	18	"	do	do	do
45	Bridget Jennings	19	"	do	do	do
46	Pat Kanner	30	M	Labr	do	do
47	Mary Lehnor	30	F	Wife	do	do
48	Mary do	4	"	Child	do	do
49	Maurice do	3	M	do	do	do
50	Dan do	2	"	do	do	do
51	Ellen do	1	F	do	do	do
52	Bridget Higgins	19	"	Spinster	do	do
53	Mahonnet Cole	20	M	Labr	do	do
54	Bridget Hickley	18	F	Spinster	do	do
55	Irish Kelly	19	"	do	do	do



				Ireland	United States		Stevage
37	Mary Kelly	20	F	Spinster			
1	James do	23	M	Labr	✓	do	do
3	John Ahern	50		Farmer	✓	do	do
4	Bridget Mory	20	F	Spinster		do	do
5	Bridget Quirk	20		do		do	do
1	Pat Nolan	19	M	Labr	✓	do	do
2	Mary Dunn	19	F	Spinster		do	do
3	Ellen Barry	20		do		do	do
11	Ellen Kelly	17		do		do	do
5	Julia Morgan	24		do		do	do
6	Margaret Burns	31		Wife		do	do
7	Robert do	10	M	Child	✓	do	do
8	John do	8		do	✓	do	do
9	Pat do	6		do	✓	do	do
40	Michael do	4		do	✓	do	do
1	Julia Cleary	55	F	Wife	✓	do	do
2	Margaret Conroy	21		Spinster		do	do
3	Pat Sheehan	21	M	Labourer	✓	do	do
11	William Barry	21		do	✓	do	do
3	Alice English	21	F	Spinster		do	do
6	Mary O'neil	18		do		do	do
7	Margaret do	19		do		do	do
8	Samothy O'Brien	26	M	Labr	✓	do	do
9	Ellen do	17	F	Spinster		do	do
10	Bridget Regan	20		do		do	do
1	Lambert Mahoney	18		do		do	do

2	Ellen Ryan	19		do		do	do
3	Mary do	18		do		do	do
1	Patricia Maguire	25	M	Labr	✓	do	do
2	Ellen Mc Carthy	22	F	Spinster		do	do
3	Ann Burke	20		Spinster		do	do
4	Johanna do	20		do		do	do
5	Maurice Keary	20	M	Child	✓	do	do
6	Ann O'Brien	35	F	Wife		do	do
11	Catherine do	17		Spinster	✓	do	do
1	William do	11	M	Child	✓	do	do
2	Mary do	10	F	do	✓	do	do
3	Maggie do	4		do	✓	do	do
11	John Callaghan	21	M	Labr	✓	do	do
2	Michael Kennedy	20		do	✓	do	do
6	Margaret Conally	22	F	Spinster		do	do
11	Bridget Mulcahy	18		do		do	do
2	Margaret Kearney	30		Wife		do	do
9	Julia do	12		Child	✓	do	do
20	John West	53	M	Copper	✓	do	do
1	Thomas Coleman	36	F	Wife		do	do
2	John Mullins	32	M	Farmer	✓	do	do
3	Johanna do	28	F	Wife		do	do
11	Kate do	4		Child	✓	do	do
2	John do	5	M	do	✓	do	do
6	Michael do	3		do	✓	do	do
7	Mary do	2		do	✓	do	do

(28)	Martin M. Doragh	22	M	Lady	Ireland	United States	Sevage
9	John Gleason	20	"	do	do	do	do
1	John Bennett	22	"	do	do	do	do
1	Edward Casey	30	"	do	do	do	do
2	Ann Carandagh	24	F	Wife	do	do	do
3	Mary do	3	"	Child	do	do	do
11	Alice Murphy	17	"	Servant	do	do	do
3	Johanna Byrne	26	"	do	do	do	do
(	Mr. J. O. Kelly	35	M	Gent	England	do	Cabin
7	W. M. Barry	49	"	do	do	do	do
7	Mr. F. E. Emerson	27	F	Lady	do	do	do
(	and child	3	"	Child	do	do	do
110	Mr. S. C. Sanders	19	M	Gent	do	do	do
1	Mr. John Cassin	27	"	do	do	do	do
2	Mr. John Long	36	"	do	do	do	do
3	" Sanklatet	27	"	do	do	do	do
11	" Dempsey	45	"	do	do	do	do
3	Mr. do	43	F	Lady	do	do	do
(	Rev. J. C. Nolan	50	M	Gent	do	do	do
7	Mr. do	45	F	Lady	do	do	do
7	Rev. C. T. Scott	27	M	Gent	do	do	do
9	Mr. Greenwood	36	"	do	do	do	do
20	" H. J. Restrough	29	"	do	America	do	do
1	" J. G. Anderson	30	"	do	do	do	do
2	" H. Carpenter	27	"	do	do	do	do
3	" J. Fitzgerall	19	"	do	do	do	do

11	Mr. Martezin	36	"	do	do	do	do
1	Robert Swindls	40	"	do	do	do	do
(	St. S. Wilkinson	17	"	do	England	do	do
9	Mr. R. Ragan	66	"	do	do	do	do
3	Alfred Yates	27	"	do	do	do	do
4	Mr. do	36	F	Lady	do	do	do
(	and Infant	1	"	Child	do	do	do
1	Mr. Wm. Poole	38	M	Gent	do	do	do
2	Mr. do	30	F	Lady	do	do	do
3	Miss do	19	"	do	do	do	do
4	Mr. Brady	43	M	Gent	Ireland	do	do
5	Rev. P. H. Gregory	36	"	do	do	do	do
6	Miss H. Stanley	19	F	Lady	do	do	do
7	" M. do	18	"	do	do	do	do
8	" Masters	30	"	do	do	do	do
9	Mr. Gabbett	36	"	do	do	do	do
7	" Spinam	40	"	do	do	do	do
1	" Jordan	29	"	do	do	do	do
2	" Mr. Ingham	40	"	do	Scotland	do	do
3	" C. A. Roberts	36	"	do	do	do	do

Wm. J. Moran

J J Will. de Beauv.

Journal  
July 1871

756

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, ~~Charles~~ *Joseph* ~~Maillard~~ *Maillard* Master of the S.S. *Ville de Paris* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamer* at *Havre & Brest* from which ports said *Steamer* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *15 July 1874*  
Before me *[Signature]*

So help me God.  
*[Signature]*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S.S. Ville de Paris* whereof *Ch. Dauré* is Master, from *Havre & Brest* burthen *seventeen hundred & fifty tons* *51/100*

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years	Months						
1. Miss	Carie A Feede	20		female	None	United States	United States		first class
2. M <sup>r</sup>	Garnot	41		Male	Bishop	France	Canada		d <sup>o</sup>
3. "	Alexandre	28		d <sup>o</sup>	merchant	d <sup>o</sup>	France		d <sup>o</sup>
4. "	Ch. Renaud	34		d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>		d <sup>o</sup>
5. "	A. Manger	35		d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	United States	United States		d <sup>o</sup>
6. M <sup>rs</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	30		female	none	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>		d <sup>o</sup>
7. "	Lienard	30		Male	d <sup>o</sup>	France	France		d <sup>o</sup>
8. M <sup>r</sup>	Bodin	47		male	merchant	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>		d <sup>o</sup>
9. "	Michel Werth	64		d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	United States	United States		d <sup>o</sup>
10. M <sup>rs</sup>	d <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup>	45		female	None	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>		d <sup>o</sup>
11. Miss	Julie d <sup>o</sup>	21		d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>		d <sup>o</sup>
12. "	Adèle d <sup>o</sup>	15		d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>		d <sup>o</sup>
13. "	Eugénie d <sup>o</sup>	13		d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>		d <sup>o</sup>
14. M <sup>rs</sup>	Eglisia Fugno	41		male	merchant	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>		d <sup>o</sup>
15. "	Alexandre Melconelli	29		d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>		d <sup>o</sup>
16. "	Croskey Bouth	19		d <sup>o</sup>	Student	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>		d <sup>o</sup>
17. "	Mesmin	29		d <sup>o</sup>	merchant	France	France		d <sup>o</sup>
18. "	Nadand	24		d <sup>o</sup>	missionary	d <sup>o</sup>	Canada		2 <sup>d</sup> class
19. "	Nelson H. Baker	47		d <sup>o</sup>	merchant	United States	d <sup>o</sup>		d <sup>o</sup>
20. "	W. O'Connor	32		d <sup>o</sup>	Student	d <sup>o</sup>	United States		d <sup>o</sup>
21. "	P. Sabatier	45		d <sup>o</sup>	merchant	France	d <sup>o</sup>		d <sup>o</sup>
22. "	A. Delmas	52		d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>		d <sup>o</sup>
23. "	Hermann Charles	19		d <sup>o</sup>	none	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>		d <sup>o</sup>
24. "	Caubone	31		d <sup>o</sup>	missionary	d <sup>o</sup>	Canada		d <sup>o</sup>
25. "	Al. Cas. Carobbi	26		d <sup>o</sup>	merchant	United States	United States		d <sup>o</sup>
26. Miss	Ligeois	42		female	none	France	France		d <sup>o</sup>
27. M <sup>r</sup>	Julien Kerschwader	52		male	merchant	Switzerland	United States		d <sup>o</sup>
28. M <sup>rs</sup>	Octavie d <sup>o</sup>	40		female	none	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>		d <sup>o</sup>
29. M <sup>r</sup>	Samuel d <sup>o</sup>	25		male	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>		d <sup>o</sup>
30. "	Ladine d <sup>o</sup>	9		d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>		d <sup>o</sup>
31. "	Antoin d <sup>o</sup>	6		d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>		d <sup>o</sup>
32. Miss	Marie d <sup>o</sup>	5		female	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>		d <sup>o</sup>
33. M <sup>rs</sup>	Julie d <sup>o</sup>	6		d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>		d <sup>o</sup>
34. M <sup>r</sup>	Raphael Poutpong	21		male	Student	Spain	4-3		d <sup>o</sup>
35. "	Antonio d <sup>o</sup>	20		d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	2-0		d <sup>o</sup>
36. "	Joseph de Gouvy	45		d <sup>o</sup>	farmer	France	d <sup>o</sup>		3 <sup>d</sup> class
37. M <sup>rs</sup>	d <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup>	38		female	none	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>		d <sup>o</sup>
38. M <sup>rs</sup>	S. Rasch	30		d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	3-2	France	d <sup>o</sup>
39. "	John Lisoch	46		male	none	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>		United States
40. M <sup>rs</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	37		female	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>		d <sup>o</sup>
41. M <sup>r</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	16		male	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>		d <sup>o</sup>
42. "	d <sup>o</sup>	8		d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>		d <sup>o</sup>
43. M <sup>r</sup>	Alphonse Chervin	34		d <sup>o</sup>	Engraver	d <sup>o</sup>	5-2	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>

44	M <sup>rs</sup> Cecile Delattre	45	female none	France	United States	3 <sup>d</sup> class
45	Miss d <sup>e</sup>	16	d <sup>e</sup> d <sup>e</sup>	d <sup>e</sup>	d <sup>e</sup>	d <sup>e</sup>
46	" d <sup>e</sup>	30	d <sup>e</sup> d <sup>e</sup>	d <sup>e</sup>	d <sup>e</sup>	d <sup>e</sup>
47	M <sup>rs</sup> Antoinette Roujou	45	male - d <sup>e</sup>	d <sup>e</sup>	France	d <sup>e</sup>
48	Miss Marguerite d <sup>e</sup>	29	female d <sup>e</sup>	d <sup>e</sup>	d <sup>e</sup>	d <sup>e</sup>
49	" Marie d <sup>e</sup>	25	d <sup>e</sup> d <sup>e</sup>	d <sup>e</sup>	d <sup>e</sup>	d <sup>e</sup>
50	M <sup>rs</sup> Albert Courageux	29	male Baker	United States	d <sup>e</sup>	d <sup>e</sup>
51	" Alceste Chibout	19	d <sup>e</sup> none	Switzerland	1-0 d <sup>e</sup>	1 d <sup>e</sup>
52	" Marie Biscajan	35	d <sup>e</sup> merchant	France	France	2 <sup>d</sup> class
53	" Jacques Bonard	53	Confessioner	d <sup>e</sup>	United States	3 <sup>d</sup> class
54	M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth d <sup>e</sup>	50	female d <sup>e</sup>	d <sup>e</sup>	d <sup>e</sup>	d <sup>e</sup>
55	M <sup>rs</sup> Ernest d <sup>e</sup>	30	male none	d <sup>e</sup>	d <sup>e</sup>	d <sup>e</sup>
56	" Alexandre Gehen	30	d <sup>e</sup> d <sup>e</sup>	d <sup>e</sup>	d <sup>e</sup>	d <sup>e</sup>
57	" Albert Ancebin	25	d <sup>e</sup> d <sup>e</sup>	d <sup>e</sup>	2 St-Francois	2 d <sup>e</sup>
58	" Labbe' Adolphe	32	d <sup>e</sup> Joiner	d <sup>e</sup>	United States	d <sup>e</sup>
59	" Artignet	48	d <sup>e</sup> Merchant	d <sup>e</sup>	d <sup>e</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup> class
60	" G. Delprat	30	d <sup>e</sup> none	United States	d <sup>e</sup>	d <sup>e</sup>
61	M <sup>rs</sup> Bigarel	44	female Dress maker	France	d <sup>e</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup> class
62	M <sup>rs</sup> d <sup>e</sup> Lou	19	male Danish	d <sup>e</sup>	d <sup>e</sup>	d <sup>e</sup>
63	" Jules Leprieux	33	d <sup>e</sup> none	d <sup>e</sup>	8-7 d <sup>e</sup>	d <sup>e</sup>
64	" Alfred Coony	37	d <sup>e</sup> Pygmy	United States	3-0 d <sup>e</sup>	d <sup>e</sup>

31

97  
76

S T C 102

St. Louis / City

Havana

July 14 1878

757

~~St. Louis~~

### District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *J. S. Curtis* Master of the *S.S. "Essex City"* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S.S. "Essex City"* at *Havana, Cuba* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

*J. S. Curtis*  
So help me God.

Sworn to this 15<sup>th</sup> day

1874

*J. S. Curtis*

Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S.S. "Essex City"* is Master, from *Havana, Cuba* burthen 1731 1/2 tons.

whereof

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Adolfo M. de Salazar</i>	39		Female	None	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Antonio Salazar</i>	26		Male					
<i>J. Salazar</i>	11							
<i>Isabel Salazar</i>	17		Female					
<i>Mercedes Salazar</i>	10							
<i>Amador Salazar</i>	15		Male					
<i>Adriano Salazar</i>	8							
<i>Victoria Salazar</i>	18		Female					
<i>Ramón Sanchez</i>	27							
<i>Enrique Angillo</i>	17							
<i>Tomás Castellano</i>	8		Female					
<i>Jose M. Angillo</i>	40		Male					
<i>Amador Salazar</i>	40							
<i>J. S. Curtis</i>	25			Agent	<i>United States</i>			
<i>Antonio Salazar</i>	28			None	<i>Italy</i>			
<i>Ramón Sanchez</i>	26				<i>Cuba</i>			
<i>Antonio Salazar</i>	27							
<i>Amador Salazar</i>	16							
<i>Dr. J. Dickinson</i>	39			Agent	<i>United States</i>			
<i>Enrique E. Lopez</i>	31				<i>Spain</i>			
<i>Manuel V. y. Roca</i>	26							
<i>Jose M. Sanchez</i>	32							
<i>J. M. Sanchez</i>	16			Merchant	<i>United States</i>			
<i>J. Sanchez</i>	50				<i>England</i>			
<i>J. R. Gonzalez</i>	31			None	<i>Cuba</i>			
<i>Martin Garcia</i>	22		Female		<i>Spain</i>			
<i>Carlos Perez</i>	27		Male					
<i>Concepcion Rodriguez</i>	25				<i>Cuba</i>			
<i>Isabel Garcia</i>	33			Steward	<i>United States</i>			
<i>Jose Pagan</i>	56			Landman	<i>Spain</i>			

18-8

26





District of New York, Port of New York.

I, Edward Whitehurst Master of the ~~Mr~~ Ashland do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said ~~Mr~~ Ashland at Santo Domingo from which port said ~~Mr~~ Ashland has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Subscribed to this 15 day of July 1872

W. W. Hallcroft

Edward Whitehurst

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

Edward Whitehurst

is Master, from

Santo Domingo

burthen

700

whereof

tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they generally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
Fred Garcia	40	-	Male	Merchant	Cuba	Santo Domingo		Saloon
H. M. Rumbard	24	-	.	Clerk	U.S.	U.S.		"
Yoaquerre	35	-	.	Teacher	"	"		"
Jos M. Stone	32	-	.	Carpenter	"	"		"
Jos. Guinamon	27	-	.	Clerk	Santo Domingo	Santo Domingo		"
Hy Lundt	28	-	.	"	Greenland	Greenland		"
Man Montoto	34	-	.	"	Porto Rico	Porto Rico		"
Robt. Knight	28	-	.	"	U.S.	U.S.		"
J. Grip	45	-	.	Merchant	"	"		"
C. H. Hopewell	23	-	.	Clerk	"	"		"

Edward Whitehurst

d 24 1874 T C = ② d

Los Trojes

Guantanamo

July 15 1874

759

### District of New York—Port of New York.

I, Alexander Waugh Master of the Bark Thomas Brooks do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Bark at Guantanamo Cuba from which port said Bark has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

Before me

July 15 1874  
Alex. Waugh  
 List or Manifest of all the passengers taken on board the Bark Thomas Brooks  
Alex. Waugh is Master, from Guantanamo Cuba

Alex Waugh

whereof  
tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<u>William Wood</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Machinist</u>	<u>United States</u>	<u>United States</u>	<u>None</u>	<u>Cabin</u>
<u>Alphonse de Bonnaville</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>dy</u>	<u>Clerk</u>	<u>France</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>

Alex Waugh

SS  
Glamorgan  
Cardiff  
July 15, 1874

760

District of New York - Port of New York.

I, Joseph Laybourn Master of the W. Glamorgan do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said W. Glamorgan at Cardiff from which port said vessel has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this 15 July 1874

1874

Wm Marshall

Joseph Laybourn So help me God.

Before me,

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the W. Glamorgan is Master, from Cardiff

burthen 2411 tons

whereof

NAME	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1 <u>Loren Jones</u>	28		Female	Spinster	<u>England</u>	<u>U.S. America</u>		<u>Storage</u>
2 <u>Richard Ryder</u>	18		Male	Farmer	<u>England</u>	<u>do</u>		<u>do</u>
3 <u>Ann Edwards</u>	32		Female	Married	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>		<u>do</u>
4 <u>Maggie do</u>	10		Female	Minor	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>		<u>do</u>
5 <u>David do</u>	8		Male	do	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>		<u>do</u>
6 <u>Ann M do</u>	5		Female	do	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>		<u>do</u>
7 <u>Johnny</u>	1	6	Male	Infant	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>		<u>do</u>
8 <u>F Lewis</u>	32		Female	Married	<u>Wales</u>	<u>do</u>		<u>do</u>
9 <u>Thomas do</u>	5		Male	Minor	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>		<u>do</u>
10 <u>Elizabeth do</u>	7		Female	Minor	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>		<u>do</u>
1 <u>Sarah do</u>	8		Female	do	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>		<u>do</u>
2 <u>David Thomas</u>	16		Male	Copper	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>		<u>do</u>
3 <u>R. Peck</u>	63		Male	Labourer	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>		<u>do</u>
4 <u>Evan Elias</u>	23		Male	do	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>		<u>do</u>
5 <u>J F Davis</u>	20		Male	Grocer	<u>do</u>	<u>Canada</u>		<u>Canada</u>
6 <u>Edgar Jaeger</u>	18		Male	Clerk	<u>U.S. America</u>	<u>U.S. America</u>		<u>Cuba</u>
7 <u>John Kaycock</u>	45		Male	Farmer	<u>England</u>	<u>do</u>		<u>do</u>
8 <u>Margaret do</u>	44		Female	Wife	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>		<u>do</u>
9 <u>Marquet do</u>	20		Female	Minor	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>		<u>do</u>
10 <u>William do</u>	17		Male	do	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>		<u>do</u>
1 <u>Arthur do</u>	14		Male	do	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>		<u>do</u>
2 <u>Ellen do</u>	13		Female	do	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>		<u>do</u>
3 <u>Samuel do</u>	11		Male	do	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>		<u>do</u>
4 <u>Edward do</u>	9		Male	do	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>		<u>do</u>
5 <u>George do</u>	7		Male	do	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>		<u>do</u>
6 <u>James do</u>	4		Male	do	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>		<u>do</u>
7 <u>C H Riches</u>	19		Male	do	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>		<u>do</u>
8 <u>Mrs W Jones</u>	28		Female	Widow	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>		<u>do</u>
9 <u>W H Short</u>	53		Male	Counsel	<u>U.S. America</u>	<u>do</u>		<u>do</u>
10 <u>J F Gilkey</u>	35		Male	Mariner	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>		<u>do</u>
1 <u>Geo T Spencer</u>	32		Male	Guest	<u>England</u>	<u>do</u>		<u>do</u>
2 <u>Mrs G V Spencer</u>	52		Female	Wife	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>		<u>21 do</u>

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: S. S. SCHILLER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 15, 1874

NUMBER: 761

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Passenger-List

EAGLE-LINE

of the German-Transatlantic Steam-Navigation-Company.



District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, *J. G. Thomas* Master of the Steamship *Schiller* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Steamship *Schiller* at *Hamburg* from which port said Steamship *Schiller* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this *15 July* 187*7*.

Before me, *J. G. Thomas* *Schiller* *J. G. Thomas* hereof

List or Manifest OF ALL THE Passengers taken on board the steamship *Schiller* 7326 tons. *J. G. Thomas* is Master, from HAMBURG

NAMES	AGE Years, Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>Marie van der Meer</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>U.S. America</i>		<i>first Cabine</i>
<i>Richard Schmidt</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>second Cabine</i>
<i>Simon Schmitt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Babette Westphal</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>Bavaria</i>			<i>Second</i>
<i>J. A. Halper</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Doctor</i>	<i>Prussia</i>			
<i>Henry Langfeldt</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>			
<i>Anna Frank</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>Prussia</i>			
<i>Margdal Meyer</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>Hessia</i>			
<i>Betty Klein</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>Bavaria</i>			
<i>Salomon Klein</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Luise Klein</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>Wurtemberg</i>			
<i>Marie Schappius</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>			
<i>Anna Lorenz</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>dancer</i>	<i>Austria</i>			
<i>Emma Lubow</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>Prussian</i>			
<i>Therese do</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Walter Heit</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>			
<i>Marie Brandl</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>child</i>	<i>Bavaria</i>			
<i>Maria Hildebrandt</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>Prussian</i>			
<i>Charlotte Nitz</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Hessia</i>			
<i>Bertha Sommer</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>Hannover</i>			
<i>Hellena do</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>child</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Johanna do</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Franz Ludwig</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>Prussian</i>			
<i>Sophie Haas</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Georg Kretschke</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>painter</i>	<i>Prussia</i>			
<i>Luise Klein</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>Prussian</i>			
<i>Ernestine Holze</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Anna Heller</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>woman</i>	<i>United States</i>			
<i>Luise do</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>child</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Paul do</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>child</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Sophie Zippertshain</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>woman</i>	<i>Hessia</i>			
<i>Luise do</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Regina Beck</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>woman</i>	<i>Prussia</i>			
<i>Franciska do</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>child</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Spania Beck</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Elise Niedmann</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>woman</i>	<i>Hannover</i>			
<i>Betty Friedrichs</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Betty do</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>			

*at Stades of America*

*America*

*Cabine*

*Passenger*

No	NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they generally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
14	Wilhelm Hoppe	24		male	what-wright	Prussian			Michael Johann
15	Friedrich Hoppen	15		do	turner	do			
16	Bartha Buchwitz	21		female	unmarried	do			
17	Lein's Borst	36		male	weaver	Saxony			
18	Emilie do	35		female	his wife	do			
19	Anna	16		do	child				
20	Mina	11		do	do				
21	Rosa	8		do	do				
22	Just	6		male	do				
23	Offo	2		do	do				
24	Hans Strauß	58		do	merchant	Hessia			
25	Johanna do	57		female	his wife	do			
26	Käthe do	13		do	daughter				
27	Leopold Schlichter	15		male	farmer				
28	Carl Heyer	21		do	printer				
29	Pauline Lehmann	45		female	woman	Prussia			
30	Bartha do	21		do	child				
31	Paul do	16		male	do				
32	Leopold do	14		do	do				
33	Adolf do	9		do	do				
34	Thamar Lehmann	8		do	do				
35	Bartha Lahl	33		female	woman				
36	Wilhelm Grosshans	46		male	merchant				
37	Mathilde do	46		female	his wife				
38	Mathilde do	10		do	child				
39	Olga do	9		do	do				
40	Bartha Buchwitz	16		do	unmarried				
41	August Hermann	41		male	weaver	Saxony			

42	Henriette do	39		female	his wife	Saxony			des of Hannover
43	Emil do	16		male	child				
44	Alma do	16		female	do				
45	Paul do	11		male	do				
46	Peter Tönsen	37		male	farmer	Prussian			
47	Marie do	22		female	his wife				
48	Marine do	2		do	child				
49	Peter do	-		male	do				
50	Hänsch Wobberg	23		do	saddler				
51	Anna Hornbar	20		female	unmarried	Hessia			
52	Kate Rudowitzki	32		do	woman	Prussian			
53	Rosa do	1		do	baby	do			
54	Joseph Lilje	18		male	farmer	Moravia			
55	Antonie do	40		female	his wife				
56	Joseph do	8		male	child				
57	Marie do	16		female	do				
58	Antonie do	9		do	do				
59	Joseph Rothbartner	37		male	workman				
60	Kate Frauentopf	17		do	merchant	Saxony			
61	Karlus Grohn	21		do	do	Bohemia			
62	Georg Dickmann	17		do	farmer	Prussian			
63	Wilhelm Reichert	27		do	do	Westphalia			
64	Petras Pöding	22		female	wife	Prussia			
65	Sophia do	18		male	workman				
66	Augusta Toppelbeut	23		female	unmarried				
67	Kristine Doring	25		do	do				
68	August Markthum	18		male	merchant	Hamburg			
69	Mina Lark	20		female	unmarried	Prussia			
70	Augusta Weber	22		do	woman	do			
71	Sophia do	1		do	his child	do			



NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the passenger	Room occupied by each during the voyage
	Years	Months							
72. Gustav Schuler	16		male	joiner	Germany				
73. Maria W. de	19		female	unmarried	Prussia				
74. Richard Spring	18		male	merchant	do				
75. Johann Beck	40		workman		Sweden				
76. Maria Korthaus	35		female	woman	Denmark				
77. Anna	7		do	do	do				
78. Martin	1		male	baby	do				
79. Anton Selinger	27		do	shoemaker	Czechia	Christiania			
80. Ernestine	40		female	do's wife	do				
81. Johana	14		do	child	do				
82. Wanda	9		do	do	do				
83. Wilhelm	8		male	do	do				
84. Alvis	6		do	do	do				
85. Rosina	4		female	do	do				
86. Florian	3		male	do	do				
87. Aloise	38		female	mate	do				
88. Johana	18		do	do	do				
89. Friedrich Gausmann	20		male	workman	Russian				
90. Marie Ridger	41		female	woman	Bavaria				
91. Philip	7		male	child	do				
92. Philippine Pety	58		female	woman	Hessia				
93. Heinrich Loding	27		male	brewer	Amerika				
94. Felix Hollander	28		do	merchant	Prussia				
95. Friedrich Wärsch	49		do	farmer	Russia				
96. Juliane	48		female	do's wife	do				
97. Emilie	16		female	child	do				
98. Wilhelm	12		male	do	do				
99. Johana	9		female	do	do				

1-2-2  
 Christiania  
 1-0-3

100. Adolf	7		male	do	do				
101. Juliane	1	6	female	do	do				
102. Gottlieb	22		male	farmer	do				
103. Franz Wierich	41		do	do	do				
104. Waha	38		female	do's wife	do				
105. Barbara	14		do	child	do				
106. Wilhelm	12		male	do	do				
107. Gottlieb	9		do	do	do				
108. Wilhelmine	10		female	do	do				
109. Andreas	5		male	do	do				
110. Gustav	1		do	do	do				
111. Gottlieb Frederick	30		do	farmer	do				
112. Rosalie	26		female	do's wife	do				
113. Katalie	6		do	child	do				
114. Auguste Schulz	19		female	unmarried	do				
115. Georg W. Werner	44		male	farmer	do				
116. Caterina	38		female	do's wife	do				
117. Gottlieb	19		male	do's child	do				
118. Johanna	16		female	do	do				
119. Franz	12		male	do	do				
120. Juliane	9		female	do	do				
121. Emil	7		male	do	do				
122. Friedrich	4		do	do	do				
123. Dorotaea	2		female	do	do				
124. Andreas Werner	40		male	farmer	do				
125. Maria	30		female	do's wife	do				
126. Ludwig	16		male	child	do				
127. Emilie	10		female	do	do				
128. Auguste	8		do	do	do				
129. Johann	5		male	do	do				
130. Carl	4		do	do	do				

1-0-3  
 Amerika

1-0-3  
 Amerika

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
131. Friedrich Wessner	—		6 male	baby	Prussia			
132. Thomas Lubick	31		male	farmer	do			
133. Susanna do	21		female	his wife	do			
134. Samuel Heinkel	22		male	farmer	do			
135. Elisabetha Bombard	23		female	unmarried	Bavaria			
136. Michel do	17		male	barber	do			
137. Josef Holthauske	21		do	farmer	Prussian			
138. Pet. Kapitkovity	27		do	do	do			
139. Hans V. Petersen	63		do	cooper	Denmark			
140. Peter do	21		female	his daughter	do			
141. Caroline Sobik	16		do	unmarried	Hessia			
142. Georg Janowitz	26		male	merchant	United States			
143. Katharine do	24		female	his wife	do			
144. Thomas Sawgar	25		male	merchant	do			
145. August do	25		female	his wife	do			
146. Anna Luba	27		do	unmarried	Bohemia			
147. Heinrich Loff	27		male	merchant	Hamburg			
148. Marie Schuly	22		female	unmarried	do			
149. Valentin Ahway	34		male	brewer	Germania			
150. Carl Schuly	27		do	male maker	Hamburg			
151. Meyer Schindler	48		do	merchant	Prussian			
152. Wihl. Blum	22		do	butcher	Prussia			
153. Peter Jaryinsky	21		do	workman	Prussia			
154. Joffy Goldsch	16		female	unmarried	Prussia			
155. Peter Wambler	34		do	woman	Prussia			
156. Paul do	14		male	child	do			
157. Otto do	9		do	do	do			
158. Martha do	8		do	do	do			

Missed Places: of some

Hessia

159. Anna do	5		do	do	do			
160. Caroline Luba	21		female	unmarried	do			
161. Helena Neumann	15		do	do	Prussia			
162. Sara Kurlfeldt	19		do	do	Hamburg			
163. Johann Blahoge	53		male	painter	Prussian			
164. Jürgen Hoch	29		do	farmer	do			
165. Franz Jänisch	40		do	merchant	Bohemia			
166. Ferdinand Strand	21		do	butcher	Hamburg			
167. Johann Henner	24		do	farmer	Prussian			
168. Jacob Portolinski	51		do	do	do			
169. Heinrich Schobke	21		do	carpenter	do			
170. Jakob Strauss	25		do	butcher	Hamburg			
171. Hermann Dörpe	14		do	carpenter	Germania			
172. Magdal Schick	22		female	woman	United States			
173. Adelheid do	1		9	do	his child	do		
174. Maria do	—		3	do	do	do		
175. Kace Pardonsky	40		female	woman	Prussia			
176. Annette do	9		do	child	do			
177. Pette do	6		do	do	do			
178. Elise Schulz	24		do	unmarried	Hamburg			
179. Jürgen Christensen	30		male	farmer	Denmark			
180. Maria do	20		female	his wife	do			
181. Christian do	3		male	child	do			
182. Abel do	—		9	female	baby	do		
183. Nikolaus Schann	29		male	instructor	Prussian			
184. Peter Leiker	34		do	farmer	do			
185. Peter Hörtlein	49		do	do	do			
186. Jacob Ketter	49		do	do	do			
187. Jakob Wasinger	52		do	do	do			
188. Franz Höfen	18		do	do	Bavaria			

Missed Places:

Hessia

NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they generally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
189. Gottlieb Sewald	29		male	carpenter	Prussian			
190. Heinrich Fother	28		do	baker	do			
191. Carl'soph Waringer	48		do	proprietor	Prussian			
192. Georg Kieben	26		do	do	do			
193. Johann Schueger	29		do	do	do			
194. Johann Gulde	26		do	do	do			
195. Heinrich Schwabam	28		do	do	do			
196. Georg Kieben	25		do	do	do			
197. Anton Heberley	27		do	do	do			
198. Franz Scheibel	39		do	do	do			
199. Johann Benzel	36		do	do	do			
200. Adolf Hopfner	27		do	mason	Prussian			
201. Simon Amborg	36		do	joiner	United States			
202. Anabelle	35		female	h's wife	do			
203. Louis	4		male	child	do			
204. Carl	3		male	do	do			
205. Georg Birk	20		do	farmer	do			
206. Joseph Loh	25		do	do	Germania			
207. Heinrich Sonnemann	40		do	baker	United States			
208. Wilh. Sittler	32		do	servant	do			
209. Himm. Barfels	56		do	coal merchant	do			
210. Rieke	24		female	daughter	do			
211. Jukka Romanowska	20		female	woman	Prussian			
212. Rosa			do	baby	do			
213. Peter Hinkel	48		male	proprietor	do			
214. Albin	50		female	h's wife	do			
215. Juliana	9		do	child	do			
216. Peter	2		male	do	do			

United States

Germania

217. Johann Thiel	27		male	workman	Prussian		
218. Marie Schinger	44		female	woman	United States		
219. Heinrich	9		male	child	do		
220. Anna	6		female	do	do		
221. Georg Baede			male	do	Prussia		
222. Martha Schuster	20		do	upholsterer	United States		

do

O. G. Thomas

d sed B. T.C. = 0 d

City of Merida

Havana

July 16/74

762

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, Louis J. Zimmerman Master of the Steamship City of Merida do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Steamship City of Merida at Havana from which port said Steamship City of Merida has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this July 18 1874

before

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship City of Merida whereof Louis J. Zimmerman is Master, from Havana burthen 1492 45 tons.

Table with columns: NAMES, AGE (Years, Months), SEX, OCCUPATION, The country to which they severally belong, The country in which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the voyage, Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

Bk  
Exploratore  
Marselles  
16 July  
1874.

763

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *J. Longobardi* Master of the *St. J. Explorator* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Sw*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all  
 the passengers taken on board of the said *St. J.* at *Marseilles* — from which port  
 said *St. J.* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the  
 vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or  
 Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this *Day 16* 187*4*

Before me.

*J. Longobardi*  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE Passengers taken on board the  
 is Master, from *Marseilles* burthen *402* tons.

So help me God.

Part of the vessel occupied  
 by each passenger during  
 the voyage.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Aproa Pietro</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Montoni Giuseppe</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		
						<i>France</i>		

121  
Franklin

Wetkin

July 16/74

764

July 16/74 to 16/74





# District of New-York — Port of New-York.

I, E. Schmecke Master of the SS. Franklin do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered to me to the Collector of the Customs of the District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said SS. Franklin at Stettin from which port said SS. Franklin has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this 16 July 1874 W. J. G. [unclear]

So help me God. E. Schmecke

Before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the SS. Franklin whereof 3 tons is Master, from Stettin burthen 3

NAMES	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1 C. G. Heinstock	29		male	clerk	Germany	Germany		Cabine
2 Paul Herking	26		male	physician	United States	United States		
3 Emil Stenzel	30		male	minister	Germany	Germany		Below Deck
4 Jane Roseman	25		female	none	Germany	New York		
5 Franziska Roseman	19	2	female					
6 Gottfried Brandt	48		male	farmer				Stowage
7 Auguste	46		female	wife				
8 Wilhelm	17		male	child				
9 Carl	16		male					
10 Auguste	17		female					
11 Louise	9	6	female					
12 Emilia	7		female					
13 Mathilde	6		female					
14 Antonie	4		female					
15 Mirida Matinka	42		female	widow				
16 George	19		male	child				
17 Gustav	10		male					
18 Franz	9		male					
19 Fritz	8		male					
20 Ernst	7		male					
21 Wilhelm	5		male					
22 Edmund		11	male					
23 Bertha Berg	20		female	none				
24 Albert Braash	45		male	farmer				
25 Caroline	40		female	wife				
26 Robert	9		male	child				
27 Otto	5		male					
28 Reinhard	2		male					
29 Ernst Mertens	45		male	cabaret man				
30 Auguste	47		female	wife				
31 Wilhelm	10		male	child				
32 Mathine	9		female					
33 Ida	8		female					
34 Ernst	5		male					
35 Bertha	25		female					
36 Michael Hlops	39		male	shore				

Name	Age		Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country in which they intend to go	part of the vessel
	Years	Months					
37 Dorothea Neufelder	29		female	widow	Germany	United States	Stowage deck
38 August Pechow	24		male	laborer	"	"	"
39 Marie	22		female	none	"	"	"
40 Wilhelm	16		male	"	"	"	"
41 Friedrich	12		male	"	"	"	"
42 Ludwig	7		male	"	"	"	"
43 Johann Knick	37		female	"	"	"	"
44 Carl	10		male	child	"	"	"
45 Auguste	9		female	"	"	"	"
46 Heinrich	8		male	"	"	"	"
47 Johann	6		male	"	"	"	"
48 Justus	4		male	"	"	"	"
49 Wilhelm	11		male	"	"	"	"
50 Carl Schneider	59		male	laborer	"	"	"
51 Johan Tupa	25		male	"	Bohemia	"	"
52 Wenzel Jarosch	18		male	"	"	"	"
53 Oscar Stuchardt	24		male	photograph	Germany	"	"
54 Hedwig	13		female	h. wife	"	"	"
55 August Litch	38		male	farmer	"	"	"
56 Emilie	29		female	wife	"	"	"
57 Ferdinand	9		male	child	"	"	"
58 August	7		male	"	"	"	"
59 Emilie	4		female	"	"	"	"
60 Anna	1		female	"	"	"	"
61 Anna Beuler	39		female	none	"	"	"
62 Wilhelm Stroßel	20		male	teacher	"	"	"
63 Bertha Cuand	19		female	none	"	"	"
64 Otto	9		male	"	"	"	"
65 Carl Böhner	29		male	sailor	"	"	"
66 Wilhelm Seemann	38		male	hunter	"	"	"
67 Johanne	58		female	h. wife	"	"	"
68 Caroline	22		female	child	"	"	"
69 Ernst	18		male	"	"	"	"
70 Bodo Moses Loren	39		male	rabby	Russia	"	"
71 Jacob Saloman	35		male	merchant	Germany	"	"
72 Catarina Pitzoh	34		female	none	"	"	"
73 Hermann	8		male	"	"	"	"
74 Robert Meft	24		male	cabinet m.	"	"	"
75 Peter Braun Pilsen	40		male	carpenter	Denmark	"	"
76 Sidre Schauer	33		female	h. wife	"	"	"
77 Peter Hans	3		male	child	"	"	"
78 Martin	9		male	"	"	"	"
79 Julius Caspersen	32		male	musician	"	"	"
80 Martine	24		female	h. wife	"	"	"
81 Adeline	9		female	"	"	"	"
82 Liette Petersen	16		female	none	"	"	"

24-17  
46

27-13

3 3 3

No.	Names	Age		Sex	Occupation	The country to which they belong	The country to which they are going	part of the vessel
		Year	Month					
83	Anne Sophie Tojgaard	25	-	fe	none	Denmark	United States	Estimam Deck
84	Anne Marie	21	-	"	child	"	"	"
85	Julius	-	9	m.	"	"	"	"
86	Anne Hansen	21	-	fe	none	"	"	"
87	Peter Hansen	64	-	m.	farmer	"	"	"
88	Bobil Hansdatter	59	-	"	h. wife	"	"	"
89	Tom Christian Jensen	11	-	"	child	"	"	"
90	Johannes Pihle	41	-	"	farmer	"	"	"
91	Hansen	57	-	fe	h. wife	"	"	"
92	Anne	71	-	"	h. child	"	"	"
93	Johannes	31	-	m.	"	"	"	"
94	Maren	21	-	"	"	"	"	"
95	Sorotha	-	3	fe	"	"	"	"
96	Hastorine Ojgaard	38	-	"	none	"	"	"
97	Emil	51	-	m.	child	"	"	"
98	Paul Paulsen	49	-	"	hand	"	"	"
99	Johan W. Halme	44	-	"	merchant	"	"	"
100	Conrad Holst	34	-	m.	"	"	"	"
101	Helene	26	-	fe	h. wife	"	"	"
102	Johan	21	-	m.	child	"	"	"
103	Ole Larsen	22	-	"	farmer	"	"	"
104	Inger	22	-	fe	h. wife	"	"	"
105	Anne Olsen	22	-	"	servant	"	13-10	23
106	Niels J. Nielsen	30	✓	m.	farmer	United States	"	"
107	Ulfrid Hansen	30	✓	"	"	France	"	"
108	Lominique Corminato	31	-	"	laborer	Italy	"	"
109	Jacomo Negro	32	-	"	"	"	"	"
110	Eugene Piane	29	-	"	"	"	4-8	4
111	Francois Conchard	21	-	"	"	United States	3-8	8
112	Henri Holzmann	34	✓	"	"	France	"	"
113	Charles Arnold	31	-	"	"	"	"	"
114	Charles Perry	32	-	"	"	"	3-8	3
115	Jean Caru	21	-	"	"	"	"	"
116	Nicolas Muller	48	-	"	farmer	Germany	"	"
117	Catharina Weber	43	-	fe	wife	"	"	"
118	Philipp Sufried	25	-	m.	farmer	"	2-1	3
119	Franz. Lutz	18	-	"	"	Switzerland	"	"
120	Helene Schma	15	-	fe	none	"	"	"
121	Michael Pankel	37	-	m.	farmer	"	"	"
122	Johan Schumann	25	-	"	"	"	"	"
123	Jacob Stillmann	24	-	fe	"	"	"	"
124	Maria	25	-	fe	h. wife	"	"	"
125	Margarethe Lutter	30	-	fe	none	"	"	"
126	Jean Hohl	31	-	m.	farmer	"	"	"
127	Anne Marie Mayer	20	-	fe	none	"	"	"
128	Jacques Lool	24	-	m.	"	"	"	"
129	Michael Schuck	33	-	"	"	"	6-5	11

47

28-16  
H4

Names	Age		Sex	Occupation	The country to which they belong		The country to which they are going	Place as the vessel
	y	m						
130 Elizabeth Stimmatt	29	-	fan	none	✓	Switzerland	United States	Pittsburg
131 Louis Schank	-	2	m	child	✓	"	"	"
132 Valentin Beinter	23	-	"	farmer	✓	"	"	"
133 Frederic Klein	24	-	"	laborer	✓	"	"	"
134 Anna Reich	47	-	fan	none	✓	"	"	"
135 Anton	15	-	m	child	✓	"	"	"
136 Johan	13	-	"	"	✓	"	"	"
137 Teud	9	-	"	"	✓	"	"	"
138 Wich	8	-	"	"	✓	"	"	"
139 Peter Pfeffer	40	-	"	laborer	✓	"	"	"
140 Marie Schatz	33	-	fan	h wife	✓	"	"	"
141 Marie Pfeffer	10	-	"	child	✓	"	"	"
142 Christine	9	-	"	"	✓	"	"	"
143 Matthias	8	-	m	"	✓	"	"	"
144 Ludwig	4	-	"	"	✓	"	"	"
145 Anna	2	-	fan	"	✓	"	"	"
146 Frederic Glesner	54	-	m	laborer	✓	"	"	"
147 Maria Ries	52	-	F	h wife	✓	"	"	"
148 Anton Glesner	24	-	"	laborer	✓	"	"	"
149 Margareth	18	-	fan	h wife	✓	"	"	"
150 John Peter	17	-	m	-	✓	"	"	"
151 Peter	15	-	"	-	✓	"	"	"
152 Barbara Bremer	23	-	fan	none	✓	Germany	14-9	2-8
153 Joseph Schäfer	21	-	m	up work	✓	"	"	"
154 Juliane Scher	23	-	fan	h wife	✓	"	"	"
155 Horne Maaps	25	-	m	brimer	✓	Bararia	"	"
156 Heinrich Hamada	35	-	"	lock binder	✓	Schönsee, Prussia	"	"
157 Morris Cohn	22	-	"	harber	✓	Wasted States	1-6	5
158 Tador Cohn	16	-	"	michael	✓	Germany	4-12	"
29			18-10					
			18					

St  
Utopia  
Glasgow  
July 16/74

765

District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *J. J. Gurnee* Master of the Steam-Ship *Attopia* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *J. J. Gurnee* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said S. S. *Attopia* at *Guaymas* for which port said passengers, *Guaymas* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God,  
 Witness my hand and seal this 11th day of July 1874.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship *Attopia* whereof is Master, from *Guaymas* burthen *Guaymas* tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years	Months						
1	James Mair	25		M	Clerk	Britain	United States		Intermediate
2	James Farquhar	47		✓	Mech	✓	✓	✓	✓
3	Peter McShane	65		✓	do	✓	3-0	✓	✓
4	H. Lundquist	24		✓	Clerk	Denmark	✓	✓	✓
5	Gustave Ostrume	23		✓	✓	✓	2-0	✓	✓
6	George Simpson	19		✓	Labour	Scotland	✓	✓	Storage
7	James Erskine	20		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
8	Robert Forbes	23		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
9	David Strachan	24		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
10	Alumear do	22		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
11	Alto Redpath	20		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
12	Edmond Reid	28		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
13	James McCulloch	31		✓	Miner	✓	✓	✓	<del>Storage</del> Intermediate
14	Mrs do	23		F	wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
15	Jessie Gray	30		✓	Servant	✓	✓	✓	Storage
16	William Smith	22		M	Labourer	✓	✓	✓	✓
17	Francis Burns	24		✓	do	✓	✓	✓	✓
18	Thomas Hill	22		✓	do	✓	✓	✓	✓
19	Mrs Reid	31		F	wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
20	Mrs do	6		✓	do	✓	✓	✓	✓
21	John McCulloch	28		M	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
22	Jane do	29	4/2	F	wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
23	Jane do			✓	do	✓	✓	✓	✓
24	George Gisle	18		M	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
25	Mrs Brown	30		✓	do	✓	✓	✓	✓
26	Mrs do	30		F	wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
27	Robert McTear	34		M	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓
28	George Baggard	35		✓	do	✓	✓	✓	✓
29	Thomas Roche	24		✓	Artist	✓	✓	✓	✓
30	Mrs O'Keilly	28		F	wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
31	Louisa do	4 1/2		✓	do	✓	✓	✓	✓
32	Mrs Corrie	27		✓	Servant	✓	✓	✓	✓
33	Peter do	5 1/2		M	do	✓	✓	✓	✓
34	Mary Ann Morrison	26		F	Servant	✓	✓	✓	✓
35	James Penham	35		M	Labourer	✓	✓	✓	✓
36	Allen Cameron	25		✓	do	✓	✓	✓	✓
37	Pat Dalton	20		✓	Frank	✓	✓	✓	✓

				Scotland	United States		Storage
35	Mrs E. Dalton	29	Wife				
	John do	1	M				
40	Thomas Gilbert	6					
	James Doyle	31	Lab				
	William Hawey	30	man				
	Laurence Hansen	23	Lab	Norway			
	B M	26	Wife				
	Laurence Andersen	56	M Lab				
	Nari	58	Wife				
	Pylbrand Larsen	14	M Lab				
	Kasmus Jonson	21					
50	Christian Henningsen	83	Wife				
	John P. Olsen	25	Lab				
	Jacobus Spensen	41	Wife				
	Gertrude Christiansen	11	Wife				
	Sorena	10	M				
	Ole	7					
	Eric	6 1/2					
	Janhild Evensen	30	Lab				
	Mali Sonden	30	Servant				
	Gertrude Christiansen	28	Wife				
60	Victoria Nilacke	22	Wife	Iceland			
	Andreas Konieczny	18	M Lab				
	John Wimmerling	54	M	Germany			
	Carolina	46	Wife				
	Mary Lueke	17	Wife	Norway			
	William Claus	60	M				
	Alexis Leroc	28	Lab	France			
	E. P. Nelson	30		Norway			
	And Mejerer	24		Germany			
	Mrs H. Buisk	14	Wife				
70	Susanna Lollike	40	M Lab	Norway			
	And Hansen	30		Denmark			
	Ole J. Katsjed	20		Norway			
	Habo Jorgsen	32					
	Oloff Petersen	24	Sailor	Iceland			
	Thomas Lorcham	23	Groom				
	Sane	21	Wife				
	Jeremiah Connolly	35	M				
	Mary Keeling	26	Wife				
	Mary Kusde	14	Wife				
80	Katharine O. Sullivan	19					
	Pat M. Donough	18	M				
	James McMahon	26	Lab				
	Andrew Donovan	25					
	William Gard	30	Baker				
	Thomas Scurry	54	Lab				
	Thomas Kill	24	Farmer				
	John	22					

			Ireland & United States				Storage
88	Bridget Harris	57	F	Servant			✓
9	Ann	16	✓	Servant	✓	✓	✓
90	Mary Donovan	22	✓	Lab	✓	✓	✓
1	Janette Keenan	40	✓	Lab	✓	✓	✓
2	Pat Conley	60	M	Servant	✓	✓	✓
3	Bridget	53	F	✓	✓	✓	✓
4	Ellen West	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
5	Marg' Colbert	13	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
6	Ellen Leahy	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
7	Mary Deasy	17	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
8	Catherine Spellman	55	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
9	Honora do	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
100	Martin Shields	20	M	Lab	✓	✓	✓
1	Pat McKeon	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
2	Winifred	17	F	Servant	✓	✓	✓
3	Timothy Hafeman	21	M	Lab	✓	✓	✓
4	Margt Joyce	20	F	Servant	✓	✓	✓
5	James Flanagan	40	M	Lab	✓	✓	✓
6	Pat Connolly	36	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
7	Jenasa O'Leary	20	F	Servant	✓	✓	✓
8	Thomas Galvin	19	M	Lab	✓	✓	✓
9	J. W. O'Connell	25	✓	Servant	✓	✓	✓
100	C. H. Maase	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
1	Miss E. J. Gilfillan	19	F	✓	✓	✓	✓
2	Harriet Marks	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

Cabin

3	Alex. Wallace	55	M	Merchant	Scotland	0	✓
1114	William Mucke	21	✓	✓	England	0	✓

11 14  
25



J. G. Green  
Lumpkin  
July 16, 1874

766

# District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, *Wm. S. S. Cruise* Master of the *S. S. Cruise* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *S. S. Cruise* at *Lumpkin & Quincannon* from which Port & said *S. S. Cruise* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Sworn to this *16* July 18*71*,  
before me  
*Wm. S. S. Cruise*  
List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *S. S. Cruise*  
*Charles Thomas* is Master, from *Lumpkin & Quincannon* burthen *3242*

whereof  
ons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Agnes M. Haly</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>fe</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>United States America</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>J. A.</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>ma</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>✓</i>			
<i>B.</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>ma</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>✓</i>			
<i>C.</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>fe</i>		<i>✓</i>			
<i>D.</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>ma</i>		<i>✓</i>			
<i>E.</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>fe</i>		<i>✓</i>			
<i>John</i>		<i>41</i>	<i>ma</i>	<i>Ship</i>	<i>✓</i>			
<i>A. Young</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>ma</i>	<i>Lab.</i>	<i>✓</i>			
<i>M. S. McCarty</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>fe</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>✓</i>			
<i>C. McManis</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>ma</i>	<i>Lab.</i>	<i>✓</i>			
<i>A. Kennedy</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>fe</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>✓</i>			
<i>F.</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>ma</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>✓</i>			
<i>M. Sullivan</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>ma</i>	<i>Lab.</i>	<i>✓</i>			
<i>M. O'Connell</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>fe</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>✓</i>			
<i>S. McHenry</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>ma</i>		<i>✓</i>			
<i>M. Rourke</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>ma</i>	<i>Lab.</i>	<i>✓</i>			
<i>M. O'Brien</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>ma</i>		<i>✓</i>			
<i>M.</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>fe</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>✓</i>			
<i>M. Lannon</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>ma</i>	<i>Lab.</i>	<i>✓</i>			
<i>M. O'Sullivan</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>fe</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>✓</i>			
<i>L. Sheehan</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>ma</i>	<i>Lab.</i>	<i>✓</i>			
<i>H.</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>fe</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>✓</i>			
<i>J.</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>ma</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>✓</i>			
<i>H.</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>fe</i>		<i>✓</i>			
<i>H.</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>ma</i>		<i>✓</i>			
<i>H.</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>fe</i>		<i>✓</i>			
<i>J.</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>ma</i>		<i>✓</i>			
<i>C.</i>		<i>41</i>	<i>fe</i>	<i>Infant</i>	<i>✓</i>			
<i>M.</i>		<i>44</i>	<i>ma</i>		<i>✓</i>			
<i>M. S. McCarty</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>ma</i>	<i>Lab.</i>	<i>✓</i>			
<i>J. Conly</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>ma</i>		<i>✓</i>			
<i>J. Harrison</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>ma</i>		<i>✓</i>			
<i>M. Sullivan</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>ma</i>		<i>✓</i>			
<i>M. Doherty</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>fe</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>✓</i>			
<i>J. Harrison</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>ma</i>	<i>Lab.</i>	<i>✓</i>			
<i>C. Young</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>fe</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>✓</i>			
<i>M.</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>ma</i>		<i>✓</i>			
<i>H.</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>ma</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>✓</i>			
<i>C.</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>ma</i>		<i>✓</i>			

15-21

39

19-21  
37

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Island	Sub-Island	No.	Remarks
A. Barry	22	fe	Lab	✓			
J. Sheehan	20	"	"	✓			
M. Barry	15	"	"	✓			
H. Sullivan	18	"	"	✓			
L. Quinn	26	"	"	✓			
L. McDonnell	18	ma	Lab	✓			
C. Butler	20	fe	Lab	✓			
M. Lohr	18	"	Lab	✓			
J. Murphy	15	"	"	✓			
J. Murphy	35	ma	Lab	✓			
M. McLaughlin	22	fe	Lab	✓			
J. "	21	ma	Child	✓			
J. "	24	"	Infant	✓			
C. Sullivan	15	fe	Lab	✓			
J. "	56	ma	Lab	✓			
J. "	53	fe	Lab	✓			
H. Murphy	18	"	Lab	✓			
M. Brown	20	ma	Lab	✓			
J. Lyons	32	"	"	✓			
H. O'Malley	18	fe	Lab	✓			
J. Butler	20	ma	Lab	✓			
J. "	10	"	Child	✓			
S. O'Shea	21	"	Lab	✓			
J. O'Shea	20	"	"	✓			
C. O'Shea	20	"	"	✓			
M. O'Shea	20	"	"	✓			

C. O'Shea	35	fe	Lab	✓			
L. "	18	"	Lab	✓			
M. "	21	"	Child	✓			
L. Ryan	11	"	"	✓			
M. "	30	"	Lab	✓			
C. "	8	ma	Child	✓			
M. "	6	fe	"	✓			
M. "	21	ma	"	✓			
J. "	24	"	Infant	✓			
A. Lee	20	fe	Lab	✓			
M. J. O'Malley	25	"	"	✓			
M. O'Shea	26	"	"	✓			
C. Madden	18	ma	Lab	✓			
J. Morris	19	"	"	✓			
H. O'Shea	18	fe	Lab	✓			
M. O'Shea	22	ma	Lab	✓			
M. O'Shea	15	"	"	✓			
A. "	14	fe	Lab	✓			
L. O'Shea	26	"	Lab	✓			
J. "	6	ma	Child	✓			
M. "	21	fe	"	✓			
C. "	24	"	Infant	✓			
M. Adams	14	"	Lab	✓			
M. Shanahan	20	"	"	✓			
M. O'Malley	20	"	"	✓			
M. O'Shea	25	"	"	✓			
C. O'Shea	25	ma	Lab	✓			

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	United States	No.	Remarks
L. Savage	33	ma	Labr	Ireland			
O. Hickey	59	"	"	"			
J. Harrigan	28	"	"	"			
M. Jones	23	"	"	"			
S. Harrington	18	"	"	"			
J. Walsh	40	"	"	"			
J. Brown	28	"	"	"			
J. Donovan	22	"	"	"			
L. Barry	40	fe	Labr	"			
M. Williams	28	"	"	"			
J. Fitzgerald	19	"	"	"			
M. O'Sullivan	18	"	"	"			
M. O'Sullivan	11	"	Child	"			
L. Collins	56	ma	Labr	"			
J. Kelly	29	"	"	"			
M. O'Sullivan	20	fe	Labr	"			
O. O'Sullivan	32	ma	Labr	"			
L. O'Sullivan	20	fe	Wife	"			
R. Kelly	30	ma	Labr	"			
O. O'Sullivan	24	"	"	"			
M. O'Sullivan	25	fe	Wife	"			
M. O'Sullivan	5	"	Child	"			
L. O'Sullivan	3	"	"	"			
J. O'Sullivan	44	"	Infant	"			
M. O'Sullivan	22	"	Wife	"			
L. O'Sullivan	41	"	Labr	"			

M. O'Sullivan	19	fe	Labr	"			
J. O'Sullivan	28	ma	Labr	"			
M. O'Sullivan	44	fe	Infant	"			
M. O'Sullivan	20	"	Labr	"			
O. O'Sullivan	21	ma	Labr	"			
M. O'Sullivan	12	fe	Labr	"			
A. O'Sullivan	30	"	Wife	"			
M. O'Sullivan	10	ma	Child	"			
M. O'Sullivan	20	fe	Labr	"			
C. O'Sullivan	26	"	"	"			
C. O'Sullivan	31	ma	Labr	England			
M. O'Sullivan	20	"	"	"			
M. O'Sullivan	25	"	"	"			
P. O'Sullivan	25	"	"	"			
L. O'Sullivan	10	"	"	"			
J. O'Sullivan	14	"	"	"			
J. O'Sullivan	40	"	"	"			
J. O'Sullivan	20	fe	Labr	"			
M. O'Sullivan	20	"	"	"			
M. O'Sullivan	20	"	"	"			
M. O'Sullivan	35	ma	Labr	London			
J. O'Sullivan	28	"	"	"			
L. O'Sullivan	21	"	"	"			
J. O'Sullivan	21	"	"	"			
M. O'Sullivan	21	"	"	"			
J. O'Sullivan	21	"	"	"			
J. O'Sullivan	21	"	"	"			
J. O'Sullivan	19	"	Labr	Ireland			

29-34  
53

7 3

16 21

18

6  
37

25

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Irish	United States	No.	Storage
J. Jones	23	fe	Wife	✓			
M. "	23	ma	Child	✓			
J. Jones	25	ma	Labor	✓			
M. "	23	fe	Wife	✓			
M. "	25	ma	Child	✓			
M. "	23	ma	"	✓			
M. "	22	"	"	✓			
Mrs. Higgins	25	fe	Wife	✓			
M. "	23	ma	Child	✓			
M. Murray	26	fe	Wife	✓			
M. "	21	"	Child	✓			
M. "	10	"	"	✓			
M. "	8	"	"	✓			
C. "	6	ma	"	✓			
C. "	24	fe	"	✓			
C. "	2	ma	"	✓			
M. McGinnis	22	fe	Wife	✓			
C. O'Connell	24	"	Wife	✓			
M. "	11	"	Child	✓			
M. "	10	ma	"	✓			
M. "	4	"	"	✓			
M. "	5	fe	"	✓			
M. "	21	"	"	✓			
M. "	2	"	"	✓			
M. "	24	fe	Wife	✓			

C. O'Connell	20	fe	Wife	✓			
M. "	21	"	Child	✓			
J. McGinnis	20	ma	Labor	✓			
C. O'Connell	25	fe	Wife	✓			
M. "	21	"	Child	✓			
M. Maguire	20	"	Wife	✓			
M. "	2	"	Child	✓			
M. "	24	"	Child	✓			
M. Farrell	19	"	Wife	✓			
M. Jones	20	"	"	✓			
A. Murray	20	"	"	✓			
M. Hannon	15	ma	Labor	✓			
M. "	11	"	Child	✓			
C. Gaudreau	25	"	Labor	✓			
C. "	20	fe	Wife	✓			
M. "	24	"	Child	✓			
S. O'Connell	23	ma	Labor	✓			
M. "	22	fe	Wife	✓			
M. O'Connell	25	"	Child	✓			
M. "	10	"	"	✓			
M. "	4	"	"	✓			
A. "	24	"	Child	✓			
S. O'Connell	20	"	Wife	✓			
M. "	12	ma	Labor	✓			
A. "	11	"	Child	✓			
M. "	8	fe	"	✓			
A. O'Connell	14	"	Labor	✓			

15-37

15-37

52

				✓ Ireland	United States	No	Average
G. Smith	20	ma	Lab	✓			
J. Shan	18			✓			
W. McLean	16	fe	Sch	✓			
W. Robinson	25	ma	Lab	✓			
W. A. Moore	25	fe	Sch	✓			
D. Patton	28	ma	Lab	✓			
H. "	24	fe	Wife	✓			
M. Carroll	30	ma	Lab	✓			
J. McBlair	30			✓			
H. Knight	24	fe	Sch	✓			
J. Ballard	28	ma	Lab	✓			
D. Truman	30			✓			
H. "	30	fe	Wife	✓			
H. McBlair	30			✓			
J. Collins	38	ma	Lab	✓			
R. "	38	fe	Wife	✓			
M. "	15			✓			
J. "	14	ma	Lab	✓			
H. "	11		Child	✓			
J. "	3		Wife	✓			
M. McShane	30		Lab	✓			
J. McPride	24			✓			
C. Hoffman	18	fe	Sch	✓			
M. Rankin	25	ma	Lab	✓			
H. Clancy	30			✓			

J. Brown	30	ma	Lab	✓			
M. "	38	fe	Wife	✓			
H. "	18			✓			
J. Crath	35	ma	Lab	✓			
C. C. "	31	fe	Wife	✓			
A. Cassidy	40	ma		✓			
M. A. "	15		Sch	✓			
A. "	10	ma	Child	✓			
A. "	6	fe		✓			
M. S. "	21		Sch	✓			
M. Nelson	16		Sch	✓			
W. Brown	24		Wife	✓			
J. "	6	ma	Child	✓			
M. "	5			✓			
H. "	3	fe		✓			
A. "	44	ma	Wife	✓			
H. McBlair	35	fe	Wife	✓			
J. "	8	ma	Child	✓			
A. "	6	fe		✓			
M. Hall	25		Sch	✓			
D. McPride	30			✓			
C. Rankin	30	ma	Lab	✓			
J. Hughes	40	fe	Wife	✓			
M. "	11		Child	✓			
J. "	1	ma		✓			
J. "	6			✓			
C. Lloyd	25		Lab	✓			

27-38

27-28

53

				✓	✓	United States	No	Storage
J. Jones	58	ma	Lab	✓	✓			
H. Matoney	22			✓				
R. "	11	fe	Ship					
O. Spillman	11	ma	Child	✓				
Swift	21		Ship	✓				
C. Keltinger	34		Lab	✓				
"	34	fe	Ship					
"	11	ma	Child	✓				
R. Collins	22	ma	Lab					
"	22	fe	Ship					
"	4	ma	Child	✓				
"	5	fe		✓				
Swift	271	ma	Ship	✓				
H. Sampford	20	fe	Ship	✓				
"	4		Child	✓				
A. McSherry	25	ma	Lab	✓				
J. Deane	21			✓				
J. Johnson	30			✓				
J. Cook	25			✓				
R. Burgess	20			✓				
"	40	fe	Ship	✓				
"	15	ma	Lab	✓				
"	11	fe	Child	✓				
"	8			✓				
"	8			✓				
A. P. ...	20	ma	Lab	✓				

M. Mullany	28	fe	Ship					
"	10		Child	✓				
"	10	ma		✓				
"	8			✓				
Swift	21		Ship	✓				
H. ...	25		Lab	✓				
J. ...	108			✓				
C. ...	35	fe	Ship	✓				
"	11	ma	Child	✓				
"	9	fe		✓				
"	4	ma		✓				
"	21	fe	Infant	✓				
J. ...	20	ma	Lab	✓				
H. ...	22			✓				
"	22	fe	Ship	✓		25-16		41
A. ...	25	ma	Lab	✓				
"	25	fe	Ship	✓				
"	20	ma	Lab	✓				
"	18	fe	Ship	✓				
"	16			✓				
Swift	1		Ship	✓				
H. ...	59		Ship	✓				
"	22		Ship	✓				
J. ...	30		Ship	✓				
"	5	ma	Child	✓				
"	4	fe		✓				
L. ...	30	ma	Lab	✓		11-8		13

Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Origin	Destination	No.	Average
J. Angerman	28	fe	Wife	Germany	United States		
"	9	ma	Child	"	"		
"	5	"	"	"	"		
"	5	fe	"	"	"		
"	2	ma	"	"	"		
H. Adellman	24	fe	Wife	"	"		
"	3	ma	Child	"	"		
C. Schuckenberg	20	fe	Wife	"	"		
"	11	ma	Child	"	"		
"	9	"	"	"	"		
"	2	"	"	"	"		
J. Schaffers	24	"	Labor	"	"	8-14	12
J. Jensen	52	"	"	Ireland	"		
"	50	fe	Wife	"	"		
"	20	"	Child	"	"		
"	10	"	Child	"	"		
"	8	"	"	"	"		
"	6	"	"	"	"		
"	4	"	"	"	"		
A. Koller	24	"	Sold	"	"		
A. Jensen	29	"	Wife	London	"		
"	2	"	Child	"	"		
"	3	ma	"	"	"		
"	1	fe	Wife	"	"		
A. Ostala	29	fe	Wife	"	"	2-11	6
"	2	ma	Child	"	"		

A. Brannick	20	fe	Wife	Ireland	"		
"	11	ma	Child	"	"		
"	0	"	"	"	"		
"	5	fe	"	American	"		
"	5	ma	"	"	"		
"	4	"	Wife	"	"	2-1	3
B. Ebney	20	"	Labor	Ireland	"		
"	25	fe	Wife	"	"		
B. Harmon	20	fe	"	"	"		
"	10	ma	Child	"	"		
A. Lantz	20	fe	Wife	"	"		
"	2	ma	Child	"	"		
"	6	"	"	"	"		
"	3	"	"	"	"		
"	4	fe	Wife	"	"		
A. Smith	10	ma	Labor	"	"		
"	20	"	"	"	"		
A. Spauldy	25	fe	Wife	"	"		
"	3	ma	Child	"	"		
"	4	fe	Wife	"	"		
B. Kelly	15	fe	Wife	"	"		
"	8	"	Child	"	"		
"	2	"	"	"	"		
"	28	"	Sold	"	"		
"	20	"	Wife	"	"	11-19	18
A. Martens	12	ma	Labor	Ireland	"	2-8	2
A. Requies	20	"	"	"	"		

28-19  
10



Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Notes	Other	Age
J. Kuchalski	10	ma	Child	Poland	United States		
J. Kucinski	25		Labor				
L. Kucinski	9		Child				
A. Kucinski	21	fe	Child	Germany			
M. Kucinski	18						
C. Kuchalski	30	ma	Labor				
J. Kuchalski	25			Poland	4-0		4
M. Kuchalski	20	fe	Child	Germany			
A. Kuchalski	18						
J. Kuchalski	14						
A. Kuchalski	15						
A. Kuchalski	25	fe	Wife	Sweden			
S. Kuchalski	4	ma	Child				
H. Kuchalski	5						
J. Kuchalski	9	fe					
M. Kuchalski	1	ma	Wife				
L. Kuchalski	20		Labor				
J. Kuchalski	18						
L. Kuchalski	22						
P. Kuchalski	50						
L. Kuchalski	59	fe	Child				
L. Kuchalski	24				7-4		11
M. Kuchalski	24			Poland			
A. Kuchalski	50	ma	Labor				
M. Kuchalski	38	fe	Child				
B. Kuchalski	35		Wife				
M. Kuchalski	8		Child		1-4		5
A. Kuchalski	22	ma	Labor	Polgium			
L. Kuchalski	30						
H. Kuchalski	24	fe	Wife				
L. Kuchalski	38	ma	Labor				
J. Kuchalski	30	fe	Wife		4-2		6
J. Kuchalski	33	ma	Labor	Germany			
M. Kuchalski	24						
J. Kuchalski	30						
L. Kuchalski	22	fe	Wife				
L. Kuchalski	24	ma	Labor				
J. Kuchalski	55	fe	Child				
J. Kuchalski	14	ma	Labor				
J. Kuchalski	55						
J. Kuchalski	50			Germany			
L. Kuchalski	22						
M. Kuchalski	11	fe	Child				
M. Kuchalski	20	ma	Labor				
J. Kuchalski	22						
M. Kuchalski	20			Germany			
L. Kuchalski	20	fe	Wife				
L. Kuchalski	22	ma	Labor				
L. Kuchalski	24						
M. Kuchalski	30	fe	Child				
M. Kuchalski	28	ma	Labor				
J. Kuchalski	19				16-11		27

32-57  
53

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	London	United States	No.	Average
E. Amason	20	ma	Labor	✓	✓		
J. Johnson	22			✓	✓		
J. Johnson	20			✓	✓		
B.O. Oldman	22			✓	✓		
b	22	fe	Wife	✓	✓		
S. Robinson	23	ma	Labor	✓	✓		
J. Robinson	20			✓	✓		
A	20	fe	Wife	✓	✓		
M	11		Child	✓	✓		
S	2			✓	✓		
b	3	ma		✓	✓		
P. Larson	29		Labor	✓	✓		
J	20	fe	Wife	✓	✓		
b	25		Child	✓	✓		
L	16			✓	✓		
P	11	ma	Child	✓	✓		
C	10			✓	✓	10-7	17
S. Hoff	29	fe	Wife	✓	✓		
b	24		Child	✓	✓		
K. Goldschmidt	22	ma	Labor	✓	✓		
S. Lepala	23			✓	✓		
M. Huber	16			✓	✓		
M. Schreyer	20			✓	✓		
S. Stark	24			✓	✓		
S. Friedman	22			✓	✓		
S	11		Child	✓	✓		

A	2		Infant	✓	✓		
A. Schaffer	22		Child	✓	✓		
H. Hoff	19		Labor	✓	✓		
J. Kuhn	25			✓	✓		
A. Kuntz	22			✓	✓		
B	22	fe	Wife	✓	✓		
B	4		Child	✓	✓		
A	5			✓	✓		
Infant	24	ma	Infant	✓	✓		
S. Kuntz	29		Labor	✓	✓		
A	25	fe	Wife	✓	✓		
Infant	24	ma	Infant	✓	✓		
S. Kuntz	29		Labor	✓	✓		
M. Lafarge	20			✓	✓		
M. Laska	20			✓	✓		
J. Langenbach	25			✓	✓		
J. Meyer	20			✓	✓		
Van de Pool	21			✓	✓		
b. Perrot	22			✓	✓		
A	28	fe	Wife	✓	✓		
S	4		Child	✓	✓		
O	5	ma		✓	✓		
J	2			✓	✓		
Infant	24		Infant	✓	✓		
J. Schmidt	20		Labor	✓	✓		
M	20	fe	Wife	✓	✓		
A	9 1/2	ma	Child	✓	✓	28-9	17
A	2			✓	✓		

311

35-46

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country	United States	No	Age
J. Harkness	32	ma	Labor	Germany			
J. Jackson	59						
W. "	58	fe	Wife				
H. "	12	ma	Labor				
M. "	5		Child				
M. "	5						
J. "	25		Labor				
L. Harkness	20						
J. Smith	31						
A. "	20						
C. Jackson	30	fe	Wife				
M. "	11	ma	Child				
J. "	8						
M. Johnson	24		Labor				
J. Smith	30						
A. Smith	20						
A. Smith	18						
J. Smith	15						
M. "	32	fe	Wife				
J. "	44	ma	Infant				
J. "	44	fe					
J. Patterson	55	ma	Labor				
J. Brown	25						
M. Johnson	14						
A. Johnson	28						
J. Johnson	13						
A. Johnson	24						
C. Johnson	18						
B. Johnson	50						
J. Johnson	20						
W. Johnson	24						
M. Johnson	30						
J. "	20	fe	Wife				
C. "	24	ma	Labor				
A. "	20						
M. "	9		Child				
R. "	5						
J. Johnson	34		Labor	Germany	33-5		8
M. "	33	fe	Wife				
A. "	11	ma	Child				
A. "	6	fe					
J. "	3	ma					
J. "	44		Infant				
C. Johnson	32		Labor				
J. Johnson	32	fe	Wife				
C. "	2	ma	Child				
M. Johnson	35		Labor				
B. Johnson	24						
L. Johnson	53						
M. "	36	fe	Wife				
J. "	6		Child				
A. "	2						
J. "	44	ma	Infant		10-6		16

54

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	1-0	United States	State	Storage
P.A. Peterson	30	ma	Labor	Sweden	✓			
A. Curran	15			France	✓			
A. Chevalier	21	fe	Wife					
John	1	ma	Wife					
J. Gault	35	ma	Labor	Italy	✓			
J. Meyer	25	fe	Wife	Germany	✓			
L. Gault	11		Child					
J. Merriam	14	ma	Labor	France	✓			
J. Keller	20				✓			
C. Edwards	54				✓			
C. Green	22			Italy	✓			
J. Oet	22				✓			
J. Schmitt	22				✓			
J. Smith	22				✓			
C. Taylor	14				✓			
M. Smith	35				✓			
A. Taylor	24				✓			
A. Meyer	14				✓			
A. Williams	14				✓			
C. Williams	14				✓			
A.	25				✓			
L. Anderson	21				✓			
L.	22				✓			
A.	22				✓			
M. Campbell	22			France	✓			
J. King	24				✓			
L. King	24	fe	Wife					
J.	1		Infant		✓			
J. King	24	ma	Labor		✓			
J. King	19				✓			
L. King	29				✓			
A. King	11				✓			
J. King	20	fe	Sister		✓			
A. King	18	ma	Labor		✓			
J. King	28			Italy	✓			
J. King	23				✓			
L.	25				✓			
L. King	25				✓			
R. King	21				✓			
L. King	23			France	✓			
L.	29				✓			
L. King	21			Italy	✓			
J. King	11				✓			
R. King	20			France	✓			
L. King	28			Germany	✓			
L.	30	fe	Wife					
L.	24	ma	Child		✓			
C. King	24		Labor		✓			
M. King	25	fe	Sister	England	✓			
L. King	32				✓			
J. King	25	ma	Labor		✓			
M. King	25				✓			

22-0  
15-11

22  
20

3-3

6

2-2

4

4159  
58

55

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country	Admitted	Exits	No	Average
J. Kirby	26	ma	Labor	England				
H. Kelly	26	fe	Lab					
M. Paul	26	ma	Labor					
J. "	26	fe	Wife					
J. "	18		Lab					
J. "	9		Child					
M. "	14	ma						
J. Byrne	30		Labor					
M. McNamee	22							
M. Allen	24							
D. Leach	18	fe	Lab					
L. Stewart	29	ma	Labor					
M. Sengalis	20							
J. "	30	fe	Wife					
R. Spitzer	24	ma	Labor	Germany				
J. "	21	fe	Wife					
A. Wollman	24	ma	Labor					
M. Crockett	29							
R. "	20	fe	Wife					
H. Shook	19	ma	Labor		4-2		6	
J. Adams	22			England				
M. J. Hall	22	fe	Wife					
L. "	3		Child					
E. Howard	24	ma	Labor					
J. Gammas	23	fe	Lab					
M. Hyman	24	ma	Lab					
M. O'Hair	19	fe	Lab					
M. Gibson	20							
J. Matthews	35	ma	Labor					
J. "	30	fe	Wife					
J. "	10	ma	Child					
J. Matter	28		Labor					
A. Patterson	26							
H. Smith	25							
J. Simpson	30							
R. Bennett	38							
H. Rich	21							
M. Jones	17	fe	Lab					
J. Byrne	20	ma	Labor					
M. Corcoran	26	fe	Lab					
J. Dan	22	ma	Labor					
M. Conner	20	fe	Lab					
M. Burton	24	ma	Labor					
H. Shaw	21							
A. Monk	21							
J. Thomas	26				25-15		40	
D. Brennan	20			Scotland				
J. Morrison	20							
A. "	26	fe	Lab					
J. McBlair	22	ma	Labor					
E. Griffiths	32							
M. "	30	fe	Wife					
J. Johnson	20	ma	Lab		5-2		7	

25

311-19

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country	Marital Status	No.	Remarks
R. Robert	26	ma	Lab	England			
J. Blundell	20						
C. Soley	20						
J. Johnson	25						
J. Johnson	22						
H. Small	14						
J. Jones	22						
C. Palmer	0	fe	Child				
J. Soley	28	ma	Lab				
J. Soley	25	fe	Wife				
J. Soley	1	ma	Wife				
J. Soley	24		Lab				
J. Soley	20	fe	Wife				
J. Soley	24	ma	Lab				
J. Soley	24						
C. Jones	22						
J. O'Donnell	30	fe	Wife				
M. O'Donnell	24		Wife				
J. O'Donnell	30	ma	Lab				
J. O'Donnell	24	fe	Wife				
M. O'Donnell	35						
J. O'Donnell	31	ma	Lab				
J. O'Donnell	22						
C. O'Donnell	20						
J. O'Donnell	22						
J. O'Donnell	19						
J. O'Donnell	23	ma	Lab				
J. O'Donnell	20						
J. O'Donnell	28	fe	Wife				
J. O'Donnell	14	ma	Child				
J. O'Donnell	3						
J. O'Donnell	10		Lab				
J. O'Donnell	54	fe	Wife				
J. O'Donnell	18	ma	Lab				
J. O'Donnell	16						
J. O'Donnell	9	fe	Child				
M. O'Donnell	21		Lab				
C. O'Donnell	30	ma	Lab				
C. O'Donnell	22						
J. O'Donnell	15	fe	Wife				
M. O'Donnell	34	ma	Lab				
C. O'Donnell	35	fe	Wife				
M. O'Donnell	14		Child				
M. O'Donnell	33	ma	Lab				
M. O'Donnell	19						
M. O'Donnell	35	fe	Wife				
M. O'Donnell	10	ma	Child				
M. O'Donnell	5						
M. O'Donnell	14	fe					
M. O'Donnell	22	ma	Lab				
M. O'Donnell	25	fe	Lab				
M. O'Donnell	30						
J. O'Donnell	30	ma	Lab				

38-19

5-3

53

3-13

L. Finquashen	21	ma	Lab	✓ Ireland	1-0	United States	11	1
L. Koblentz	30	"	"	✓ Poland	"	"	"	"
A. Beckel	32	fe	Wife	England	"	"	"	"
"	8	ma	Child	"	"	"	"	"
"	28	"	Infant	"	"	"	"	"
L. Finquashen	35	"	Lab	"	"	"	"	"
"	21	fe	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
M. McBoyle	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
L. "	2	ma	Child	"	"	"	"	"
Infant	28	"	Infant	"	"	"	"	"
Infants	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
J. Adolph	22	"	Lab	Germany	"	"	"	"
A. Koblentz	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
P. Daly	30	"	"	England	"	"	"	"
B. McBlatyn	30	fe	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
L. Smith	20	ma	Lab	"	"	"	"	"
B. Koblentz	35	fe	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
M. "	8	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"
M. Hughes	14	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"
J. Shepperton	24	ma	Lab	"	"	"	"	"
J. McKeenan	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
J. Connell	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
L. Jones	22	fe	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
J. Koblentz	21	ma	Lab	"	"	"	"	"
A. J. Cook	29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

M. Finquashen	30	fe	Wife	America	"	"	"	"
"	15	ma	Child	"	"	"	"	"
"	15	fe	Child	"	"	"	"	"
J. Finquashen	15	"	Wife	Germany	"	"	"	"
A. M. Nichols	21	ma	Child	America	"	"	"	"
L. J. Finquashen	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
M. Howard	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
J. Smith	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
C. V. Koblentz	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
J. B. Koblentz	28	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
J. Shepperton	30	fe	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
"	23	ma	Child	"	"	"	"	"
"	19	fe	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
C. A. Shepperton	32	ma	Captain	North America	"	"	"	"
L. M. Finquashen	30	"	Child	"	2-0	"	"	2
J. Finquashen	15	"	"	Canada	12-0	"	"	1
L. Koblentz	23	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"
J. Finquashen	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
M. L. Finquashen	24	fe	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
J. Finquashen	20	ma	Child	"	"	"	"	"
J. Finquashen	25	fe	Wife	"	3-2	"	"	5
L. Finquashen	22	"	Wife	Germany	"	"	"	"
M. Finquashen	24	ma	Child	"	"	"	"	"
M. Finquashen	25	fe	Wife	America	3-5	"	"	10
L. Koblentz	25	ma	Child	Italy	1-0	"	"	16
J. Koblentz	31	"	"	Prussia	11-0	"	"	16
A. Jones	24	"	"	England	11-0	"	"	16

52

27-12  
29

G. J. Outal

Leport

July 16, 1871

to

---

767



**District of New York. Port of New York.**

I, *J. A. [Signature]* Master of the *S. S. Cuba* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *[Signature]* swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said vessel at *[Signature]* from which Port said vessel has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died. So help me, God.

Sworn to this *16* day of *July* 18*74*.  
 before me *[Signature]*  
*[Signature]* whereof *15* tons.

NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage
	Years	Months						
1 N. G. Boston	30		Male	Clerk	England	United States		Storage
2 James Jones	54			Labr.				
3 Mary Ann Winter	55		Female	Matron				
4 Bridget Hannaghlan	28				Ireland			
5 Conroy M. Cunningham	24		Male	Labr.				
6 Mich <sup>e</sup> Cannon	20							
7 Rose Smith	28		Female	Spinster	United States			
8 Edw <sup>d</sup> Wyle	32		Male	Clerk	England			
9 Selina do.	19		Female	Matron				
10 William Roberts	45		Male	Seaman				
1 Sarah do.	37		Female	Matron				
2 Harriet do.	16			Spinster				
3 John Nelson	34		Male	Carpenter				
4 Harri Cassidy	47		Male	Shoemaker	Ireland			
5 James Gorman	21			Crozier	United States	1-2		
6 Alice do.	18		Female	Matron				
7 Sam <sup>l</sup> do.	50		Male	Clerk	Ireland			
8 Mary Ann do.	45		Female	Matron				
9 James Kelly	25		Male	Painter				
10 James do.	6			Infant				
11 Sarah McGill	26		Female	Matron				
12 Walter Brown	16		Male	Bookbinder	England			
13 Mary McGulley	21		Female	Spinster	Ireland			
14 Mich <sup>e</sup> McTearl	19		Female	Labourer				
15 Emily Gilchrist	36		Female	Matron	England	5-4		
16 Mich <sup>e</sup> Judge	50		Female	Labr.	Ireland			
17 Edw <sup>d</sup> Clagg	40				England			
18 Emma do.	40		Female	Matron				
19 Henry do.	5		Male	Child				
20 Josephine Omeroutte	25		Female	Matron				
1 Edwina do.	8			Child				
2 Herbert do.	2		Male					
3 Edw <sup>d</sup> do.	6			Infant				
4 Bridget Kenny	21		Female	Spinster				
5 Eliz <sup>th</sup> Shupley	35							
6 Harper Stubley	32		Male	Labr.				
7 Charlotte A. do.	32		Female	Matron				
8 Mary B. Golden	29			Spinster				
9 John McHardy	27		Male	Labr.		12-13		25
10 Eliz <sup>th</sup> A. do.	26		Female	Matron				

						United States		Storage	
41	Aunice Sharp	61	Female	Child	England				
2	Bridget Ocho	18		Spinster	Ireland				
3	Andrew Bell	56	Male	Lab.					
4	Sarah Humphrey	55	Female	Matron	England				
5	Edw. Lewis	30	Male	Farmer					
6	Robt. M. Gachin	18		Singer					
7	Thos. Cartwright	54		Lab.					
8	Dinah do	48	Female	Matron					
9	Mary Ann do	24		Spinster					
50	Arthur do	9	Male	Child					
1	James J. do	71							
2	Elizabeth do	51	Female						
3	Elyza Hurley	42		Matron					
4	Charles do	16	Male	Lab.					
5	Anette do	11	Female	Child					
6	Henry P. do	51	Male						
7	Aunice M. do	9	Female						
8	Thomas do		Male	Infant					
9	James Sarrico	30		Shoemaker	Ireland				
50	Bridget do	18	Female	Matron					
1	Mary do	21		Child					
2	Margt do	6		Infant					
3	Horan Wilson	24	Male	Painter					
4	Henry Turnbull	37		Carpenter	England				
5	Elizabeth do	38	Female	Matron					
6	Frank do	11	Male	Child					
7	Gilbert do	10							5
8	Ada do	9	Female						
9	Edith do	61							
70	Perce do	31	Male						
1	John Colclough	27		Cabinet Maker					
2	James Hopkins	36		Drafter	Ireland				
3	J. P. Hoff	23		Clerk	United States				
4	Mary Kanner	38	Female	Matron	Ireland				
5	Mary E. do	41		Child					
6	Pat. M. Hugh	21	Male	Lab.					
7	John Bluns	19		Mechanic	England				
8	Edw. Whittaker	19		Clerk					
9	Chas. Bluns	17							
50	Henry Heythorn	35		Shoemaker	Russia	2			2
1	Joseph Chapman	30							
2	John do	35			Russia				
3	Julius Ribert	22		Lab.	Germany	3			3
4	Edw. Starr	21							
5	Henry Rameden	25		Farmer	England				
6	John O. Hara	54		Lab.					
7	Ellen do	30	Female	Matron	Ireland	5	7		12
8	Cath do	10		Child	England				
9	Maria do	71							
90	Elizabeth do	21							
1	Margt O'Neil	18		Spinster	United States	1	1		
2	Mr. M. H. Dean	40		Matron	Scotland	0	1		
3	M. D. Redford	18		Spinster	England	15	15		33

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Origin	United States	Storage
94	Mr. Howell	50	Female	Matron	England		
5	Mr. Thomas	30	Male	Stevedore	Wales		
6	John E. Finlayson	21		Painter	United States		
7	James Dugan	21		Clerk	Scotland		
8	Joseph Clark	49		Machinist	England	2-0	2
9	Wm. H. do.	11		Child	United States		
100	Walter J. Fletcher	17		Student	England	2-0	2
1	Rich. Jones	50		Farmer	Wales		
2	Patrick Riley	34		Traveller	Ireland		
3	Cath. do.	34	Female	Matron			
4	Margt. do.	15		Spinster			
5	Mary do.	11		Child			
6	Cath. do.	9		Infant			
7	Annie do.		6	Infant			
8	Wm. Gallagher	25	Male	Labr.			
9	Moritz Alexander	23		Painter	Germany		
100	Charles Bryant	23		Butcher	Ireland		
1	Wm. A. Retherington	23		Farmer	England		
2	Sarah do.	24	Female	Matron			
3	Beatrice do.	24		Child			
4	Caroline do.	3		Child			
5	Geo. do.		6	Male	Infant		
6	George Mitchell	27		Painter			
7	Cath. A. Nelson	24	Female	Spinster	Scotland	1-1	2
8	Patrick Riley	30	Male	Labr.	Ireland	5-5	10
9	Jerome Fitzpatrick	28					
120	John Nelson	27		Gracer	England		
1	James Pike	24		Butcher			
2	George Francis	21		Machinist			
3	Wm. Seppingwell	22		Labr.			
4	Chas. Jell	24		Sailor			
5	Annie do.	23	Female	Matron			
6	Fred. C. do.		6	Male	Infant		
7	Robert Glass	35		Farmer		13-5	18
8	John Hunter	23		Gardener			
9	Giovanni Mori	36		Mason	Italy		
130	Paolo Morcordin	25					
1	Antonio Capriani	19					
2	Jacob Kiedenkopf	36					
3	Fred. Hoffeltes	25					
4	Julius Monti	48					
5	Angelo Onopris	26		Labr.	Germany		
6	Giovanni Belmonte	24		Sailor			
7	Angelo Guerra	30		Silder	France	1-0	
8	Eustace Rutge	35		Labr.	Italy		
9	Carlo Serone	61					
140	Bisac Morrone	42					
1	Dom. Cantalupo	46					
2	Jim Sarano	25					
3	Samuel do.	11		Child		13-0	3
4	Gov. Filonia	36		Labr.			
5	Madame Marx	30	Female	Matron	Germany	3-2	3
6	Henriette do.		6	Infant			

38-13  
51

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country	United States	Storage
147	Herrmann Hirsch	25	Male	Lab	Germany	✓	
8	Maria Spitzvogel	20	Female	Spinster			
9	Anton - do -	23	Male	Iron			
150	Catherina Reichle	21	Female	Spinster			
1	Adolph Gahl	24	Male	Carler	✓		
2	Christian Kohobach	28		Lab	✓		
3	Eliza K. Northin	21	Female	Matron	England		
4	Thos. Keston	50	Male	Lab	✓	Scotland	
5	Mat. Doummit	50	Female	Matron	✓	England	
6	Eliza do	24		Spinster			
7	Alice do	7		Child			
8	Martha do	3					
9	Mrs do	1	Male	Infant			
160	John Thompson	20		Porter			
1	Rich. H. Thomas	21		Mines	United States	✓	
2	Thos. Salt	21		Crocer	✓	England	
3	Mrs Price	57		Guide Rolle	✓		
4	Mrs do	24					
5	Thos. Cashman	23		Mines			
6	Sarah A. Rayte	27		Matron			
7	Mrs do	1		Child			
8	Peter do	1		Infant			
9	Eliza L. Richards	26	Female	Matron	✓	Scotland	
170	Mary do	2		Child			
1	Bridget Fallon	17		Spinster	✓	Ireland	
2	Mary McCallagh	20					
3	Sarah Coans	20			✓	England	
4	James Rand	28	Male	Mines			
5	Cath. Fleming	40	Female	Matron	✓	Ireland	
6	James do	20	Male	Lab	✓		
7	Cath. do	18	Female	Spinster	✓		
8	M. do	11		Child	✓		
9	David Crawford	27	Male	Lab	✓		
180	Bessie do	25	Female	Spinster			
1	Mary Annan	24		Matron			
2	Ann McMillin	23		Spinster			
3	Jane West	30		Matron	✓	England	
4	Jane Pratt	18		Spinster	✓		
5	Thos. Yoak	25	Male	Mines			
6	Martin Golden	24		Lab	✓	Ireland	
7	Lizette Kutler	20	Female	Spinster	✓	Germany	
8	Kalnes Krenstein	15	Male	Lab	✓	Poland	
9	Cather Vienna	18	Female	Spinster	✓	Germany	
190	Joseph - do -	10	Male	Child	✓		
1	Martin Dauling	28		Mines	✓	Ireland	
2	Henry Dehonest	58		Plasterer	✓	England	
3	Mrs Rutledge	15		Lab	✓	Ireland	
4	Mary Pzchaff	44	Female	Matron	✓	England	
5	Jas. Walling	22	Male	Butcher			
6	James Wall	36		Lab			
7	Rich. Hurley	23			✓	Ireland	
8	James Carroll	30		Farmer	✓		
9	Thos. Callaghan	28		Labourer	✓		

29-43  
32

1-0  
5-4

14-9

8 8

9

3

6

200	Irish John	20	Male	Lab	Ireland	United State	Storage
1	John Moore	63					
2	Mary O'Drager	20	Female	Spirits			
3	Robt Robinson	35	Male	Thomson			
4	Mary F. Hanaghan	18	Female	Spirits			
5	Mary F. Mahon	48		Matron			
6	Mary Leonard	20		Spirits			
7	Michael O'Flanagan	21	Male	Lab			
8	Mick C. Casey	28					
9	Mr. Wilkinson	30		Clerk			
40	James White	30		Lab			
1	Molly F. Mahon	16	Female	Spirits			
2	Edw. Murphy	30	Male	Lab			
3	Mary A. Sullivan	20	Female	Spirits			
4	M. F. G. G. G.	23	Male	Thomson			
5	Kate do.	21	Female	Spirits			
6	M. F. G. G.	21	Male	Lab			
7	J. A. Maguire	18					
8	Sam. Summers	14					
9	John Barrett	17					
270	Mary do	20	Female	Spirits			
1	John Bohan	22	Male	Lab			
2	Julia do	18	Female	Spirits			
3	John Riordan	27	Male	Lab			
4	John do	16					
5	Orren McCawley	30					
6	Bridget do.	30	Female	Spirits			
7	Honor O'Meara	40		Matron			
8	James Sullivan	30	Male	Lab			
9	Ellen do	30	Female	Spirits			
230	Mary Smith	27			England		
1	Milcha Gerril	45		Matron	Italy	0-1	
2	Marion Gilchrist	1		Infant	England	2-1	
3	James Whelan	21	Male	Lab			
4	Robt. N. Smith	21		Engin.	Scotland	Great Britain	
5	Davis O'Connell	45		Merchant			
6	Augusta M. Dougal	37					
7	Hatter Fletcher	41					
8	J. F. M. M. M.	34			Ireland		
9	Mary Summers	31	Female	Matron			
240	John Fulton	50	Male	Merchant		19-17 United States	
1	J. M. Coddard	39		Genl		2-1 Great Britain	
2	Alit. Quincy	46		Merchant	England		
3	Mary do	45	Female	Matron			
4	Geo. Davis	19	Male	Genl			
5	Fred. Clarke	20					
6	Emily Sprague	19	Female	Spirits			
7	John Hard	25	Male	Leat			
8	R. W. Atkinson	34		Chemist			
9	Mary Smith	32	Female	Matron			
250	John A. Middleton	27	Male	Architect			
1	Chorle Alexander	20		Leat			
2	Philip Hillis	25		Genl			
						8-3	
							11

cabu

315

2949  
46



Name	Age	Sex	Origin	Destination	Cabin
John A. Towle	31	M	United States	United States	
J. C. Dequan	30	M	Laurel		
Victoria Cohen	24	F	Spinach		
Maria do	25	F			
Geo. H. French	49	M	Contractor		
Alice do	24	F	Spinach		
Mary Southbury	27	F			
Henry S. Platt	45	M	Merchant		
Malcolm H. Brown	32	M	Banker		
J. Grossman	24	M	Merchant	7-4	
Calvin Gell	32	M	Jauna		
Eva Smith	3	F	Child England	Gr. Britain	
Howard do.	1	M		1-1	

13

Steerage 238  
 Cabin 85  
 Total 323

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: S. S. STATE OF GEORGIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: GLASGOW

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 17, 1874

NUMBER: 768

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK, PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *James Cooper* Master of the *State of Georgia* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *State of Georgia* at *Shannon Harbour* from which port said *State of Georgia* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

*[Signature]*

Sworn to this

*July 17 1877*

*[Signature]*

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *State of Georgia*, whereof *James Cooper* is Master, from *Shannon Harbour* burthen *Twenty five hundred* tons.

NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>Brock Cleary</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Black</i>	<i>Glasgow</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Oliver</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Scotland</i>			
<i>Don</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>None</i>				
<i>Harry</i>	<i>7</i>							
<i>Frank</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>F</i>					
<i>James</i>	<i>33</i>							
<i>James</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>M</i>					
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>					
<i>John</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>M</i>					
<i>John</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>F</i>					
<i>John</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>M</i>					
<i>Ann</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>F</i>					
<i>Ann</i>	<i>22</i>							
<i>Ann</i>	<i>10</i>							
<i>William</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Black</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>18</i>							
<i>John</i>	<i>22</i>			<i>Carpenter</i>				
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>28</i>			<i>Black</i>				
<i>Ann</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Black</i>				
<i>Ann</i>	<i>31</i>							
<i>John</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Printer</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>31</i>							
<i>John</i>	<i>25</i>			<i>Black</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>26</i>			<i>Black</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>6</i>			<i>None</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>			<i>Printer</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Black</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>27</i>			<i>Printer</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Black</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>None</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>					
<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>							
<i>John</i>	<i>6</i>							
<i>John</i>	<i>4</i>							

*A. Cooper*

*17-78*

*57*

*17-78*

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country	Height	Storage
John	26	M	labor	France	5-11"	
Sam	44	"	"	"	"	
William	24	"	"	"	"	
Jeanne	54	"	"	"	"	
Habit	18	"	"	"	"	
Amel	24	"	"	"	"	
John	25	"	"	"	8-0"	8
Paul	31	"	"	"	"	
André	38	"	"	Sweden	"	
John	27	F	Wife	"	"	
Robert	6	"	home	"	"	
Alm	26	M	labor	"	"	
Trust	22	F	home	"	"	
John	15	"	"	"	"	
Robert	31	M	labor	"	"	
John	24	F	Wife	"	"	
Carl	20	M	labor	"	"	
John	19	"	"	"	"	
John	28	"	"	"	7-5"	12
John	27	"	"	"	"	
John	48	"	"	Germany	"	
John	34	F	home	"	"	
John	31	"	home	"	"	
John	41	"	"	"	"	
John	22	F	home	"	"	
John	25	M	labor	"	"	
John	28	"	"	"	"	
John	20	"	"	"	"	
John	31	"	"	"	"	
John	19	"	"	"	"	
John	24	"	"	"	9-4"	18
John	17	"	"	"	"	
John	26	"	"	Prussia	"	
John	32	"	"	"	"	
John	37	F	home	"	2-2"	4
John	5	"	"	"	"	
John	33	"	"	Holland	"	
John	19	"	"	"	"	
John	11	"	"	"	"	
John	7	"	"	"	"	
John	6	F	"	"	"	
John	3	"	"	"	"	
John	26	M	labor	"	3-4"	7
John	43	F	home	Prussia	"	
John	41	M	labor	"	"	
John	47	"	"	"	"	
John	32	"	"	"	3-1"	4
John	24	"	"	Italy	1-8"	1

33-16  
49

		Age	Sex	Home	England	U.S.	Storage
Lucan	15	1	F	Home			
Mary	35		"	"			
Cather	8		"	"			
Martha	22		"	"			
John	10	M	"	"			
John	21		"	State			
Anna	22		"	State			
Joseph	40		"	State			
John	8		F	Home			
Eliza	16		"	State			
Joseph	20		"	"			
Judith	24		"	"			
John	27		"	"			
John	34		"	"			
John	18		"	"			
Lucan	21		"	"			
John	20		M	State			
Thomas	21		"	"			
John	18		"	State			
Edward	40		"	State			
Ellen	61		F	Home			
John	29		M	State			
"	25		F	Wife			
"	25		M	Home			
"	46		"	State			
"	19		"	"			
"	18		"	"			
"	17		"	"			
"	7		F	Home			
"	1		M	"			
"	28		"	State			
"	26		F	Wife			
"	25		M	State			
"	24		"	"			
"	20		"	"			
"	20		"	"			
Michael	27		"	"			
Michael	27		"	"			
John	24		"	"			
William	24		"	"			
William	24		"	"			
Edward	22		"	"			
"	22		"	"			
Joseph	22		"	"			

8-13

21

24-4

28

32-17  
49

49

Caroline de Kuyper	17	III	habu	1-0		1 Storage
John de Kuyper	41	"	"	1-0		1 " 3
John de Kuyper	12	I	home	England		1 " 3
Alex	6	III	"	"		"
William	4	"	"	"		"
John de Kuyper	16	"	"	"		"
Lydia de Kuyper	20	I	"	Russia		"
Maria	1	"	"	"		"
Leontine de Kuyper	24	III	Merchant	"	1-2	3 " 3
John de Kuyper	35	"	Merchant	"		6 " 3
Ed de Kuyper	35	"	Merchant	"		"
Rev. K. de Kuyper	45	"	Blizzman	"		"
W. J. Wood	56	"	"	"		"
W. J. Murray	21	"	Capt.	"		"
J. B. Paterson	57	"	Capt.	"		"
J. F. de Kuyper	22	"	Merchant	"		"
John de Kuyper	44	"	Home	"		"
Miss de Kuyper	44	I	Spinster	"		"
W. de Kuyper	18	"	"	"		"
George A. Paterson	40	III	Merchant	"		"
John de Kuyper	40	"	Blizzman	"		"
W. de Kuyper	27	I	Wife	"		"
Ann	9	"	Home	"		"
John de Kuyper	5	"	"	"		"
John de Kuyper	5	III	"	"		"
John de Kuyper	1	I	"	"		"
John de Kuyper	54	III	"	"	14-8	22 " 1

29

17-10  
77

79  
49  
27  
16

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: S. S. HAMMONIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 17, 1874

NUMBER: 769

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *D. J. [Signature]* Master of the *Unionia* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Unionia* from which port said *Unionia* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

*[Signature]*

Signed at this *July 17* 187*7*

at *St. Paul* before me *[Signature]* Notary Public in and for the State of New York.

No.	NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
1	Libby Davis	30		female	woman				
2	Hermi do	9		male	children				
3	Wend do	5		male	children				
4	Raizl do			female	infant				
5	Reize Reithman	25		female	woman				
6	Rachel do		10	female	infant				
7	Barb. Wietsonik	66		female	woman				
8	Anna Samoreky	17		female	girl				
9	Dias Koczurky	57		male	farmer				
10	John Polzer	16		male	farmer				
11	Boris do	17		male	single				
12	Wend Samowski	20		male	merchant				
13	Sophie Krautner	26		female	single				
14	Max Gumbauer	16		male	bookbinder				
15	R. S. Brinhaus	19		male	merchant				
16	Aug. Leithoff	57		male	carpenter				

*Admitted*

*Admitted*

17	Agathe Parcel	46		female	woman				
18	Jacob do	16		male	children				
19	Joh. do	9		male	children				
20	Georg Waldner	23		male	farmer				
21	Kath. do	50		female	wife				
22	Agnette Friesen	14		female	children				
23	Berhard do	9		male	children				
24	Blas do	17		male	children				
25	Agnes Waldner			female	infant				
26	Peter Friesen	31		male	farmer				
27	Marie do	32		female	wife				
28	Peter do	7		male	son				
29	William Friesen	27		male	farmer				
30	Blas do	62		female	wife				
31	Martin Barkmann	53		male	farmer				
32	Marg. do	55		female	wife				
33	Cornelius Friesen	32		male	farmer				
34	Sarah do	28		female	wife				
35	Cornelius do	9		male	children				
36	Jacob do	7		male	children				
37	Anna do	7		female	children				
38	Agnes do	6		female	children				
39	Sarah Langen	60		female	woman				
40	Jacob Friesen	39		male	farmer				
41	Elizabeth do	25		female	wife				
42	Anna do	17		female	children				
43	Yaac do	15		male	children				
44	Jacob do			male	infant				

*Admitted*

*Admitted*

16-17

38

10-11

H

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
45	Abraham Bremer	34		male	farmer	Russia	Dakota		
6	Anna do	31		female	wife				
7	Olav do	9		male					
8	Abraham do	8		"					
9	Anna do	6		female	children				
50	Cath <sup>a</sup> do	4		"					
1	Helene do	2		"					
2	Cath <sup>a</sup> do	3		"	infant				
3	Peter Gaak	31		male	farmer				
4	Helene do	28		female	wife				
5	Marie do	7		"	daughter				
6	Gaak Thoren	40		male	farmer				
7	Marie do	32		female	wife				
8	Anna do	9		"					
9	Cheril do	7		"	children				
60	Leave do	5		male					
1	Helene do	3		female					
2	Elizabeth do	10		"	infant				
3	Adam Thoren	22		male	farmer				
4	Agnesa do	21		female	wife				
5	Agnesa do	11		"	infants				
6	Peter do	1		male	infants				
7	Dietrich Gaak	27		"	farmer				
8	Cath <sup>a</sup> do	26		female	wife				

9	Dietrich do	3		male	son	Russia	Dakota		
10	Peter do	9		"	infant				
1	Dietrich Gaak	55		"	farmer				
2	Anna do	55		female	wife				
3	Carl do	24		male	son				
4	Peter Heidebrecht	59		"	farmer				
5	Agnesa do	52		female	wife				
6	Peter do	26		male	farmer				
7	Cath <sup>a</sup> do	26		female	wife				
8	Agnesa do	11		female	infants				
9	Peter do	1		male	infants				
80	Adam do	24		"	farmer				
1	Agnesa do	23		female	single				
2	Jacob do	16		male	farmer				
3	Anna do	15		female	single				
4	Elizabeth do	9		"	children				
5	Guac do	8		male	children				
6	Joh. Thoren	60		"	farmer				
7	Cath <sup>a</sup> do	58		female	wife				
8	Jacob do	19		male					
9	Peter do	15		"	children				
90	Elizabeth do	31		female					
1	Annama do	21		"					
2	Marie do	13		"					
3	Michael Thuz	21		male	farmer				
4	Cath <sup>a</sup> do	20		female	wife				
95	Abraham Bremer	28		male	farmer				

23-27

30

No.	NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
96	<del>Mary Green</del>	24		<del>female</del>	<del>wife</del>				
97	<del>John</del>			<del>male</del>	<del>infants</del>				
98	<del>Anna</del>			<del>female</del>	<del>infants</del>				
99	Peter Green	32		male	farmer				
100	Marg <sup>r</sup> do	26		female	wife				
101	Marg <sup>r</sup> do	6		female	children				
102	Elis <sup>a</sup> do	5		female	children				
103	Peter do	3		male	infants				
104	Anna do	3		female	infants				
105	<del>Maria</del>	26		<del>female</del>	<del>farmer</del>				
106	<del>Marg<sup>r</sup></del>	25		<del>female</del>	<del>wife</del>				
107	<del>John</del>	9		<del>male</del>	<del>infants</del>				
108	<del>John</del>	3		<del>male</del>	<del>infants</del>				
109	<del>John</del>	3		<del>male</del>	<del>infants</del>				
110	Abraham Green	29		male	farmer				
111	Marg <sup>r</sup> do	24		female	wife				
112	John do	5		male	children				
113	Anna do	3		female	children				
114	Dietrich do	3		male	infants				
115	Peter Green	57		male	farmer				
116	Elizabeth do	56		female	wife				
117	Abraham do	26		male					
118	Clas do	17		male					
119	Marg <sup>r</sup> do	14		female					

Russia

Shane

Deak

120	John do	20		male	children				
121	Jacob do	18		male					
122	Cath <sup>a</sup> do	20		female					
123	<del>Abraham Green</del>	42		<del>male</del>	<del>farmer</del>				
124	<del>John</del>	42		<del>female</del>	<del>wife</del>				
125	<del>Jacob</del>	17		<del>male</del>	<del>children</del>				
126	<del>John</del>	15		<del>male</del>	<del>children</del>				
127	<del>Richard</del>	42		<del>male</del>	<del>farmer</del>				
128	Abraham Green	42		male	farmer				
129	Cath <sup>a</sup> do	30		female	wife				
130	Abraham do	15		male					
131	Henry do	9		female	children				
132	John do	5		male					
133	Peter do	11		male	infants				
134	Cath <sup>a</sup> do	1		female	infants				
135	Abraham Suwayky	57		male	farmer				
136	Cath <sup>a</sup> do	43		female	wife				
137	Abraham do	9		male					
138	Prav <sup>r</sup> do	8		male	children				
139	Anna do	4		female					
140	Sarah do	17		female	single				
141	Jacob Waller	39		male	farmer				
142	Cath <sup>a</sup> do	29		female	wife				
143	Elise do	9		female	child				
144	Cath <sup>a</sup> do	8		female	do				
145	Sara do	4		female	do				
146	Jacob Brandt	16		male	farmer				

Christed

Brandt

19-19

38

BELL & HOWELL



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
149	Adolf Loewen	9		male	boy	Russia			
150	Anders Blom	28		male	farmer	Austria			
151	Anna Mastowich	24		female	single				
152	Nich. Fezkaugin	28		male	farmer				
153	Nich. Fezkaugin	24		male	do				
154	Wass. Rosenbaum	15		male	child				
155	Adolph Suppe	18		male	printer				
156	Peter Hess	32		male	do				
157	Elizabeth	28		female	wife				
158	Fritz			2	male		infant		
159	Joh. Scholless	30		male	laborer				
160	Wm. Block	34		male	farmer	Germany			
161	Wickl. do	32		female	wife				
162	Otto do	9		male	children				
163	Mathe do	7		female					
164	Bertha do	4		female					
165	Emilie do	2		female					
166	Adolph Linskind	31		male	farmer				
167	Alora do	28		female	wife				
168	Patti do	4		female	children				
169	Emma do	3		female					
170	Carl do			5	male	infant			
171	Rachel Heiman	44		female	woman	Russia			
172	Samuel do	8		male	son	Russia			

Dane

Dane

1	Pouie Anders	22		female	single	Germany			
2	Fritz Nothhus	19		male	farmer				
3	Marg. Burghardt	24		female	woman				
4	Marg. do			female	infant				
5	Anna do	21		female	single				
6	Anna Karstung	22		female	do	U.S.	1-0-1		
143	Paul Siegling	39		male	farmer				
7	Fritz Holt	21		male	carver	Germany			
8	Kath. Adernann	20		female	single	Russia	3-1		
144	Ed. Pagnard	23		male	farmer	Austria			
173	Erna Pataler	26		female	woman				
9	Vincenz do	24		male	son				
10	Christina Greding	60		female	woman	Germany			
11	Paul Blah	34		male	woman				
12	Jacob do	12		male	children				
13	Eva do	6		female	children				
14	Louis do	5		male					
15	Philipp do	10		male	infant				
16	Lory Leuter	60		male	farmer				
17	Karl do	58		female	wife				
18	Mathi Singer	40		male	do		Austria		
19	Lina do	18		female	children				
20	Paul do	3		male	children			5-4	
21	Wilk Peter	26		male	farmer				
22	Aug. do	12		male	boy	Germany			
23	Anna Choring	24		female	single				
24	Paul do	9		male	brother				
198	Emilie Edditz	54		female	woman		17-21		

Mixed

Schmeier

No.	NAME	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country in which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
199	Aug. Golditz	9		female	daughter	Germany			
200	David Benjamen	9		male	boy	Russia	1-0		
1	Therese Joll	19		female	single	Germany			
2	Anna Lederer	17		"	do	Russia	0-1		
3	Adam Albert	16		male					
4	Emilie Siebels	17		female	single				
5	Aug. Ojokumun	29		male	blacksmith				
6	Anna Siegfried	24		female	single				
7	Pianca Gindler	26		"	do				
8	Horst Effber	16		male					
9	Kelene Drenauer	22		female	single				
210	Nidor do	18		male	clerk				
1	Nathan Fischer	17		"	cigar maker				
2	Huller Wassen	16		"	do				
3	Andr. Bremer	35		"	farmer				
4	Marg. do	28		female	wife				
5	Marie do	21		"	do				
6	Marie Dammann	13		"	woman				
7	Jacob do	49		male	daughter				
8	Holl Poyars	39		female	farmer				
9	Jacob do	4		male	son	Germany			
220	Carl Heber	26		"	farmer				
1	Sophie do	25		female	wife				
2	Christ. do			"	male infant				
3	Elizabeth Kroschel	50		female	woman				

Halle

Died

4	Wilk. Gethmann	25		male	clerk				
5	Aug. Hartens	27		"	miller				
6	Aug. do	25		female	wife				
7	Marie Warnke	23		"	single				
8	Wilk. Wagner	15		male	do				
9	Marie Becker	65		female	woman				
230	Kath. Goffhardt	28		"	single				
231	Jacob Buder	30		male	locksmith	U. S.			
2	Jacob Heintz	16		"	farmer				
3	Marg. Sauch	15		"	do				
4	Georg Gethmann	16		"	farmer				
5	Alph. Bauer	14		"	do	Germany			
6	Ans. Hubel	29		"	do				
7	Josef Heppner	25		"	do				
8	Regner Heppner	28		female	single				
240	Martin Laub	23		male	laborer	U. S.	2-0		
241	Andr. Karsens	3		"	child 4 yrs				
1	Georg Junpriedt	21		"	instrument maker				
2	Elise Joll	35		female	single				
3	Ferd. Hertz	35		male	father				
4	Job. Meyer	16		"	farmer				
5	Magdal. do	21		female	single	Germany			
6	Ernst Kroschel	22		male	cabriolet maker				
7	Laura Gindling	42		female	woman				
8	Marie Stöbinger	24		"	single				
9	Adam Bauer	32		male	farmer				
250	Fra. do	26		female	wife				
251	Valentin do	6		male	child				

Died

Died

28-33  
51

27-22

49

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years	Months						
252	Yohi Lauer	5		male	child				
13	Sol Bulow	29		male	farmer				
4	Bertha do	28		female	wife				
5	Leonhard Albert	17		male	single				
6	Mason: Kukulshuer	29		male	merchant				
7	Sol Rudenhoff	34		male	do				
8	Marie Lewin	55		female	woman				
9	Edelheid do	9		female	child				
260	Sos: do	7		male	woman				
1	Max Lewin	6		male	child				
2	Paul John	24		male	aylor				
3	Dora do	26		female	wife				
4	Emil Kugelmann	32		male	farmer				
5	Clara Grasemann	29		female	single				
6	Marie Siegers	17		female	single				
7	Wilk Hohnake	35		male	farmer				
8	Wilk Kaperbecker	24		male	do				
9	Marie do	59		female	wife	Germany			
270	Emilie do	14		female	daughter				
1	Aug: Ringrock	13		male	boy				
2	Frida Bagel	16		female	do				
3	Julk Mohr	29		male	shoemaker				
4	Frida Friedrichs	51		female	farmer				
5	Emilie do	14		female	children				
6	Carl do	13		male	children				

Shaw

Bach

7	Yoh Ping	28		male	workman				
8	Hera Lindberg	25		female	single				
9	Dora Ringgar	19		female	do				
281	Wilk Kestmann	17		male	farmer				
1	Nathan Wilensky	50		male	merchant	Russia			
2	Hein do	3		male	son				
3	Simon Kopp	45		male	child				
4	Sos: Kaseres	25		male	laborer	Germany			
5	<del>Simon</del>	29		male	laborer				
6	Georg Schilling	25		male	laborer				
7	Christ. Stemmer	52		male	farmer				
8	Elisabeth do	28		female	child				
9	Sara do	22		female	do				
290	Peter do	26		male	farmer				
1	Marie do	23		female	wife				
2	Anna do			female	infants				
3	Joseph do	32		male	farmer	Russia			
4	Marie do	32		female	wife				
5	Sos: do	9		female	mother				
6	Chr: do	6		male	child				
7	Marie do	8		female	child				
8	David Walter	23		male	farmer				
9	Anna do	20		female	wife				
300	Wilk Isletten	24		male	farmer				
1	Elisabeth do	21		female	wife				
2	Georg do	21		male	child				
307	Bartha do	20		female	child				

21-11

Unwed

Barnum

11-9

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
295	Anna Pedersen	18		female		Denmark	Denmark	✓	
6	Paul do	15		male					
7	Rebecca do	9		female					
8	Suzanna do	8		"	children				
9	Kath do	4		"					
310	Soh do	5		male					
1	Jacob do			"	infants				
2	Elizabeth do			female					
3	Friedr Waldner	37		male	farmer				
4	Kath do	37		female	wife				
5	Jos. do	15		male					
6	Anna do	9		female					
7	Fridr do	8		male	children				
8	Soh do	4		"					
9	Jacob do	4		"					
320	Kath do	10		female	infants				
1	Suzanne do	10		"					
2	Jos. Walter	29		male	farmer				
3	Sarah do	28		female	wife				
4	Joseph do	9		male					
5	Anna do	63		female	children				
6	Jacob do	63		male					
7	Algot Linnemann	48		male	farmer				
8	Suzanne do	58		female	wife				
9	Andr do	28		male					

Denmark

Denmark

330	Rachel do	19		female		Denmark	Denmark	✓	
1	Jacob do	18		male	children				
2	Paul do	9		"					
3	Kath do	4		"					
4	David Hoyer	14		male	boy				
5	Michael Wenz	52		male	farmer				
6	Kather do	53		female	wife				
7	Chr do	21		male					
8	Kather do	16		female	children				
9	Kath do	18		"					
340	Andr Wenz	29		male	farmer				
1	Suzanne Wenz	26		female	wife				
2	Kath do	4		"	child				
3	Jacob Wenz	10		female	infants				
4	Andr do	22		male	farmer				
5	Anna do	21		female	wife				
6	Georg Waldner	52		male	farmer				
7	Kath do	50		female	wife				
8	Andr do	19		male	child				
9	David do	17		"	do				
350	Kath do	17		"	do				
1	Kath do	29		female	do				
2	Joseph Waldner	32		male	farmer				
3	Suzanne Waldner	24		female	wife				
4	Jacob do	10		male	infants				
5	Georg do	22		male	farmer				
6	Kath do	19		female	wife				
354	Chick do	4		male	infants				

Denmark

Denmark

29-25

54

29-25  
54

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
358	Paul Wolmann	62		male	farmer				
	Justine do	50		female	wife				
360	Paul do	18		male	son				
	Zacharias Wolmann	26			farmer				
	Justine do	28		female	wife				
3	Zacharias do	7		male	children				
4	Jacob do	4							
5	Cath <sup>a</sup> do		7	female	infants				
6	Yohann Stahl	55		male	farmer				
7	Cath <sup>a</sup> do	47		female	wife				
8	Branna do	20							
9	Yoh <sup>i</sup> do	9		male	children				
370	Cath <sup>a</sup> do	21		female	woman				
1	Marie do				infants				
2	Michael Tetter	44		male	farmer				
3	Paul do	42			do				
4	Jacob do	21			do				
5	Marie do	23		female	single				
6	Moses Stahl	61		male	farmer				
7	Marie do	51		female	wife				
8	Paul do	24		male					
9	Cath <sup>a</sup> do	20		female	children				
380	Marie do	9							
1	Yoh <sup>i</sup> Hofer	30		male	farmer	Russia			

Stahl

Stahl

2	Susanne do	29		female	wife				
3	Yoh <sup>i</sup> do	8		male	son				
4	David Waldner	31			farmer				
5	Cath <sup>a</sup> do	32		female	wife				
6	David do	9		male	children				
7	Cath <sup>a</sup> do	4		female	children				
8	Susanne do			female	infant				
9	Yoh <sup>i</sup> Hofer	65		male	farmer				
390	Susanne do	62		female	wife				
1	Yoh <sup>i</sup> do	27		male	farmer				
2	Susanne do	26		female	wife				
3	Cath <sup>a</sup> do	6			daughter				
4	Marie do				children				
5	Susanne do				children				
6	Samuel Wipf	30		male	farmer				
7	Marie do	28		female	wife				
8	Elias do	22		male	farmer				
9	Marie do	18		female	wife				
400	Yoh <sup>i</sup> Stahl	57		male	farmer				
1	Yoh <sup>i</sup> do	52		female	wife				
2	Yoh <sup>i</sup> Wipf	6		male	boy				
3	Yoh <sup>i</sup> Stahl	36			farmer				
4	Cath <sup>a</sup> do	36		female	wife				
5	Yoh <sup>i</sup> do				infants				
6	Cath <sup>a</sup> do			female	infants				
7	Joh <sup>i</sup> Wipf	9		male	boy				
8	David Hofer	36			farmer				
409	Anna do	36		female	wife				

Waldner

Waldner

26-26

22

52

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
410	Anna Hoyer	18		female					
1	Georg do	9		male					
2	Joh. do	8		"	children				
3	Joseph do	7		"					
4	Peter do	4		"					
5	Marie do	8		female	infant				
6	Georg Wipf	18		male	farmer				
7	Jacob Walther	27		"	do				
8	Kath. do	28		female	wife				
9	Georg do	23		male	farmer				
420	Marg. do	20		female	wife				
1	Alb. do			4	male	infants			
2	Jacob do			4	"				
3	Georgias Wipf	38		"	farmer				
4	Marie do	40		female	wife				
5	Georgias do	13		male					
6	Joh. do	6		"					
7	Adias do	3		"	children				
8	Anna do	8		female					
9	Samuel do	9		"					
430	Kath. do	9		"					
1	Georg Wollmann	49		male	farmer				
2	Sarah do	27		female	wife				
3	Andreas do	23		male					
4	Kath. do	22		female					

Charles

Robert

Russia

5	Joseph do	20		male	children				
6	Georg do	14		"					
7	Paul do	9		"					
8	Jacob Hoyer	41		"	farmer				
9	Rebecca do	38		female	wife				
440	Jacob do	18		male					
1	Joh. do	9		"					
2	Jos. do	8		"					
3	Michael do	7		"	children				
4	Georgias do	6		"					
5	Samuel do	4		"					
6	Peter do	4		"					
7	Marie do	17		female	single				
8	Jacob Walther	35		male	farmer				
9	Samuel do	33		female	wife				
450	Michael do	14		male	farmer				
1	Georg Wipf	31		"	farmer				
2	Anna do	32		female	wife				
3	Sarah do	9		"	children				
4	Sarah do	11		"					
5	Georg do	1		male	infants				
6	Samuel do	15		female	farmer				
7	Sam. Heinsover	60		female	farmer				
8	Sarah do	48		female	wife				
9	Kath. do	18		"	wife				
460	Joh. do	9		"					
1	Marie do	8		"	children				
462	Joseph do	4		male					

Christed

Carmel

33-20

30

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
463	Louise of Schall	54		male	farmer	✓			
	Sarah	47		female	wife	✓			
464	Joseph	20		male		✓			
	Marie	15		female		✓			
	Josephine	9		"	children	✓			
	Rebecca	9		"		✓			
	Sis.	8		male		✓			
470	Joseph Waldner	28		male	farmer	✓			
	Anne	21		female	wife	✓			
	Joseph	9		male		✓			
	Robt.	5		"	children	✓			
	Marie	3		female		✓			
	Fridr.			male	infants	✓			
	David			"		✓			
	Joseph Wipf	23		male	farmer	✓			
	Kath.	20		female	wife	✓			
	Kath.	3		"	child	✓			
478	Joseph			male	infants	✓			
	Marie			female		✓			
	Michel Waldner	25		male	farmer	✓			
	Helene	23		female	do	✓			
	Jacob			male	infant	✓	Russia		
	Michel Wurz	29		male	farmer	✓			
	Michel	29		female	wife	✓			
	Rachel	9		"		✓			
	Suzanne	7		"	children	✓			
	Sara			"	infants	✓			
491	Kath.			"	infants	✓			
	David Hofer	31		male	farmer	✓			
	Suzanne	27		female	wife	✓			
	David	7		male		✓			
	Samuel	4		"	children	✓			
	Sara	5		female		✓			
	Michel Waldner	39		male	farmer	✓			
	Sara	24		female	wife	✓			
	Michel	15		male	farmer	✓			
	Sara	12		female	single	✓			
501	Joseph Waldner	9		male		✓			
	Andreas	8		"	children	✓			
	Jacob	6		"		✓			
	Sarah	4		female		✓			
	Elizabeth	10		"	infants	✓			
	Rachel	10		"		✓			
	Paul Gross	9		male	boy	✓			
	Joseph Walter	58		male	farmer	✓			
	Sara	56		female	wife	✓			
	Tobias	9		male	children	✓			
570	Kath.	8		female	children	✓			
	Math. Waldner	26		male	farmer	✓			
	Sarah	30		female	wife	✓			
	Josef	5		male	children	✓			
	Elizabeth	3		female		✓			
585	Christ. Schall	52		male	farmer	✓			

Schall

Schall

Waldner

Waldner

77-76

53

17-16  
53

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
46	Christa Stahl				duplo				
47	Christina Stahl	59		female	wife				
48	Rebecca	19		"	children				
49	Margr	15		"	woman				
50	Yustine	28		"					
1	Anna	8		"	children				
2	Sudine	4		"					
3	John		11	male	infant				
4	Daniel		1	"					
5	Peter Panzer	19		"	farmer				
6	Sara	20		female	single				
7	Colman Decker	44		male	farmer				
8	Susanne	38		female	wife				
9	Kath	20		"					
530	Marie	15		"					
1	Colman	17		male	children				
2	Jacob	9		"					
3	Barb	8		female					
4	Susanne	4		"					
5	Ann	4		"					
6	David			9	male infant	Russia			
7	Joseph Stueb	28		"	farmer				
8	Sarah	28		female	wife				
9	Jacob	28		8	male son				
540	David			8	infant				

Shane

Rack

1	Susanne	58		female	woman				
2	Susanne	35		"	daughter				
3	Jacob Tofer	34		male	farmer				
4	Anna	30		female	wife				
5	Jacob	9		male					
6	Susanne	8		female	children				
7	David	3		8	infant				
8	Josef			"	farmer				
9	Andr Gross	22		"	do				
550	Will	18		"					
1	Andr	16		"	do				
2	Marie	13		female	infant				
3	Josef Waldner	59		male	farmer				
4	Margr	58		female	wife				
5	Elis	20		"					
6	Joseph	18		male	children				
7	Jacob	13		"					
8	Margr	9		female					
9	Sam Kleinsauer	36		"	farmer				
560	Susanne	33		"	wife				
1	Susanne	14		"					
2	Margr	9		"					
3	Samuel	9		male	children				
4	Joseph	9		"					
5	Andr	64		"					
6	John			8	female infant				
7	Sara			"					
568	Darius Walter	63		male	farmer				

Married

De Anen

25-27

32



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years	Months						
589	Kath <sup>a</sup> Waller	52		female	wife				
590	Barb <sup>a</sup> do	17		"	} daughters				
1	Marie do	14		"					
2	Barinus Waller	39		male	farmer				
3	Susanne do	39		female	wife				
4	Jacob Waller	34		male	farmer				
5	Kath <sup>a</sup> do	32		female	wife				
6	Thias do	9		male	} children				
7	Barinus do	6		"					
8	Jacob do	"		"	} infants				
9	Wit do	1		"					
590	Elias Waller	25		"	farmer				
1	Susanne Waller	23		female	wife				
2	Elias do			3	male	} infant			
3	Susanne do			3	female				
4	Georg Hofer	59		male	farmer				
5	Barb <sup>a</sup> do	32		female	wife				
6	Georg do	9		male	child				
7	Peter do	"		"	infant				
8	Kath <sup>a</sup> do	6		female	daughter				
9	Marie do	1		"	infant				
590	Jacob Hofer	31		male	farmer				
1	Elizabeth do	38		female	wife				
2	Jacob do	9		male	} children				
3	Elizabeth do	5		female					
4	Susanne do	10		"	infant				

Shares

Bread

Russia

5	Sara do	10		"	infant				
6	Josef Hofer	21		male	farmer				
7	Anna do	21		female	wife				
8	Sara do	"		"	infant				
9	Sozina do	19		male	farmer				
600	Anna do	19		female	single				
1	Abel Stahl	60		male	farmer				
2	Barb <sup>a</sup> do	55		female	wife				
3	Barb <sup>a</sup> do	9		"	daughter				
4	Abel Stahl	25		male	farmer				
5	Marie do	25		female	wife				
6	Abel do	"		4	male	infant			
7	Daniel Wallmann	39		"	farmer				
8	Susanne do	44		female	wife				
9	Daniel do	14		male	son				
610	Jacob do	"		"	infant				
1	Paul Hofer	40		"	farmer				
2	Sara do	32		female	wife				
3	Sara do	9		"	} children				
4	Kath <sup>a</sup> do	6		"					
5	Paul do	3		male					
6	Jacob Hofer	50		"	farmer				
7	Anna do	59		female	wife				
8	Barb <sup>a</sup> do	19		"	daughter				
9	David Hofer	31		male	farmer				
620	Sara do	20		female	wife				
1	Josef Hofer	35		male	farmer				
622	Anna do	35		female	wife				

Dressed -

Bread -

26-28

34

54

54

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years	Months						
623	David Hofer	15		male					
4	Joel do	9		"					
5	Joel do	7		"					
6	Joel do	3		"					
7	Paul do	3		"					
8	Anna do		10	female	infants				
9	Barina do		10	male					
630	Zacharias Walker	59		male	farmer				
1	Margr do	53		female	wife				
2	John do	29		male					
3	Margr do	19		female	children				
4	Marie do	9		"					
5	Anna do	8		"					
6	Kathr do	39		"	room				
7	Barina do	20		male	farmer				
8	Jacob Stahl	27		"	do				
9	Susanna do	26		female	wife				
640	Jacob do	4		male	child				
1	Paul do		11	male	infants				
2	John do		17	"					
3	Martin Stahl	40		male	farmer	Russia			
4	Esther do	49		female	wife				
5	Sarah do	19		"					
6	Anna do	16		"					
7	John do	17		male	children				
8	Kathr do	15		female					

Shares

Dead

649	Marie do	9		female					
650	Susanne do	6		"					
1	Margr do	4		"					
2	Rebecca do	4		"					
3	John Walter	74		male	farmer				
4	Paul do	19		"	do				
5	Esther Stahl	74		female	woman				
6	Sara do	55		"	do				
7	Margr Friesen	22		"	do				
8	John Adrian	57		male	farmer				
9	Sara do	57		female	wife				
660	John do	21		male	children				
1	John Adrian	17		"					
2	Sara do	15		female					
3	John do	8		male					
4	Elise do	7		female					
5	John do	23		male	farmer				
6	Kelene do	21		female	wife				
7	John do		3	male	infants				
8	John Fesohke	50		female	farmer				
9	John do	23		"	wife				
670	John do	13		"	children	Germany			
1	John do	9		"					
2	John Wolf	14		male	boy	Russia	24-22		246
3	John Yaffe	19		"	farmer				
4	John David	58		female	woman				
5	John do	18		"	daughter	Germany	1-7		5
676	John do	22		"	do				

Widow

Beamer

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years	Months						
677	Erhlieb Kobenberg	21	✓	female	single	Germany			
678	John Kessler	61	✓	male	farmer	Germany			
9	Anna Christianen	11		female	girl	Russia			
680	Wilk. Müller	16		male	workman	Germany			
1	Thobias Thaler	17		"	millers	Germany			
2	Kath. "	20		female	single				
213	Maas Goldstein	24	✓	male	shoemaker				
214	Rosa "	25	✓	female	wife	U.S.			
215	Salomon "	14	✓	male	infant				
3	Kemiette Pick	18		female	single				
4	Anna Pfeifer	56		female	"				
5	Christ. Bremer	16		male	shoemaker				
6	Marg. Harg	17		female	dyer				
690	Paul Christinger	46		male	farmer				
1	Louise "	37		female	wife				
2	Fräulein "	39		"	child				
218	Frid. Helms	37	✓	male	workman	U.S.			
4	Fräulein Koch	41		"	"				
5	Frid. Labram	29		"	shoemaker				
6	Anna Penda	20		female	rooman				
7	Jacob "	10		male	infant				
8	Anna Zednick	29		female	single				
9	Louise Zander	20		"	"				
700	Ernst Danke	18		male	bookkeeper	Germany			
1	Rudolph Schell	28		"	shoemaker	Germany			

Shawles

Reed

1	Ludwig Salomon	17		"	student				
3	Kath. Poltsch	35		female	woman				
4	Christ. "	15		female	child				
5	Joh. "	9		male	"				
6	Lippmann Tabarovsky	19		"	student				
7	Jug. Herz	14		"	shoemaker				
8	Pierre Monney	28		"	goldsmith				
219	Carl Fried. Fise	48	✓	"	shoemaker	U.S.			
220	Frid. Bauer	44	✓	"	shoemaker	Germany			
1	Christ. May	39		"	farmer	Germany			
222	Jack Moldan	25	✓	"	musician	U.S.			
3	Car. Wolf	17		female	workman	Germany			
224	Jug. Fabisch	44	✓	male	saddler				
225	Joh. "	32	✓	female	wife				
226	Kath. "	6	✓	"	child	U.S.			
227	Carl. "	5	✓	male	goldsmith				
228	Wilk. "	19	✓	female	infant				
9	Kath. Wolf	52		"	rooman				
230	Mrs. Lippmann	15		male	"	Germany			
1	Christ. Cooter	60		female	rooman				
2	Thimma "	19		"	daughter				
3	Elias Gottlich	9		male	child	Austria			
4	Jug. Herz	25		female	single	Germany			
5	Thob. Fraher	21		male	merchant				
6	Joseph Pallack	8		"	child	Russia			
7	Sara "	7		female	"				
231	Fron Oldenburg	45	✓	male	merchant	U.S.			
1	Marie Poland	27		female	rooman	Germany			
230	Alex. "	20-19		male	infant				

Divided

Reed

1-0  
1-2  
10-5  
18-17

3-15

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
731	Phil. Lehman	26		male	baker	Germany			
732	Wid. Liegenmoll	25		"	do	Germany			
733	W. Berger	38		"	notary public	U. St.			
734	Louis Guich	16		"	engineer	U. St.			
735	Peter Glas	22		"	bookbinder	Germany			
	Ed. Raab	33		"	barber	Germany			
	Salomon Katz	32		"	cabinetmaker	Germany			
	Adolph Schimmer	29		"	farmer	Germany			
	John Harms	36		"	do	Germany			
740	Sara do	32		female	wife				
	Aug. do	4		male	son				
742	Peter Nagle	40		"	merchant	U. St.			
	Paul Buchwald	19		"	mechanic	Prussia	1-0		
	Aug. Stenderhub	43		"	do	Germany			
	Just. Gabriel	19		"	tailor	Germany			
	John Rausch	20		"					
	Th. Friedrichsen	44		"	carpenter	Germany			
	Robert Schwick	24		"	baker	Denmark	1-0		
	J. P. Miller	33		"	merchant	U. St.			
747	Adolf Spatz	22		"	seaman	U. St.			
	John Alder	26		female	woman	Russia	0-3		
	John do	9		"	child				
	Margaret do	9		"	infant				
	Frank Helfen	22		male	merchant	Germany			
	Rich. L. Haack	38		"	"	"			
	Lev. Lühr	40		"	"	"			
	Isaac Palensky	22		"	"	"			
68	Leim. Nigg	30		"	farmer	Swiss			
69	Emil Hermann	30		"	merchant	Germany			
70	Carl do	30		female	his wife	"			
61	Adolf do	6		male	child	"			
62	Jacob Müller	40		"	farmer	Swiss	19-2		
63	Emil Bleim	29		"	merchant	French			
64	H. Schneider	20		"	"	Swiss			
65	Mari do	26		female	his wife	"	1-1		
66	John Jlg	20		male	merchant	Swiss	3-0		
707	J. O. Barry	51		"	"	U. States	6-0		
27					25-6				
					31				

Karl

Joseph

Arrived

Beamed

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
45	Heard Herz	32		male	merchant	Germany			
46	Rudolf Wagner	34		"	"				
47	Henry Wagner	50		"	"				
48	Aug. Hayer	18		"	Student				
49	Henry Sackelinger	59		"	farmer				
50	Anne Poldor	40		female	lady				
51	Friedr. do	9		"	daughter				
52	Ludwig Weiss	67		male	farmer				
53	Franziska do	48		female	wife				
54	Agnes Stender	23		female	merchant				
55	Luise do	18		female	wife				
56	Kathilde do	18		"	single				
57	Emrad Kottler	44		male	merchant				
58	Otto Daniel	46		"	do				
59	Sylviane do	46		female	wife				
60	do do	17		male	child				
61	Cornelia do	9		female	child				
62	Paula Becker	42		female	seamaker				
63	Frank do	8		"	son				
64	Georg Rahnstadt	25		"	merchant				
65	Alf. Cohn	40		"	do				
66	Pauline do	34		female	wife				
67	Carl do	9		"	child				
68	Meyer do	8		male	child				
69	do do	6		"	child				
70	Reora do	4		female	child				

Germany  
N. S.

Handwritten signature

Handwritten signature

71	Daniel do			male	infant				
72	David Appelman	26		"	merchant				
73	Rosa Cohn	21		female	single				
74	Baile Landberg	22		female	single	Germany			
75	Rosalie Beck	19		"	do				
76	Herm. Boerner	23		male	merchant	Austria			
77	Andr. Herz	29		"	merchant				
78	Helma Distel	17		female	single	Germany			
79	Ant. Paul	28		male	merchant				
80	Max Langemann	20		"	officer				
81	Henricha Krieger	65		female	lady	Russia			
82	Harob do	65		male	farmer				
83	Kath. Kicker	22		female	single	Germany			
84	Max Krahmann	16		male	child				
85	Steph. Puel	20		female	lady	Austria			
86	do do			male	infant				
87	Anna Putzmann	29		female	single	Germany			
88	Guad. Farnie	63		male	farmer				
89	Anna do	64		female	wife				
90	Jacob Fast	42		male	farmer				
91	Margt do	42		female	wife				
92	Margt do	9		"	child				
93	Agnes do	5		"	child	Russia			
94	Harob do	3		male	child				
95	Abraham Krieger	42		"	farmer				
96	Anna do	40		female	wife				
97	Kath. do			infant	child				
98	Joseph Krieger	64		male	lady	Germany			
99	Carl Krieger	20		male	merchant				

Handwritten signature

Handwritten signature

10-10

2-1

5-7

8-6

2

4

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
54	A. Lipant	23		male	merchant	Germany			
55	F. W. Baumgardt	26		male	do	Germany			
56	Helene Heyne	22		female	single	Germany			
57	Janka Gabelund	20		female	do	Austria	0-1		
58	Marie Eggbrecht	61		female	lady	Germany			
59	C. Lohers	50		male	merchant	Germany			
60	A. Pappinger	40		male	do	N. St.			
61	H. V. Reven	59		male	farmer				
62	Marie do	57		female	wife				
63	Hobann do	3		male	died				
64	Marie do			female	infants	Russia			
65	Lara do			female	infants				
66	Katharina Adrian	9		child			2-4		
67	Marie Baum	25		female	woman	N. St.			
68	Freud	26		male	merchant				
69	Louis Lunt	43		male	do				
70	Mr. A. Jack	28		male	companion				
71	Mr. H. Emis	35		male	medic				
72	F. Menny	42		male	soapmaker	Germany	4-2		
73	E. Hoer	60		male	merchant	N. St.			
74	Mr. Guyer	32		male	do		7-1		
Total 826				6-7					
				13					

Barré

6  
8

Colin 44-32

7  
675  
543  
525

Barred

Barred

ss  
Coh'na  
Antwerp  
July 17, 1874.

770

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, John Mann Master of the British Steamer Colina do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Steamship at Antwerp from which port said Steamer has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this 17 July 1874

So help me God.

before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the British Steamship Colina whereof John Mann is Master, from burthen tons.

Table with columns: NAMES, AGE (Years, Months), SEX, OCCUPATION, The country to which they severally belong, The country in which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the voyage, Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

Cabin Passengers

Table listing Cabin Passengers: Hermann Schmidt (male, Germany, New York), Ab Straus (Belgium, Chicago), Mathias Gessner (Germany, New York).

28

19 34 23

RRB



